COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

Y

FORT BEND COUNTY

FRONT

FRONT

RE: CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES

* * * * * * * * *

CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, The Commissioners Court, after having given to the County Attorney of Fort Bend County thirty days written notice to file delinquent tax suits, and (2) having received from him a written statement declining the request of this Court to file delinquent tax suits, for reasons therein stated, and waiving his right to the 30-day period and consenting to the Court's entering into a contract with others for the collection of delinquent taxes, without awaiting the 30-day period, and a record thereof having been made in the Minutes of said Court; and

WHEREAS, The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, joined by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, deem it necessary and expedient to contract with some competent attorney to enforce the collection of all delinquent State and county taxes for a per cent ofsaid taxes, penalties and interest actually collected and paid to the Collector of Taxes, as provided in Chapter 21, Acts of the Third called Session of the 38th Legislature, Article 7335, Revised Civil Statutes, 1925, Chapter 8, Acts of the Fourth Called Session of the 41st Legislature, Article 7335a, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes; and Chapter 229, Acts of the 42nd Legislature, Article 7246a, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes; and

WHEREAS, After making an investigation into the competency, experience and ability of Edward Risinger, a licensed attorney under the laws of this State, whose post office address is Rosenberg, Texas, as to his fitness for said work, and after considering the same, are of the opinion that he is a proper party to take such steps as may be necessary to enforce or assist in the enforcement of the collection of such delinquent taxes by the preparation, filing and pushing to a speedy conclusion all suits for the collection thereof; and that he has no official connection with any county office within said county; and that he is not related within the second degree of affinity or within the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the Commissioners Court, the Tax Collector, or County or District Attorney now holding office in said County.

NOW, THEREFORE, THIS CONTRACT, made and entered into by and between the County of Fort Bend, Texas, a body politic and corporate, acting herein, and by and through the Commissioners Court, joined by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, hereinafter styled First Party, and Edward Risinger of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, hereinafter styled Second Party:

W I T N E S S E T H

I.

First Party agrees to employ and does hereby employ Second Party to enforce by suit or otherwise, and to aid and assist the local officers in the enforcement of the collection of all delinquent State and county ad valorem taxes, penalty and interest, and all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest (except taxes of independent school districts and incorporated cities and towns) due any and all political subdivisions or defined districts of said county and State which the County Tax Collector receives and receipts for, under the provisions of Article 7254, Revised Statutes, 1925, and shown to be delinquent upon the delinquent tax records of said county from 1919 to the date of the termination of this contract as fixed in Section IX hereof (including such personal property or insolvent taxes as the Commissioners Court and Second Party mutually deem collectible).

II.

Taxes which become delinquent during the term of this contract shall become subject to the terms of this contract on September 1st of the year in which the same shall become delinquent. And further, with reference to taxes not now delinquent, but which become delinquent during the term hereof, or taxes which may have fallen delinquent on February 1st or subsequent thereto next preceding the date of this contract, it is agreed that where suit is or has been brought on any property for prior years delinquent taxes, Second Party shall include in his action all taxes on the property involved, delinquent before trial, whether before or after September 1st of such year; and where the State and county or impleaded or intervene in a suit brought by another taxing unti, it shall be Second Party's duty to include in his answer or intervention all taxes delinquent before trial on the property involved, whether such taxes shall fall delinquent before or after September 1st of such year; and in all such cases Second Party shall be entitled to the commission herein provided for collecting delinquent taxes.

III.

Second Party is to call to the attention of the County Tax Collector or other officials any errors, double assessments, or other discrepancies coming under his observation during the progress of the work, and all charges on the tax rolls that show from 1919 to the date of the termination of this contract, to be delinquent, which are caused through error, conflicts, double renditions, illegal assessments, etc. A cancellation certificate shall be prepared on forms furnished by the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas, showing how such errors came about,and which shall be sufficiently full and complete as to justify the Commissioners Court in ordering a cancellation certificate issued, and that will meet with the approval of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas.

IV.

Second Party hereby agrees and obligates himself to communicate with each and every person, firm, association or corporation owing any of such taxes, with a view of collecting same; and shall, before filing suits for the recovery of delinquent taxes for any year or years prepare, in triplicate, delinquent tax notices, and shall mail one of such notices to the owner or owners of said property at their last known address, covering all delinquent taxes shown to be due on the tax rolls of said county, as provided for in Article 7324, Revised Civil Statutes, 1925, as amended by Chapter 117, page 196, Acts of the 42nd Legislature, Regular Session, and file one copy of such notice with the Tax Assessor-Collector. In the event that the taxes, together with penalty and interest, are not paid within thirty (30) days from the date such statements and notices are mailed, then Second Party shall prepare, file and institute, as soon as practical thereafter, a suit for the collection of said taxes, penalty and interest, which suit shall include all past due taxes for all previous years on such tract or tracts; and where there are several lots in the same addition or subdivision delinquent, belonging to the same owner or owners, all said delinquent lots shall be made the subject of a single suit, and which suit shall be prosecuted with dispatch to final judgment and sale unless said taxes are sooner collected.

V.

Second Party, where it is necessary to prepare and file suits for the enforced collection of delinquent taxes on real property, shall make and furnish an abstract of the property which shall show the amount of delinquent taxes due against each and every tract, lot or parcel of land,

and shall show the number of acres so delinquent and a correct description of the property, the year delinquent, how it was charged upon the tax rolls, the correct name of owner or owners of the property at the time it became delinquent, the person from whom and the date that he or they derived title to said property, the Volume and page of public records that his or their deed or other title evidence is of record, and the date that each subsequent change of ownership occurred down to the present ownership. It shall further show the name of any and all outstanding lien holders and lease-hold interests of record, and all other information necessary for the proper preparation and filing of suit or suits forthe collection of delinquent taxes. Second Party shall perform these services at his own cost and expense. And in case such abstract is not placed with the papers in a court proceeding, it shall be filed with the Tax Collector for the purpose of maintaining its preservation until such time as all of the taxes to which it pertains, or such part thereof as are held to be due, are paid.

VI.

Second Party shall prepare, or aid and assist the County or District Attorney in preparing, all petitions, citations, notices by public ation, personal service citations, notices by posting, judgments, notices of sale, orders of sale and any and all other things necessary or required to be done for the collection of all delinquent taxes, due shall render all necessary and proper asistance to each of the other officers to the end that all taxes assessed or unknown and unrendered now delinquent, or that may become delinquent during the life of this contract and be so reported on Comptroller's forms provided therefor, may be collected; and when collections are not made, to assist in reducing same to final judgment and sale.

VII.

It is further agreed and understood that Second Party shall furnish, at his own expense, all stationery, legal blanks or forms, stamps envelopes and printing, together with all labor necessary to complege said contract including labor and expense incurred in procuring data and information as to the name, identity and location of necessary parties, and in procuring necessary legal descriptions of the property as provided in Paragraph V, and the expenses incurred in citing the defendants by publication in all cases where such expenses are not collected as costs against the defendant or defendants in the tax suit, but in no event shall such cost be paid to Second Party; and Second Party shall pay off and

discharge any and all bills for any other expenses ~~in~~curred in the prosecution of said work, and it is hereby understood and agreed that said First Party shall not be responsible for the payment of such expense or any part thereof.

VIII.

First Party agrees to pay to Second Party as compensation for the services hereunder required 15 per cent (Not to exceed fifteen (15) per cent) of the amount collected of all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest of the years covered hereby, actually collected and paid to the Collector of Taxes during the term of this contract, which Second Party is instrumental in collecting as evidenced by copies of communication, tax notices or abstracts filed with the Tax Collector prior to the payment of such tax, including collection of taxes on property not appearing on the assessment rolls nor shown delinquent, but which would have been so shown had it been properly assessed, discovered by said Second Party, as and when collected, following the end of each month within the period of this contract, accordingly as the Collector makes up his monthly reports. The per cent of compensation here referred to shall be contingent upon the collection of such taxes as by Act of the Legislature are required to be collected. Should any remission of penalty and interest on taxes appearing on the delinquent records be made by legislative enactment effective during the period of this contract, the same shall not be collected nor commission allowed thereon, Also, ad valorem taxes, delinquent, levied against State-owned property for county and district purposes, the payment of which is to be taken care of by legislative appropriation provided for by Statute, are excluded from the provisions of this contract. Second Party shall not receive or collect any taxes, penalty or interest under this contract, but the same shall be paid to the Tax Assessor-Collector as other delinqnent taxes.

IX.

This contract shall be in force from January 9, 1961 to December 31, 1961, both dates inclusive, (not to extend beyond December 31, 1961, and at the expiration of said period this contract shall terminate, except the contractor shall be allowed six (6) months in which to prosecute to trial court judgment suits filed prior to December 31, 1961, terminating date of this contract provided, and shall handle to conclusion all suits in which trial court judgments are obtained during the period of this contract and which are appealed by any party. The Commissioners

Court and the State Comptroller shall have the right to sooner terminate this contract for cause, giving thirty (30) days written notice of such intention, with a statement of the cause or reasons for such termination, after giving Second Party a reasonable opportunity of explaining or rectifying the same. In case of such termination, Second Party shall be entitled to receive and retain all compensation due up to the date of said termination.

X.

Before any commissions are paid out under the terms of this contract, Second Party shall furnish a good and sufficient bond, payable to the County Judge and to his successors in office, in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars, (not to be less than $5,000.00 accordingly as the Commissioners Court deems just and proper) to be executed by a solvent surety company; or if executed by private parties, the bond shall be signed by at least three good and sufficient sureties owning unincumbered real estate subject to execution, of value equal to the amount of bond and conditioned upon the specific performance of the terms hereof, including the making of reports, provided for in Section XI of this contract, and further conditioned that he shall forthwith pay over to the Tax Collector, or other persons justly entitled thereto, any money or commissions paid him by mistake, through error, or otherwise. Said bond shall be approved in open Commissioners Court, signed by the County Judge, filed and recorded in the County Clerk's office, and a certified copy of same furnished to the State Comptroller.

XI.

At the end of each month, or as soon thereafter as the Tax Assessor-Collector shall have made up his report showing collections made for such month, said Second Party shall have access to said report and shall by comparison of the same with his own files or records of service, copies of which he has filed with the Tax Assessor-Collector, make up in triplicate a report of collections out of which ie is entitled to commission under the terms of this Contract. Second Party shall also have access ro the Collector's receipts for such collections and shall, in his reports to be made on forms furnished by the Comptroller, show each year and the taxes collected therefor on a separate line. Also, where collections are made after suit has been filed and commission allowed at a greater or differenct rate under the terms of this contract Second Party, being guided by the file docket of the Clerk of the Court, shall prepare and attach to his reports to be filed with the Tax Assessor-Collector a

list showing number of suit and date filed; but in no event shall Second Party receive compensation in excess of fifteen (15) per cent as herein provided. After the report has been signed and sworn to by Second Party, two copies of the same shall be delivered to the Tax Assessor-Collector, one to be attached to and sent with the Collector's monthly report to the Comptroller, the other to be filed in the Collector's office, and the third copy to be retained by Second Party.

XII.

Each month, after having received copies of the contractor's report as provided for in the preceding Section, and after having checked the list of taxes shown therein with his own report and with copies of communications filed with him, as provided for in Section XIII of this contract, and after having verified the correctness of commissions claimed, the County Tax Assessor-Collector is hereby authorized, ordered and directed to deduct the above specified per cent of said taxes, penalty and interest, or such amount as can be allowed under the penalty and interest restriction, to which Second Party is entitled, and to pay the same to him unless otherwise herein directed, and to take his receipt as provided for on Form 107, Contractor's Report, which when received in the Comptroller's office will be the Comptroller's authority to allow the said Tax Assessor-Collector credit for the amount so paid. The Tax Assessor-Collector before complying with the provisions of this Section, shall first satisfy himself that the bond required of Second Party under the provisions of Section 10 of this contract has been approved and placed on record in the office of the County Clerk; and it is hereby further provided, that should any question arise regarding commission claimed, the Tax Assessor-Collector shall withhold the payment of such commission or an amount equal thereto, placing the same in escrow, and apply to the state and county, accordingly as they may be affected, for information and direction as to the proper amount of commission due to be allowed under the terms of this contract.

NOTE:

Should the Commissioners Court and the contracting party elect that the commissions withheld be placed in an escrow fund and paid to the Second Party otherwise than as provided in Section XII of this contract, another Section setting forth the method of payment to the contracting party should be added to and inserted in this contract preceding the last page prepared for the signatures of the contracting parties.

XIII.

In order that the Tax Assessor-Collector may be able to verify and attest the correctness of commissions claimed by Second Party,

as evidencing of service and to entitle him to the commissions provided for in this contract, Second Party shall file with the Tax Assessor-Collector prior to time of payment, copies of such communications, tax notices or abstracts which shall be preserved by the Tax Assessor-Collector in some systematical order as will make them easily accessible for the purpose of verification or for such other value as the same may have in case it becomes necessary for the county and State to buy in such properties at tax sales. Said copy or copies shall also contain such information or reference as will enable the Tax Assessor-Collector to readily locate the tax as it appears on his delinquent forms and delinquent records.

XIV.

It is further agreed and understood that this contract is for personal services and is not transferable or assignable without the written consent and approval of First Party. It is also agreed that the Commissioners Court of said county shall furnish suitable space in or near the courthouse, as convenient to the records of said county as may be, for the purpose of carrying out the obligations of this contract by Second Party, all of which shall be performed by him in Fort Bend County, Texas.

XV.

It shall be the duty of the Commissioners Court and of all other officials of said county to cooperate with and render such reasonable assistance to said Second Party as the circumstances may require. Said assistance, however, is not to include the actual performance of the work herein designated to be performed by Second Party; and it being the cuty of the County Attorney or of the District Attorney (where there is no County Attorney) to actively assist Second Party in the filing and pushing to a speedy conclusion all suits for the collection of delinquent taxes, it is hereby provided that where the County Attorney or District Attorney (where there is no County Attorney) shall fail or refuse to file and prosecute such suits in good faith, the Attorney prosecuting suits under this contract is here fully empowered and authorized to proceed with such suits without the joinder and assistance of said County or District Attorney. Second Party shall not become the purchaser of any property at tax sales under this Contract, but may bid in the property for the State or county at such sales.

Revised - 1952.

IN CONSIDERATION of the terms and compensation herein stated, the Second Party hereby accepts said employment and under takes the performance of said contract as above written.

WITNESS the signatures of all parties hereto in triplicate originals, this the 9th day of January A.D. 1961, Fort Bend County, State of Texas.

BY:

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

FIRST PARTY

/s/ Edward Risinger

SECOND PARTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS

DEPARTMENT OF COMPTROLLER

Examined and approved as to substance and form only, on this the 31 day of Jan. A.D. 1961.

/s/ Robert S. Calvert
Comptroller of Public Account,
State of Texas

Examined and approved as to substance and form only, on this the 30th day of January, A.D., 1961.

/s/ Will Wilson
Attorney General

OK: MHB.Jr.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of February A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPROVAL OF SUPPLEMENTAL [illegible] ASSESSMENT TAX ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner, M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed the Supplemental Assessment Roll of the Tax Assessor-Collector was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF EDWARD RISINGER DELINQUENT TAX COLLECTOR APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the bond of Edward Risinger as Delinquent Tax Collector, as Principal and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, as Surety, held and firmly bound unto Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend County and his successors, in the sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars was approved.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: DEPOSITORY FOR COUNTY FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner, J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed the following order was adopted:

1. All depository bids submitted be rejected.

2. All the banks in Fort Bend County be declared to be Depositories for County Funds and to so act after complying with the law with respect to the pledge of proper collateral to secure the funds; then

3. The County's funds be deposited with the various Banks which have so qualified on the following basis:

(a) First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, be declared the Bank through which clearings are to be made and for such services said Bank be favored with the compensating balance of $400,000.00.

(b) That the remaining County Funds herein involved be distributed and maintained in the clearing Bank and all other Depository Banks in relation to the size of said Banks; said size being determined by the total of the Capital, surplus, undivided profits and capital reserves as of the beginning of the year, said figures being those as of December 31, 1960 and as of December 31, 1961, to be recorded at the proper time.

4. That, commencing April 1, 1961, the County Treasurer hereby be instructed to keep the funds distributed on the basis stipulated, said division being made as frequently as necessary, but at least once monthly; and that the County Treasurer and County Tax Collector supply the Commissioners' Court with monthly statements showing the amount of County funds on deposit in each Depository Bank on the last day of the month for the preceding month.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: DEPOSITORY FOR SCHOOL FUNDS

Upon the recommendation of County School Superintendent and on motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, is

selected as Depository for all school funds.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no furthere business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of February, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BRAZOS VALLEY SEC.3 APPROVED FOR RECORD PURPOSES ONLY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, Brazos Valley Section 3, Subdivision of 155.2 acres out of the Andrew Roberts League, Fort Bend County, was approved for record purposes only, subject to the regulations and conditions and restrictions policies of Fort Bend County, to be recorded by the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - -

RE: EAST RICHMOND BUSINESS ADD SUBD.SEC. 1 APPROVED FOR RECORD PURPOSES ONLY

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the East Richmond Business Addition Subdivision, Section 1, of 4.598 acres of land, in the William Morton League, Abstract No. 62, known as the A. P. George tract located on the East bank of the Brazos River was approved for record purposes only, subject to regulations and conditions and restriction policies of Fort Bend County, to be recorded by Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES FOR 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the appointment of the following Presiding Election Judges for the year 1961, was approved by the Court:

Prect. No.	Presiding Judge	Location of Box
1	Roy Christian Richmond, Texas	Commissioners' Court Room Richmond, Texas
2	Willie Melton Kendleton, Texas	Post Office Building Kendleton, Texas
3	Mrs. Bessie Burford Fresno, Texas	Mustang Schoolhouse Fresno, Texas
4	W. L. Buls Rt. 2, Richmond, Texas	Brazos Tractor & Implement Co. Hwy 59, Richmond, Texas
5	Mason Briscoe Rt. 2, Richmond, Texas	Rosenbush' Store Building Foster, Texas
6	E. M. Huggins Fulshear, Texas	Fulshear Farm Supply Store Fulshear, Texas
7	Mac Copeland Thompsons, Texas	Booth Mercantile Store Booth, Texas
8	Joe Hede Orchard, Texas	High School Building Orchard, Texas
9	Alton Petrosky Rt. 1, Box 121E Richmond, Texas	Elementary Schoolhouse Big Creek (Long Point)
10	S. T. Kneitz Needville, Texas	Fire Station Building Needville, Texas
11	R. B. Sheppard Sugar Land, Texas	Sugar Land Industries Office Building -Ground Floor Lobby, Sugar Land, Texas
12=A	Mrs. Viola Senkel 1805 5th Street, Rosenberg, Texas	City Hall, Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Mrs. Zelma Koym 1219 Mulcahy St., Rosenberg, Texas	Robert E. Lee School Bldg., Rosenberg, Texas
13	A. J. Adams, Sr. Missouri City, Texas	High School Building Missouri City, Texas
14	F. A. Rylander Katy, Texas	Ray Woods Lumber Company Katy, Texas
15	B. E. Behrens Beasley, Texas	Beasley Volunteer Fire Dept. Station, Beasley, Texas
16	J. H. Mikeska Guy, Texas	S. P. J. S.T. Hall Guy, Texas
17	P. R. Sulak Wallis, Texas	Krasna Schoolhouse
18	Frank Janda Rt. 1, Richmond, Texas	Fairchilds farmer's Gin' Office, Fairchilds, Texas
19	Gus A. Steffens Simonton, Texas	Simonton Civic Club Bldg., Simonton, Texas
20	Adolph Horelica Rt. 1, East Bernard, Texas	Gin Office, Tavener, Texas
21	C. W. Meyer Rt. 1, Box 50 Damon, Texas	Schoolhouse, Woodrow
22	Roy Schmidt DeWalt, Texas	Country Store, DeWalt, Texas

ABSENTEE BALLOT BOX:

Mrs. Zoe Decker
Richmond, Texas

County Clerk's Office
Richmond, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER"S BOND FOR JOHN OTTO,JR & JOE SMITH APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following Public Weigher's Bonds were approved by the Court:

J. W. Otto, Jr., as Principal and Maryland Casualty Co. as Surety, in the amount of $2500.00.

Joe Smith, as Principal and Maryland Casualty Co., as Surety in the amount of $2500.00.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in February, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners Court.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

FOR FEBRUARY, 1961.

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 Bond	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1960	
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75	$137.50
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1960	
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 26 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75	$137.50
	$275.00

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: NO MEETING FEBRUARY 20, 1961.

No meeting was held on the third Monday in February (Feb. 20, 1961), same being the time of the County Judge's Conference in College Station, Texas.

* * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of February, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AUTHORIZED PUBLICATION OF NOTICE RE: ADOPTION OF POLICIES FOR APPROVAL OF SUBDIVISIONS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court authorized the required publication of notice Re: Adoption of policies for approval of subdivision plats in Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ELDRIDGE ROAD, PRECT. No. 3

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court re-affirmed their approval for the widening of Eldridge Road in Precinct No. 3.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ELECTION JUDGES

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, Election Judges for various election precincts, to work with Presiding Election Judges previously appointed (See Minutes for February 13, 1961) were approved.

Precinct No.	Name of Election Judge	Location of Box
1	Mrs. Gregory Roiz Mrs. Grace Dyer Mrs. Eugenia Broussard	Commissioners' Court Room Richmond, Texas
2	Mrs. Salina Collins Hewen Humphrey, Jr. Mrs. Tommie Pettit	Post Office Building, Kendleton
3	Mrs. Annie Mae Woodfin Mrs. Ruth Renfrow H. W. Burford	Mustang Schoolhouse, Fresno, Tex.
4	Mrs. Ruth Blasdel H. R. Schulz Mrs. Ella Owen	Brazos Tractor & Implement Co. Hwy 59, Richmond, Texas
5	Mrs. James DeLawder	Rosenbush Store Bldg., Foster, Tex.
6	Mrs. Lenora Weiting	Fulshear Farm Supply, Fulshear, Tex
7	Mrs. Ima Mae Goff	Booth Mercantile Store, Booth

8	Henry Roper George Graff Ray Schank	Orchard High School Bldg.,Orchard
9	Joe Silhavy	Elementary Schoolhouse (Big Creek)
10	J.F. Straznicky Hilda Mladenka Monroe Muesse	Fire Station Bldg, Needville,Tex
11	Mrs. Sara Thompson Mrs. Minnie Ulrich Kenneth Buis	SugarLand Ind.Office Building Ground Floor Lobby Sugar Land, Texas
12-A	Marjorie Mays Mrs. Hazel Parker Mrs. Frank Roper	City Hall, Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Mrs. Maxine Dickiehutt Mrs. Anabel Geick B. G. Ebarb, Jr.	Robert E.Lee School Bldg., Rosenberg, Texas
13	Mrs. Doeothy Deatherage Thelma Myles Rusk Roane	High School Building Missouri City, Texas
14	Mrs. Vivian Larsen	Ray Woods Lbr.Co. Katy, Texas
15	Mrs. Billie Adamson Mrs. Tillie Kelm Otto Muehlbrad	Beasley Volunteer Fire Dept. Station, Beasley, Texas
16	Mrs. Filomena Walcik	S.P.J.S.T. Hall, Guy, Texas
17	Richard Petrash	Krasna School Building
18	W. J. Cranek	Fairchilds Farmer's Gin Office
19	Mrs. Lilla Rhemann	Simonton Civic Club Building
20	Tex N. Tavener	Gin Office, Tavener, Texas
21	Louis Cummings, Jr.	Schoolhouse - Woodrow
22	Mrs. Clara Lee Benton	Country Store, DeWalt, Texas

\- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AGREEMENT WITH T&NORR TO SPREAD DIRT,ETC.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, agreement with T&NO Railway Company, giving Fort Bend County permission to deposit and spread spoil dirt on railroad Right-of-way, East of Kendleton along T&NO railroad was approved.

\- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

-- -- -- --

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of March, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present;

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BOND OF PUBLIC WEIGHER, C.W. BAILEY APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bond of C. W. Bailey as Principal and United States Guaranty & Fideilty Company, Surety, in the amount of $2500.00 was approved.

- - - - - - -

RE: INSURANCE ON COUNTY PROPERTY BLOCK 100, CITY OF RICHMOND

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the insurance, in the amount of $30,000.00, was approved for the County property located on Block 100, City of Richmond.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no furher business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

Be It Remembered that on this the 13th day of March, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Memsik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SETTING POLICIES FOR APPROVAL OF SUBDIVISION PLATS IN FORT BEND COUNTY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly approved by vote of all Commissioners, the policies for approval of subdivision plats in Fort Bend County were adopted as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

ON THIS the 13 day of March, 1961, at a Regular Meeting of the Commissioners' Court, sitting as the governing body of Fort Bend County, came on to be considered the necessity of setting policies for the approval of subdivision plats in Fort Bend County.

Upon due consideration, the Court was of the opinion that there exists a necessity for setting such policies:

NOW THEREFORE, by and under the authority vested in the Commissioners' Court, upon the motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp, duly presented and carried, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the following policies are hereby adopted and shall be in full force from the date hereof, to-wit:

SUBDIVISIONS:

(a) These policies and any and all future additions thereto and changes thereof, will be binding on all new subdivisions or re-subdivisions in Fort Bend County that are not within the legal limits of any incorporated city or town.

(b) All plats must be made on tracing linen or equal with India ink.

This original tracing is to be filed in the Clerk's Office as a permanent record. If the applicant requires a duplicate original of the plat with signatures, he must submit a reproduced tracing along with the original. He must also furnish a print of the plat for the County's file.

(c) In the upper right hand corner of the plat must provide a small scale key map showing the location of the subdivision with reference to well-known fixed points in the County.

(d) All streets indicated on the plat are to have a minimum width of 60 feet and dedicated to the use of the general public. Minimum specifications for streets are given on the attached plat, and said plat is made a part of this policy statement.

(e) The plat and plans as submitted for approval and filing must show the line and grade of proposed streets and side ditches,

drainage ditches, utility easements and the course and location of all existing pipelines or pipeline easements through such proposed subdivision. The plat must provide a note stating that all existing pipelines or pipeline easements through the proposed subdivision have been shown or that there are no existing pipelines or pipeline easements within the limits of the proposed subdivision.

(f) Each lot shall be provided with an adequate (minimum 18 inch or equivalent) culvert or other approved entrance structure and the size and design of the entrance structure is to be included on the plans submitted.

(g) It shall be the duty of the developer or his engineer to see that layout and construction follow the plans as presented with the final subdivision plat.

(h) A certificate from each tax collector of a political subdivision in which the property is located must accompany the plat to be recorded, showing that all taxes owing to the State, County, and/or any other political subdivision, have been paid in full to date.

(i) The Commissioners' Court will not approve any map or plat of any subdivision or re-subdivision unless such map or plat is accompanied by a bond, the amount of which shall be determined by the Commissioners' Court, payable to the County Judge, to the effect that the owner or owners will construct the roads, streets, and entrance structures therein shown in accordance with the specifications set out herein, provided however, in lieu of the above bond, the Commissioners' Court may, at its discretion, require the subdivider to furnish the Court with a signed Copy of a Performance Bond executed by a surety company authorized to do business in Texas, together with a copy of the contract upon which said bond is written. Form of bond must be approved by the County Attorney.

(j) In lieu of sub-section (i) next above, the Commissioners' Court may, by Court Order, tenatively approve a subdivision plat subject to the construction of the streets, and entrance structures therein shown in accordance with the specifications set out herein. After the streets and entrance structures have been constructed by the owner or owners of the subdivision in accordance with the specifications set out herein, the Commissioners' Court will order the plat approved for filing.

(k) Subdivisions, upon meeting the requisites heretofore set out by this Court, shall be approved for filing.

The County Road Department is hereby directed to refrain from doing any grading, shelling, paving or work of any kind on the streets,

alleys, and other dedicated properties shown thereon except by majority vote of the Commissioners' Court..

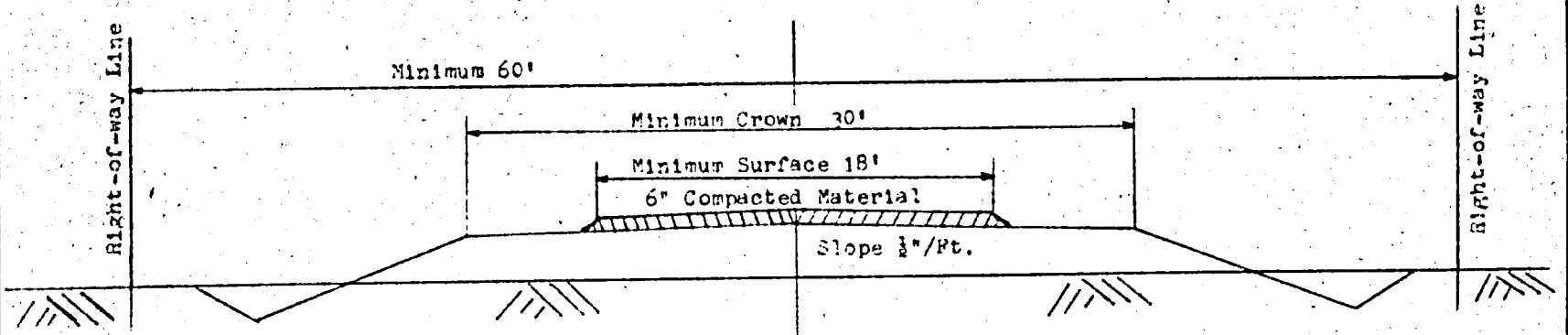
(l) After at least 60% of a subdivision or a section of a subdivision has been sold and developed and all the above regulations have been met, and the streets have been maintained for a period of at least one (1) year; interested parties may petition the Commissioners' Court to maintain the streets in said subdivision dedicated to the public. The Commissioners' Court will consider each request and then determine whether the streets should be maintained by the County. No streets shall be maintained except by vote of the Commissioners' Court.

(m) This policy shall further apply to all future subdivisions not now of record in the office of the County Clerk and/or the plat Office of Fort Bend County, Texas.

The streets in previously approved subdivisions shall be considered on individual merits.

The policy shall not apply to any roads now being maintained by the Road Department of Fort Bend County, Texas.

(n) The plat and plans must be presented to the County Judge at least seven (7) days prior to the County Commissioners' meeting at which the plat is to be approved for record.



Notes: Surfacing material may be any approved material such as shell, gravel, etc. Approximately 9" of loose base material is required for 6" of compacted base. Base may be weather & traffic compacted. Ditches to be excavated to neat lines and grades. Outfall ditches to be provided where required to adequately drain roadway & road ditches. Suitable and adequate drainage structures must be provided under road where required.

MINIMUM SPECIFICATIONS FOR SUBDIVISION ROADS & STREETS IN FORT BEND COUNTY.

RE: AMOUNT OF BOND FOR SUBDIVISIONS HEREAFTER APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the amount of bond to be provided for all subdivisions hereafter approved according to policies set out in previous motion shall be $2.00 per lineal foot for streets and roads in Subdivisions.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALARY OF CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the appointment of Otto Lee Reue as Civil Defense Director was approved at a salary of $50.00 per month, effective April 1, 1961. S. O. Morrow to be Assistant Civil Defense Director.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in March 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 20th day of March A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

--

--

RE: GATEWAY ACRES, SEC. 3 SUBDIVISION APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the subdivision of Gateway Acres, Section 3, was approved for record purposes and all provisions of Order passed March 13, 1961, re: County policies for approval of subdivision plats are to be complied with. Tax certificates are to be furnished.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF GATEWAY ACRES APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bond of Gateway Acres Subdivision owners, in the amount of $18,314.00 was approved, in accordance with order of March 13, 1961.

- - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR SHERIFF'S DEPT. CAR

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, authority was given to advertise for one automobile for the Sheriff's Department.

- - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY YOUTH GOVERNMENT DAY

The County Youth Government Day program, sponsored by Legion Posts 567, 271 and 350, was tenatively set for April 17, 1961 from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 o'clock M. at the County Courthouse.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of March A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

--

--

Several matters were discussed by the Court; no final Orders made.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR MARCH 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND

STATEMENT FOR MARCH 1961

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1955	
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 3-15-1961	
17 Bonds Nos. 80 thru 96 at $1,000.00	$17,000.00
Rec'd 16 Coupons No. 12 attached to Bonds 81 thru 96 at $10.00	160.00
Rec'd 72 Coupons No. 12 off Bonds No. 80; 97 thru 167 at $10.00	720.00
Rec'd 57 Coupons No. 12 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25	641.25
	$18,521.25
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Rec'd. 307 Coupons No. 23 Off Bonds 1595 thru 1629; 1635 thru 1639; 1645 thru 1659; 1710 thru 1738; 1744 thru 1745; 1763 thru 1772; 1776 thru 1778; 1782; 1828 thru 1849; 1853 thru 1858; 1862 thru 1922; 1940 thru 1987; 2016; 2027 thru 2041; 2045 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2129; 2137 thru 2146; 2150 thru 2158 at $11.25	$ 3,453.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 BOND SERIES 1947	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 12-10-1960	
Rec'd 20 coupons No. 26 off Bonds 361 thru 364; 369 thru 376; 385 thru 392 at $11.25	$ 225.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 12 REF. BOND SERIES 1946	
Dated 10-10-1946, Due 2-10-1961	
Rec'd 10 Bonds Nos. 151 thru 160 at $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 27 Off Bonds 151 thru 160 at $10.00	$ 100.00
	$10,100.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of April, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present;

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BID OF HOPMAN CHEV. CO. ACCEPTED FOR SHERIFF'S DEPT. CAR

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bid of Hopman Chevrolet, Inc., was accepted as the low bid for one Chevrolet automobile for the Sheriff's Department for the net price of $1,002.70, after trade in.

- - - - - - - - -

RE:APPOINTMENT OF RICHARD JOSEPH AS PRESIDING JUDGE PRECT. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court appointed Richard Joseph to serve as Presiding Election Judge in Voting Precinct No. 1, replacing Roy Christian.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PERMIT OF HUMBLE OIL & REFG. CO. TO LAY PIPE LINE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the application of Humble Oil & Refining Co., to lay pipe line in Precinct 1 was approved by the Court as follows:

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS COURT ---- FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

On this the 3 day of April, 1961, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by ghe Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a pipe line under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plat attached to said application on file in the County Engineer's office; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said pipe line is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of sald roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the County Engineer upon reasonable notice, and to save the County, each of its Commissioners and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By /ss Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

APPROVED BY:

/s/ Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.
Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr., Engineer for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: INCREASE IN COMMISS-IONERS TRAVEL ALLOWANCE

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the car allowance of Commissioners using their own vehicles for transportation was increased to $100.00 per month, effective April 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of April, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF TRUSTEE ELECTION (ORCHARD)

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner, E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following order was approved:

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

On this the 10th day of April, 1961, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Regular Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following absent: -- constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 1st day of April, 1961 in the Orchard Independent School District for the purpose of electing 3 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 83 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
Frank Sbrusch	13
Lawrence E. Walger	38
Erwin Mitchon	53
Frank Bergen	71
Monroe Overgoner	70

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Frank Bergen, Monroe Overgoner and Erwin Mitchon received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: None.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 10th day of April, 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF TRUSTEE ELECTION (KENDLETON)

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following order was approved:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the 10th day of April, 1961, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bebd County, Texas, convened in Regular Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following absent: --. constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 1st day of April, 1961, in the Kendleton Independent School District for the purpose of electing 3 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 133 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
Henry P. Johnson	86
L. V. Harris	82
Preston Irvin	73
A. B. Guess	54
Lloyd J. Robinson	48
Charlie Brown	44

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Henry P. Johnson, L. V. Harris and Preston Irvin received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: None.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 10th day of April, 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVAS SCHOOL TRUSTEE ELECTION RETURNS

The Commissioners' Court canvassed the return of the various school trustee elections, held in Fort Bend County, on April 1st, 1961, and complying with all legal regulations duly and regularly canvassed the returns of said election in open Court and declared the following results:

Voting Box	County Trustee at Large		County School Trustee	
		Precinct No. 1		
Richmond	W. L. Ansel	95	Raymond Sagge	86
Fairchilds	W. L. Ansel	24	Raymond Sagge	24
Big Creek	W. L. Ansel	13	Raymond Sagge	12
Rosenberg	W. L. Ansel	190	Raymond Sagge	185
Rosenberg	E.A. Schulz	1	Andy Anderson	1
Woodrow	W. L. Ansel	27	Raymond Sagge	28
Booth	W. L. Ansel	19	Raymond Sagge	18
		Precinct No. 2		
Beasley	W. L. Ansel	55	Clifton Wenzel	54
Needville	W. L. Ansel	105	Clifton Wenzel	115
			M.H. Kettler	1
Orchard	W. L. Ansel	62	Clifton Welzel	69
Guy	W. L. Ansel	38	Clifton Wenzel	38
Kendleton	W. L. Ansel	133	Clifton Wenzel	133
		Precinct No. 3		
Fresno	W. L. Ansel	21		
Sugar Land	W. L. Ansel	60		
Mo. City	W. L. Ansel	16		
		Precinct No. 4		
Fulshear	W. L. Ansel	11		
Foster	W. L. Ansel	20		
Simonton	W. L. Ansel	11		

- - - - - - - - -

TOTALS FOR COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEES:

For County School Trustee at Large

W. L. Ansel	900
E. A. Schulz	1

For County School Trustee - Precinct No. 1

Raymond Sagge	353
Andy Anderson	1

For County School Trustee - Precinct No. 2

Clifton Wenzel	355
M. H. Kettler	1

- - - - - - - - -

RE: RESULTS OF ELECTION HELD ON APRIL 4, 1961, TO ELECT A UNITED STATES SENATOR

Results of the Special Election held on April 4, 1961, to elect a United States Senator were canvassed by the Court upon motion of Commissioner, E. H. Muegge and seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik as follows:

Dr. G. H. Allen	4
Dale Baker	2
Dr. Mali Jean Rauch Barraco	1
Tom E. Barton	1
R. G. Becker	1
Jacob (Jake) Bergolofsky	1
William A.(Bill) Blakely	457
Lawrence S. Bosworth	2
W.L. Burlison	1
George A. Davisson	2
Mrs. Winnie K. Derrick	12
Rev.Jonnie Mae Eckman	2
Paul F. Eix	1
Dr. H.E. Fanning	2
Charles Otto Foerster, Jr.	2
George N.Gallagher	1
Richard J. Gay	1
Henry B. Gonzales	367
Delbert E.Grandstaff	35
Curtis E. Hill	1
Willard Park Holland	2
John N. Hopkins	1
Mary Hazel Houston	1
Ben M. Johnson	1
Guy Johnson	2

C.B. (Tex) Kennedy	2
Hugh O. Lea	1
Maury Maverick, Jr.	459
James E. McKee	1
Steve Nemecek	8
D.T. (Dave) Sampson	1
Eristus Sams	16
Carl A. Schrade	1
Albert Roy Smith	3
John G. Tower	1292
Hoyt G. Wilson	1
Hugh Wilson	5
Will Wilson	494
Jim Wright	183
Marcos Zertuche	1

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF JAIL DISPATCHER

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff of Fort Bend County, and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by J. M. Davis and duly passed the employment of William M. (Bill) Simmons Dispatcher for the Jail, to work in place of Jack Lowry for an indefinite period, effective April 7, 1961, was approved at a salary not in excess of salary paid Jack Lowry.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BID FOR GARAGE BUILDING BASSETT PROPERTY

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Garage building located on the Bassett property was sold to the highest bidder, Buckshot Blase, for the price of $157.50.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

**

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of April A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF $416.75 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCOUNT TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $416.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for January, February and March, 1961, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers' Salary Fund.

- - - - -

RE: COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACT TO COVER SCHOOL FUNDS

COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACT TO COVER SCHOOL FUNDS

STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That The First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, does hereby pledge and deposit the following securities with the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, in the amount of Ten Thousand and no/100 Dollars, upon the terms and conditions and for the purposes hereinafter set forth:

Date of Issue	Description, including Serial Numbers	Rate	Date of Maturity	Amount
June 23, 1960	U.S. Treasury Bonds of 1968	3-7/8	May 15, 1968	$10,000.00

These securities held by: Houston Branch, Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Texas.

The Conditions of the above contract are such that, whereas the above bounden pledgor, the First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, was duly and legally chosen by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, as depository of the school funds of said county for a period of two years ending sixty days from the time fixed by law for the next slection of a depository.

NOW, THEREFORE, the above bounden pledgor, the First

National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, (No officer or director of which is a member of the Commissioners' Court), agrees to the following, to-wit: 1. That it will safely keep and faithfully disburse the school funds according to law, and pay such warrants and/or vouchers that may be legally drawn on the funds by legal authority, and that it will account for and report annually a statement of such to the Commissioners' Court and to the Commissioner of Education, as is required by law;

2. That it will comply with all the provisions of the laws of the State of Texas relating to school fund depositories, that it will perform all duties therein specified, and will execute any and all instruments and documents necessary to evidence its obligation to this county;

3. That it will pay interest daily balances on the school funds; provided such may be authorized under rules, regulations or bylaws promulgated by the Federal Reserve Board.

4. That, at the expiration of the term for which it has been chosen, it will turn over to its successor all the funds, property, and other things of value, coming into its hands as depository, and return the securities pledged to the pledgor. In the event of any indebtedness arising by virtue of the violation of any or all conditions of this contract, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, is hereby authorized to sell at public or private sale, with or without notice to the pledgor, the securities or any part thereof, and apply the proceeds of sale to the satisfaction of such indebtedness.

The Conditions of this contract are such that if the said bank shall perform all obligations hereinabove specified it shall be null and void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

The above provisions are given in addition to any remedy the pledgee may have in any suit brought on this contract in any court in this State. Any suit arising out of or in any way connected with this contract shall be tried in the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, in any court herein having jurisdiction of the subject matter thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness our hands and seal this 7th day of March A.D. 1961.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF RICHMOND
Principal
Richmond, Texas

By /s/ S. J. Decker, Executive
Vice President

(SEAL OF BANK)

STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BEFORE ME, a Notary Public, on this day personally appeared S. J. Decker, Executive Vice President of the First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as the act and deed of the aforementioned bank, a corporation, for the purpose of consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this the 7th day of March A.D. 1961.

/s/ Lucille Brisbois
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

Seal

Approved in Open Commissioners' Court

April 17, 1961

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County

APPROVED: April 20, 1961

Texas Education Agency

By: J.S. O'connor, Business Manager

Filed May 5, 1961

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk,

Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS

The following County Depository Pledge Contracts having been approved by the Court and by the State Comptroller, to-wit:

The First National Bank of Richmond, Richmond, Texas - Dated March 6, 1961

All the securities listed below are held in Trust by the First City National Bank of Houston, Houston, Texas, for the account of the First National Bank of Richmond, Richmond, Texas, and the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, or his successors in office, jointly, and each Trust Receipt is designated by number below.

26489	U.S. Treasury 4% Treasury Notes Series D-1962 due 2-15.62	$100,000.00
22608	U.S. Treasury 205/8% Treas. Notes Series-A 1963 due 2-15.63	$ 48,000.00
21907	Consolidated Federal Land Banks 3-3/8% Bonds dated 2/14/58 due 4/3/61	80,000.00
33754	U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds dated 12/15/54 due 8/15/63	150,000.00
31825	U.S. Treasury 4-3/8% Certificates of Indebtedness, Series B-1961 due 5/15/61	100,000.00

33951	U.S. Treasury 3-3/4% Bonds of 5/15/66 dated 11/15/60	$ 50,000.00
33933	U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Notes, Series F-62 due 2/15/62	100,000.00
35039	U.S. Treasury Bills dated 11/17/60 due 5/18/61	200,000.00
Total		$828,000.00

The First National Bank of Rosenberg of Fort Bend County, Texas - Dated March 21, 1961

Securities listed below are held in Trust by the First City National Bank if Houston, Texas, for the account of The First National Bank of Rosenberg, and the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, or his successors in office, jointly.

	United State of America 3% Treasury Bonds of 1964, dated February 14, 1958, due February 15, 1964, two @ $100,000.00 each	
Total		$200,000.00

The First National Bank of Stafford of Fort Bend County, Texas - Dated March 8, 1961

	United States Treasury Notes dated 11-15/59 due 11-15-63, 4 7/8%	$ 75,000.00
	United States Treasury Certificates of Deposits 4-3/8% dated 5-15-60 due 5-15-61	100,000.00
Total		$175,000.00

The Fort Bend National Bank of Richmond, Ft. Bend County, Texas dated March 8, 1961

	3 1/4% U.S. Tsy, Notes Ser. F 1962	$ 38,000.00
	2 1/2% U.S. Tsy Bds. 1963-68	100,000.00
	3% U.S. Tsy. Bds. of 1964	80,000.00
Total		$218,000.00

Rosenberg State Bank, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas - dated March 7, 1961

	Trust Receipt #1711, Issued by Citizens State Bank, Houston, Texas. 2½ Treasury Bonds of 1963, due 8/15/63	$100,000.00
	Trust Receipt # 1879, 3-3/4% Treasury Certificates due 5/15/64	85,000.00
	Trust Receipt #1879, 2½% Treasury Bonds due 11-15-61	15,500.00
Total		$200,500.00

The First State Bank of Needville, Texas

	U.S. Treasury Notes 2-15-62	$ 50,000.00
	U. S. Treasury Bonds 67/72	120,000.00
Total		$170,000.00

Sugar Land State Bank of Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas - dated March 7, 1961

	United States Treasury Bonds, 3% dated 2/14/58 due 2/15/64	$ 75,000.00

United States Treasury Bonds, 2 5/8% dated 6/15/58 due 2/15/65 $ 75,000,00

Total $150,000.00

are hereby recognized as Official County Depository Pledge Contracts and are ordered to be filed with and preserved by the County Clerk.

- - - - - - - -

RE: REPAIRS TO COURT-HOUSE ANNEX

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Courthouse Annex is to be repaired and put in proper condition for use as office space. The Courthouse Annex is the building located on the Bassett Place recently purchased by the County.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTYOF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 24th day of April, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BUDGET OF THE COUNTY HEALTH DEPT. FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1961 TO JUNE 30, 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the proposed budget of the County Health Department for fiscal year July 1, 1961 to June 30, 1962 was approved as follows:

FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year - July 1, 1961 - June 30, 1962

Title	Annual Rate	State	Local	Name
Director	$10,200.00	$10,200.00	-	Vacant
Inspector	3,654.00	- -	$ 3,654.00	Bob Heitman

Title	Annual Rate	State	Local	Name
*1 Grad. Nurse	$ 3,840.00	$ 3,840.00	-	S. Novosad
Grad. Nurse	3,780.00	3,780.00	-	M. Johnson
Clerk	2,544.00	-	2,544.00	E. Davis
*2 Med. Consultant	1,200.00	-	1,200.00	W. Scott
Travel	3,300.00	-	3,300.00	Inspector - $900.00 2 Nurses - $1200.00 ea.
Other Expenditures	1,750.00	-	1,750.00	
TOTAL		$17,820.00	$12,488.00	

*1 - The State has agreed to assume full 12 months salary payment on Sarah D. Novosad, releasing $640.00 of local funds for use in other phases of the program.

*2 - In the event that the position of Director is filled, the remaining balance of the $1,200.00 will be reduced to a rate of $75.00 per month to be paid to the Director as travel allowance.

$5.00 per month increase in salary for Effie Mae Davis, effective July 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Quarterly Report of the County Treasurer, for quarter ending March 1961, was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE NANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS IN REGULAR SESSION

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 24 day of April, A.D. 1961, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of January A.D. 1961, and ending on the 31st day of March A.D. 1961, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of

March A.D. 1961, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 24th day of April A.D. 1961, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on hand 1-1-1961	Received During the Quarter	Paid Out During the Quarter	Balance on Hand 3-31-1961	
Jury Fund	$ 13,615.62	$ 4,952.70	$ 2,562.28	$ 16,006.04	
Road and Bridge Fund	$ 325,619.25	$197,799.37	$102,019.66	$ 421,398.96	
General Fund	$ 271,759.28	$ 92,348.77	$ 75,287.71	$ 288,820.34	
Library Fund	$ 22,303.85	$ 12,349.24	$ 7,493.60	$ 27,159.49	
Officers Salary Fund	$ 5,194.36	$ 38,006.83	$ 46,732.56	$ 3,531.37	OD
Permanent Improvement Av	$ 42,051.99	$ 6,174.62	$ - - - - -	$ 48,226.61	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1951 Sk	$ 10,919.52	$ - - - -	$ 10,150.00	$ 769.52	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sk	$ 19,623.45	$ 8,644.47	$ 18,542.05	$ 9,725.87	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sk	$ 11,948.72	$ 4,939.70	$ 11,162.88	$ 5,725.54	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sk	$ 11,748.29	$ 2,469.85	$ 700.00	$ 13,518.14	
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$ 124,621.57	$ 48,081.64	$ 5,692.50	$ 167,010.71	
Rd. Dist. 1, Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 34,236.87	$ 7,405.44	$ - - - -	$ 41,642.31	
Rd. Dist. 7, Ser. 1954 Sink.	$ 7,448.80	$ 789.69	$ - - - -	$ 8,238.49	
Rd. Dist. 9, Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 6,261.24	$ 684.42	$ 2,315.00	$ 4,630.66	
Rd. Dist. 10 Ser. 1947 Sink	$ 9,625.00	$ 1,373.93	$ 3,575.00	$ 7,423.93	
Rd. Dist. 11 Ser. 1945 Sink	$ 14,249.90	$ 4,808.34	$ - - - -	$ 19,058.24	
Rd. Dist. 12 Ser. 1946 Sink	$ 1,877.88	$ 10,115.07	$ 10,100.00	$ 1,892.95	
Drain. Dist. Main. Avail.	$ 113,912.02	$ 60,272.00	$ 54,442.64	$ 119,741.38	
Drain. Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 18,165.96	$ 3,000.00	$ - - - -	$ 21,165.96	
Rd. Dist. 4 Ser. 1940 Avail	$ 4,766.67	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 4,766.67	
County Law Library Fund	$ 262.35	$ 76.50	$ 205.50	$ 133.35	
Certificate of Title Fd.	$ 251.50	$ 367.50	$ 383.50	$ 235.50	
Farm to Market & Lat. Rd.	$ 87,003.42	$ 54,696.65	$ 50,811.26	$ 90,888.81	
Flood Control Fund	$ 21,479.54	$ 13,674.16	$ 11,816.30	$ 23,337.40	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 38,510.35	$ - - - -	$ 8,633.47	$ 29,876.88	
County Social Security Fd	$ 37,675.21	$ 7,987.40	$ 6,786.98	$ 38,875.63	
Drain. Dist. Soc. Security	$ 7,498.58	$ 1,288.51	$ 1,590.38	$ 7,196.71	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 18,503.27	$ 18,503.27	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,262,631.19	$600,810.07	$449,506.54	$1,413,934.72	

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND COUNTY SCHOOL FUND OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00 $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968 $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 & 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969 $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond
Nos. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970 $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS:
$240,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas $ 240,000.00

TOTAL $ 257,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issues	
Permanent Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 128,000.00
Permanent Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 85,000.00
Permanent Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 40,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$ 506,000.00
TOTAL		$ 759,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISION

Road District No. 1 Ser.1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 192,000.00
Road District No. 7 Ser.1954A Bd.	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser.1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 22,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser.1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 43,000.00
Road District No.11 Ser.1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 112,000.00
TOTAL		$ 394,000.00

TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS $1,153,000.00

WITNESS our hands, Officially, this 24th day of April, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners, of Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 24th day of April A.D. 1961.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public, Fort Bend County Texas

SEAL

Filed this 24th day of April A.D. 1961

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT APRIL 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S

BOND STATEMENT FOR APRIL, 1961

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SET. 1951
Dated 3-1-1951, Due 3-1-1961
Rec'd. 10 Bonds Nos. 42 thru 51 at $1,000.00 — $ 10,000.00
Rec'd. 10 coupons No. 20 off Bonds 42 thru t1 at $15.00 — $ 150.00

$10,150.00

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961
Rec'd. 83 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1660 thru 1969; 1675 thru 1689; 1700 thru 1704; 1739 thru 1743; 1746 thru 1747; 1773 thru 1775; 1783 thru 1787; 1850 thru 1852; 2017 thru 2026; 2042 thru 2044; 2130 thru 2136; 2147 thru 2149; 2159 thru 2170 at $11.25 — $ 933.75

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of May A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS COURTHOUSE ANNEX

Bids on renovating of Courthouse Annex (Basset Place) opened. Decision to be made later after consideration of bids.

- - - - - - -

RE: ROAD AND BRIDGE TAX DIVISION 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Road and Bridge Tax Division among the four Precincts for 1961, was approved as follows:

1961 Road & Bridge Tax Division

RECEIPTS ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL - May 1, 1960 thru April 30, 1961:

Automobile Registrations		$175,000.00	
Tax Collections	$249,174.58		
Trial Fees & Fines	56,582.68		
Constable Fees	2,669.35		
Refunds	22,080.77	$330,507.38	
Total			$505,507.38
Less Over draft R & B General			6,518.78
Net total to be divided			$498,988.60

AMOUNT TO BE DIVIDED

Automobile Registrations	$175,000.00	
Tax Collections	248,000.00	
Reserved for R&B General	75,988.60	
Total	$498,988.60	

PRECINCT NO. 1:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
36% of $248,000.00	89,280.00	
Total	$133,030.00	
Precinct No. 1 Monthly Budget		$ 11,085.83

PRECINCT NO. 2:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $248,000.00	66,960.00	
Total	$110,710.00	
Precinct No. 2 Monthly Budget		$ 9,225.83

PRECINCT NO. 3:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $248,000.00	66,960.00	
Total	$110,710.00	
Less Overdraft	15,385.36	
Total	$ 95,324.64	
Precinct No. 3 Monthly Budget		$ 7,943.72

PRECINCT NO. 4:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
10% of $248,000.00	24,800.00	
Total	$ 68,550.00	
Less Overdraft	15,834.80	
Total	$ 52,715.20	
Precinct No. 4 Monthly Budget		$ 4,392.93

- - - - - - - - - -

UP- RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE PICK TRUCK FOR DRAIN. DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one Pick-up truck for Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of May, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PARKING SIGNS -GULF STATE TUBE

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized "No Parking" signs around Plant area of Gulf States Tubing Company.

- - - - - - - -

RE: HOUSTON PLANNING COMMISSION

The Commissioners' Court had a discussion with Representative of the Houston Planning Commission with reference to Eldridge Road in Commissioners Precinct No. 3.

- - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR DUMP TR. PRECT.NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one Dump Truck with trade-in, for Commissioners' Precinct No. 2.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All Accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in May 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PAINTING OF HEALTH UNIT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the bid of A. M. Broze was accepted, being the low bid on painting of Health Unit for $210.00.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this the 8th day of May, 1961, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, was duly convened as a Board of Equalization at the regular meeting place at the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purpose of equalizing the values of all taxable property, situated in said County, for the purpose of taxation for the year 1961, with all members of said Court present, viz:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Prect. No. 4

present and participating.

That upon convening of said Board, and prior to entering upon their duties as a Board of Equalization, each of the above named members took and subscribed to the following oath:

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1961, hereby solemnly swear:

> That in the performance of my duties as a member of Board for said year I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls in said County for said year at any amount which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to which I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuation of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County for said year at its true cash market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas, this 8 day of May, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1961, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year, I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls of said County for said year at any sum which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuations of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County, for said year, at its true cash market value, or if it has no market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge
/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Prect. No. 1
/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Prect. No. 2
/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Prect No. 3
/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Prect No. 4

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, on this the 8th day of May, 1961, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Prect No. 1, M. F. Mensik, Commissioner Prect. No. 2, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Prect. No. 3, and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Prect. No. 4, each.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

FORT BEND COUNTY,

RICHMOND, TEXAS.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER DIRECTING THE COUNTY CLERK
TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been in session on this the 8th day of May, A.D., 1961, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Davis, and duly seconded by Commissioner Mensik, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

The County Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to give notice of the meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, on a date at least ten days prior to said meeting of said Board.

The County Clerk is also instructed to give individual notices to all taxpayers whose properties are raised, if their addresses are known.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT SITTING AS A BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of
the Board of Equalization.

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

This 8th day of May, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

In obedience to an order of the Board of Equalization, regularly convened and sitting, notice is hereby given that said Board of Equalization will be in session at its regular meeting place in the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, at 9 o'clock A.M., beginning on Monday the 29th day of May, 1961, and from day to day thereafter, for the purpose of determining, fixing and equalizing the value of any and all taxable property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, until such values have finally been determined for taxable purposes for the year 1961, and any and all persons interested or having business with said Board are hereby notified to be present.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

this 8th day of May, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 8 day of May, A.D., 1961, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Davis, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 9 A. M., the 29th day of May, A.D., 1961, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of
the Board of Equalization.

Fort Bend County

Richmond, Texas

this 8th day of May, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF DEPUTY TAX ASSESSOR AND INCREASE IN SALARY OF MARY LOU FREEZE

Upon the recommendation of Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas, and upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the employment of Annie Fishar, Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector, to replace Lois Anderson, was approved at a salary of $225.00, effective June 1, 1961.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the salary of Mary Lou Freeze was increased from $225.00 per month to $236.00 per month, effective June, 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of May, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BID ACCEPTED FOR PICK-UP TRUCK DRAINAGE DIST

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted as the low bid for one Pick-up truck for the Fort Bend County Drainage District:

1 - 1961 Long Wheel Base ½ Ton Chevrolet Pick-up truct for $1690.88 from Hopman Chevrolet, Inc., less $325.00 allowance for one 1956 Chevrolet 1½ ton truck, License No. XF 7127 or a net bid of .....$1,365.88.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: HOSPITAL INSURANCE ON COUNTY EMPLOYEES

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, County is to assume payment of Hospital Insurance on County Employees only. Employee to pay for life insurance and hospital insurance on remainder of family, effective June 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of May, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BID ACCEPTED FOR DUMP TRUCK PRECT. NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one Dump Truck for Precinct No. 2:

1 - 1961 GMC Dump Truck for $3753.51 from White Pontiac Company, less $610.00 allowance for one Chevrolet dump truck or a net bid of $3,143.51

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF JOHN BARNES, JR., DISPATCHER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the employment of John Barnes, Jr., as Dispatcher to replace Bill Simmons, who was working for Jack Lowery, was approved at a salary of $10.00 per day, effective May 9, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPAIR WORK AT COURTHOUSE ANNEX

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, James F. Elliott was authorized to do repair work in part of Courthouse Annex for $4,419.00. Remainder of repair and other work to be done at a later time.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAX PAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAXPAYERS
WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this the 22 day of May, 1961, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, being regularly convened and sitting as a Board of Equalization for said County, for the year 1961, with all members of said Board present and participating, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Philipp, regularly passed by the unanimous vote of members of said Board, to-wit:

WHEREAS, the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1961, finding it to be their duty to raise the rendition for assessment purposes, belonging to the respective persons, parties and corporations hereinafter named, from the amount as originally stated in the rendition of the respective parties named to such an amount as the Board may find and determine, upon further inquiry and consideration of the facts and evidence that it now has before it, as well as that which may be later brought before it, for consideration, to be a fair, just and reasonable value of such property for taxable purposes on January 1, 1961:

Ada Oil Co., Ernest S. Adams Estate, Mrs. Julia McAlpine Alexander, Ashland Oil & Refining Co., Atlantic Refg. Co., Robert B. Baldwin and Estate of James C. Baldwin, Bank of Southwest Tr. #231, and Tr. #374, Paul F. Barnhard, Kenneth Wayne Bartlett Tr. #873, R. E. Beamon, C. F. Bedford, V. J. Bodovitz, Tom R. Booth, Marrs McLean Bowman Trust et al, British-American Oil Prod. Co., Irene Banker Brown, Anne D. Browne Trust, A. H. Bryan and wife, Mrs. Lydia B. Bryant, Waller T. Burns, Ralph B. Cantrell, Dunbar N. Chambers Est. Tr. #933, Champlain Oil & Refg. Co., Champlin Oil & Refg. Co. Employees Profit Sharing Trust, Christie, Mitchell and Mitchell et al, Cities Service Co. & Cities Service Oil Co. et al, Cities Service Oil Co. (formerly Arkansas Fuel Oil Corp.), Cities Service Petr. Co., Clarion Oil Co., Coast Properties Co., George H. Coates, John Cobb, Tr. # 526, Suzanne Cobb Tr. # 527, H. C. Cockburn Estate, E. Cockrell Jr. and Dula D. Cockrell, Coline Oil Corp., Continental Oil Co., Cecil N. Cook, Joel Cummings, Tr. #731B, Malcolm Cummings, N. G. Cummings, Naurice G. Cummings, W. Morrow Cummings, Danforth et al, S. H. Davis Co., John B. Decosta Est. Tr. #901, Arabella L. Dickson, Roy Allen Dobbins, Mrs. Maunie Frost Dunnam, Loretta A. Essley, First Hutchings Sealy National Bank Trustee, Mrs. Louise F. Fluke, Mary Sharp Fouct, C. M. Frost, Mr. H. G. Frost, Jr. J.M. Frost, Jr.,

P. M. Frost, V. W. Frost, General Crude Oil Co., The George Foundation, Mamie E. George, Hugh Gill Est., Hugh A. Grant, Mary Gubbels (M.M.Gubbels), Rudolph J. Gubbels Tr. #704, Gulf Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Co., Gulf Oil Corp., Lee Hager Estate, D. J. Harrison, Dan J. Harrison Jr., Mrs. Miller Harwood, Florence Heuser and Mary Brown, L. L. B. Hofer, Houston Bank & Trust Co., J. M. Huber Corp., Humble Oil & Refg. Co., Humble Oil & Refg. Co. Trustee, Winifred L. Hume, Donald R. Hutchings, William M. Hutchings, Mrs. Margaret Josephine Hutchinson, Investors Royalty Co., Inc., J.G. Production Co., The Jade Oil Co., Jobar Royalties, William A. Johnson Est., Paul Kayser, Clyde B. Kennelly, Mrs. Margaret Jean Kuenstler, Louisiana Land and Exploration Co., R. A. MacDonell Co., Ethel K. Mason, Pearl G. McClung Tr. #365, M. McConnell, Mrs. Annie Bess McGregor, J. C. Mc Kallip Estate, J. C. McKallip Trustee, Verna Hooks McLean, Vivian Banker Meyer, Mrs. Jennie Belle Mickelson, Midwest Oil Corp., Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Mrs. Norris Webb Moore, Est. of Perryman S. Moore, Dorothy B. Myers, Dorothy B. Myers Tr. #380, John C. Myers, Mary D. Myers, Natl. Bank of Commerce Tr. #610-670, Wheeler Nazro, H.G. Nelms, Leonard J. Neuman & Mrs. Mary Allison Parry Neuman, Elo Ondrej Est., Allan Cunningham Pagan Tr. #1039, Pan American Petr. Corp., B. S. Parkinson & Sydney Hilder, Phillips Petr. Co., J.E. Price Estate, John E. Price, Jr. Pure Oil Co., Antoinette Roane, George G. Roane, Robinowitz Bros., E. G. Rosen & Joel Rosen, Royalty Properties, Marian Neal Rubey Tr. #93A, John S. Runnells II, Wilson Gordon Saville & Floy Barnhardt Saville, Elizabeth M. Scherck, Elizabeth M. Scherck et al Trustees, L.E. Scherck, Helen Bail Schniewind, J.P. Schumacher Tr. & J.P. Schumacher Tr. FBO Marie Louise Schumacher Tr., Mrs. Nell Frost Sergent, John B. Sharp, John B. Sharp et al Trustees, Richard W. Sharp, Shell Canadian Exploration Co., Fred W.Shield, Shouse, Mary Ann, Mary Ann Myers Shouse Tru., Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., Sinclair Refg. Co., Skelly Oil Co., W.N. Smith Co., Sohio Petr. Co., Southern Exploration Co., Mary Jane Sponsel, Standard Oil Co. of Texas, Betty West Stedman, Henry Stern, P.M. Stevenson, St. Germain Co., Est of Charles H. Stockdick and Mrs. Kitty V. Stockdick, Guy F. Stoval, Est. of W.A. Streich, Sun-Cox-Hamon, Sun Oil Co., Sun Oil Co.-Southwest Div., Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Co., Superior Oil Co., Tennessee Gas Trans. Co., Texaco Inc., Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., Marian Ball Thayer, Tidewater Oil Co., Tremarco Corp., Trinity Petr. Trust, W. C. Tyrrell Trust, W.F.Viereck Estate, Neva Watkins West, Wesley W. West, Wesley W. West Special #3, Wesley West Trustee A/C #2, Mrs. Elaine S. White, York Royalty Co., Russell M. Johnson, Estate of W. B. Osborn,Lee Minton & T.C. Huddle.

ACF Industries Inc., Ashland Pipe Line Co., Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp., The Dow Chemical Co., Duval Sulphur & Potash Co., Fort Bend Utilities Co., General Telephone Co. of Southwest, Goldston Oil Corp., Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Co., Gulf Refining Co., Houston Lighting & Power Co., Houston Natural Gas Corp., Houston Pipe Line Co., Humble Pipe Line Co., Industrial Gas Supply Corp. et al, Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co., Johnston Testers, Inc., Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Nantucket Pipe Line Co., Natural Gas Pipeline Co., Old Ocean Fuel Co., Phillips Pipe Line Co., Products Pipe Line Co., Realtex Building Corp., ScurlockOil Co., Service Pipe Line Co., Shell Pipe Line Corp., Sinclair Pipe Line Co., Socony Mobil Oil Co, Inc., Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Sugar Land Telephone Co., Tennessee Gas Trans. Co., Texas Eastern Trans. Corp., Stafex Building Corp., Texas and New Orleans Railroad Co., Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp., Trunkline Gas Co., Tuloma Gas Products Co., Union Producing Co., United Gas Corp., United Gas Pipe Line Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Wharton County Electric Co-op Inc.,

Berry Brown & Co., Agents for: C. J. Bohner, Mike Kadane, Russell Maguire, Russell Maguire Tr. for Cary McIlwaine Maguire, R. Maguire Tr. for Marina Justine Jane Maguire Tr. #1 & #2, R. Maguire Tr. for Elizabeth Deane Maguire.

Carter, Mizell, Carruth & Bradford, Agents: Carl Casey, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes Dillard, Nancy Ann Dillard, Raymond Hughes Dillars, Charles I. Frances, L. D. French, Lew Daniel French, Jr., Gem Production Co., Ginther Warren & Co., Henshaw Bros., Fred J. Heyne, Jr., W.H. Hodnett & Co., Inc., Lane-Wells Co. Div. of Dresser Ind., K&H Operating Co., A.P. King, Jr., W. F. Newton, L. A. Nordan, San Jacinto Oil & Gas Co., Union Texas Natural Gas Corporation, Producing Properties, Inc.

Hall, Walker & Clarke, Agents for: John P. Agnew, Barbara J. Anderson, Baptist Foundation of Texas, W. C. Barnett, Jr., Trustee, Josephine A. Beeson, Robert G. Behrman Jr., William Biel, John H. Blaffer, Sara C. Blaffer, Al Brown, et al, Clifton B. Carter, C. M. Carter, Mary Buell Carter, Christensen & Matthews, N. C. Cummings, John J. Doherty,Jr., Charles G. Dunwoody Jr., A. J. Eastham, Eric Eweson, Folke Eweson,

Joe M. Floser et al, Thelma Flower, Herbert Gatlin Jr., Grover J. Geiselman et al, Grace Woolley Gowan, Grace Oil Co., Gulf Coast Leaseholds Inc., Cecil Hagen, Carl L. Hagen Jr., Cecil V. Hagen, C. V. Hagen Acct WHM, Lucille N. Hagen, Margaret C. Hagen, M.T. Halbouty, et al Harrison and Carpenter, S. E. Hess, Grace Hogan, Henry Hottinger Trust, Houston Bank & Trust Co., Eula May Johnston Trust, Ralph A. Johnston, V. A. Johnston, Lenoir M. Josey, Inc., L. M. Josey Est., R. A. Josey Estate, et al, Patricia Browns Krohn, Mrs. T. N. Law, Cooper Marsh, Georgia E. May, Mercantile National Bank, Mary Neely, Oleum Corp., LaNelle Phifer, Production Services Oil Corp., Providence Oil Co., W. A. Pruett, Quintana Petr. Corp. The Cullen Foundation, Mrs. Billie H. Roberts, Josephine A. Robinson, Orville C. Rogers, Orville C.Rogers & Veva Jean Gibbard, Otis Russell Drilling Co., Otis Russell, E. C. Scurlock, O. S. Simpson, Southern Oil Well Service Co., Spur Oil Co., Margaret W. Strong, W. P. Swearingen, S. B. Symington, Texas Consolidated Petr. Co., M. Thompson Estate, B. W. Trull Estate, United Producing Co., Inc., Eugene H. Walet, Jr., Western Oil Corp., E. A. Witter et al, B. L. Woolley, Bennett L. Woolley, Jr., B. W. Woolley, James C. Woolley.

Kirkwood & Darby, Agents for: Brazos Young Corp.; J. R. Butler, et al, F. A. Callery, Inc., Graridge Corp., Harry C. Hanszen Estate, Houston Natural Gas Prod. Co. & Gulf Oil Corp., Midhurst Oil Corp., S. W. Richardson Estate, Clive Runnells, Jr., Rycade Oil Corp; Sabine Royalty Corp., Southland Royalty Co., Texas Gulf Producing Co., Texfel Petr. Corp.

Carlton Meredith, Agent for: D. R. Dillard, Bullard & Doherty, Reps., William B. Camptell, J. Brown Cutbirth, Michael D'Arcy, Alexander Deussen, W. T. Doherty, Elizabeth Frankel, Frank Frankel, George Frankel, Pearl Frankel, Goldrus Drilling Co., Goldston Oil Corp., Kathleen Hadley Goldston, W. J. Goldston, W. J. Goldston Trust #2 and Trust #3, W. L. Goldston, W. L. Goldston Trust #1 and Trust #2, Ira Hamilburg, Helen Winton Jones, Gloria Goldston King, Harold Link, Jane Gregory Marechal, Tr. of George S. Heyer Estate, Alis McLerran, Mound Company, Mound Company, Agent, Octa Royalty Co. Inc., L. H. Pitkin, The Retrieve Co., Southern Oil Well Service Co., George D. Stevens, W. A. Streich, The Robert A. Welch Foundation, John T. Westrom, H. E. Williams, Aytch P. Woodson Estate, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey Woodson.

R. L. Purdue, Agent for: James Marian Blakemore Trust, Marian West Blakemore, William Blanton Blakemore Jr. Trust, Alice Page Lloyd Trust, Ellen Lloyd Estate Trust, Marian Lloyd Trust, Margene West Lloyd, William West Lloyd Trust, T. H. Monroe, J. A. Platt, Florence C. Skipwith, Alice Sneed West.

WHEREFORE, it is Ordered that the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, give to each of the parties, firms and corporations listed above, written notice that the Board of Equalization desires to raise the assessment on the property so rendered by each of them respectively, and that said Board has designated and fixed the 29th day of May, 1961, et seq. at 9 o'clock A.M. at which time it will further consider all evidence then before it; and will finally determine, fix and equalize the value of said property for purposes of taxation for the year 1961. The Clerk shall, in addition to the parties heretofore named, give notice of the meeting of said Board of Equalization by publication in some newspaper published in said County, said publication to be made not less than ten days prior to the above date.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Chairman
of the Board.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ATTORNEY EMPLOYED TO REPRESENT COUNTY DR. DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed J. E. Junker, Jr., was employed to represent Fort Bend County Drainage District in the Herman Hale, Jr., Condemnation Suit.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase Dragline Machine for the Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT MAY 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR MAY 1961

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1958	
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 3-1-1961	
Rec'd 10 Bonds Nos. 21 thru 30 at $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Rec'd 30 Coupons No. 6 off Bonds 21 thru 50 at $11.25	$ 337.50
Rec'd 60 Coupons No. 6 off Bonds 51 thru 55; 61 thru 115 at $12.50	$ 750.00
	$11,087.50
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1959	
Dated 4-15-1959, Due 4-15-1961	
Rec'd 40 Coupons Np. 4 off Bonds 1 thru 40, at $17.50	$ 700.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 BOND SERIES 1947	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1961	
Rec'd 2 Bonds Nos. 22 and 23 at $1,000.00	$ 2,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1961	
Rec'd 3 Bonds Nos. 20 thru 22 at $1,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Rec'd 43 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 23 thru 65 at $12.50	$ 537.50
	$ 3,537.50

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

--

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) SPECIAL MEETING

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 29th day of May A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL MEETING of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: INDIGENT PATIENTS

The Court discussed matter of indigent patients with Board of Polly Ryan Hospital.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: OWNERSHIP MAPS

The Court discussed possible delivery of ownership maps with representative of Tobin Aerial Surveys (Map Company). Will be further considered in future.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: CONTRACT WITH PICKETT

Court discussed contract terms with representative of Thos Y. Pickett. Tabled for future consideration.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of June, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF DRAGLINE FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the following bid was accepted as the low bid on Dragline for the Fort Bend County Drainage District:

One Northwest Model #41 new Dragline from Goddard Machinery Co., for $38,095.00 less $13,500.00 or the net bid of - - - - - - - - - - $24,595.00

- - - - - -

RE: PIPE LINE CROSSING OF TRANSCONTINENTAL GAS PIPE LINE CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved the proposed pipe line crossing of Trans-Continental Gas Pipe Line Corp., as per drawings and specifications properly filed.

- - - - - - - -

RE: CIVIL DEFENSE HOSPITAL UNIT

Civil Defense Hospital Unit, value $25,000.00, will be provided by Civil Defense authorities. The County will provide necessary storage space.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of June, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed the following order recessing the Board of Equalization was passed:

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 12th day of June, A.D. 1961, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Philipp, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 2 P.M. the 10 day of July A.D. 1961, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge and
Chairman of the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas

this 12 day of June, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CONTRACT WITH THOS. Y. PICKETT APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, a contract with Thos Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., for 1962-1963, to assist in equalization of properties in Fort Bend County was approved. Said contract reads as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the 12 day of June, 1961, the Commissioners' Court of

Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular term of Court, with the following members of the Court present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin Muegge	Commissioner Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Phillips	Commissioner Precinct No. 4
Mrs. Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization

with the following members absent, to-wit None

constituting a quorum of the Court, at which time the following business was transacted:

Commissioner Mensik introduced a proposed order for the consideration of the Commissioners' Court and made a motion that it be passed. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Philipp. The motion carrying with it the passage of the order prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners: Muegge, Mensik, Davis, Philipp,

NOES: Commissioners: -----

The order as passed is as follows:

AN ORDER

AUTHORIZING THE MAKING OF A CONTRACT WITH THOS Y. PICKETT & COMPANY, INC., AND MAKING OTHER PROVISIONS WITH REFERENCE TO SUCH CONTRACT.

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEX AS.

1. For the purpose of obtaining data and evidence to be made available to the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, a contract shall be entered into between Fort Bend County and Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., in substantially the following form:

2. Said contract shall be signed on behalf of Fort Bend County by the Commissioners' Court and attested by the County Clerk.

3.For the purpose of paying the amount to become due Thos.Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., under this contract for the year 1962, the budget for the year 1962 shall include an amount sufficient to pay for said services, and a tax is hereby levied for the year 1961 against all taxable property in said County at a rate sufficient to produce such an amount, as provided for in this contract, and the tax thus levied shall be collected along with the other County taxes levied and to be levied for said year, and a like tax shall be levied, and an amount appropriated and set aside each year to meet the estimated obligation arising under the terms

of this contract, so long as it is in force and effect.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 12 day of June, A.D., 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as a Board of Equalization, as required by law, has heretofore, and will in the future have submitted to it, by the Tax Assessor and Collector of said County, for inspection, correction or equalization and approval, renditions of or assessments against oil and gas properties, other mineral properties, public utilities, railroads and other industrial and manufacturing properties, and in the performance of the duties imposed by law upon such Board in the inspection, correction, equalization and approval of such renditions or assessments, will have need for technical data and testimony pertaining to such properties requiring scientific knowledge, technical skill and experience in analysis and appraisal of such properties; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of said County has determined the need and advisability of employing experts skilled in the matter of analysis and appraisal of such properties to furnish information to the Board of Equalization for its use in inspecting, correcting, equalizing and approving the renditions of or assessments against such properties duly submitted to it by the Tax Assessor and Collector, as compared with valuations of all other properties rendered or assessed in said County; and

WHEREAS, it is ascertained and determined that Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., of Dallas, Texas, are experts with many years experience in such matters and employ professional engineers, registered

in this State, who have scientific and technical knowledge; and

WHEREAS, it is found and determined to be to the advantage of the County that said County employ the services of Thos.Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., for said purposes;

IT IS THEREFORE AGREED BY AND BETWEEN Fort Bend County, Texas, acting herein by and through its Commissioners' Court, Party of the First Part, and Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, Party of the Second Part, as follows:

1.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART agrees and obligates itself to make such analysis and survey as of January 1, 1962 and January 1, 1963, respectively, which shall include, for each year, all of the information which Second Party is able to procure pertaining to the character, quality and quantity, as well as the value of any and all oil, gas, minerals, public utilities, railroads, industrial and manufacturing properties within said County, so as to enable Party of the Second Part to prepare and file with the Board of Equalization, as hereinafter provided, a complete tabulation of technical data and appraised values pertaining to such properties as are duly rendered to or assessed by the Tax Assessor and Collector, for such Board's use in reviewing and equalizing the renditions of and assessments against such properties submitted to it by the Tax Assessor and Collector for said Board's approval, and for the further purpose of furnishing the testimony as hereinafter specified.

It is expressly agreed and understood that "OIL, MINERAL, UTILITY, INDUSTRIAL AND MANUFACTURING PROPERTIES," as such term is used herein, shall include:

> All proven oil and gas leases and other developed mineral leases, wherever situated in said County, pipe lines, gas lines, and systems, refineries, gasoline plants, carbon black plants, recycling plants, tanks and tank farms, tankage, storage oil, supply houses, drilling rigs and derricks, mineral mining equipment and facilities of all kinds, power and light plants, telephone and telegraph lines, railroads and other public utilities, and all property used in connection with oil and gas developments, including transportation facilities and all other industrial and manufacturing properties, the valuation of which requires skilled and technical knowledge.

2.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART further agrees to compile all information procured during its investigation, analysis and survey, in such a manner as to facilitate and expedite the introduction of sich expert

testimony as requested by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization, based on such information and presented in concise and intelligent form.

3.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART agrees to prepare, on the basis of the information thus procured for use as evidence in determining the taxable value of such properties as herein defined, a tabulation of technical data and appraised values pertaining to any and all such properties duly rendered to or assessed by the Tax Assessor and Collector, for the use of said Board in reviewing and equalizing such renditions and assessments as submitted by the Tax Assessor and Collector for said Board's approval, as provided by Articles 7145, 7206, 7212, 7215 and 7216 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART further agrees to make available, at stated sessions of the Board of Equalization, such qualified, competent technical personnel as may be required and to furnish for the benefit of the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization, such expert testimony as may be deemed advisable by said Board pertaining to the estimated valuation of all oil, gas, minerals, public utilities, railroads, industrial and manufacturing properties as of January 1, 1962 and January 1, 1963, respectively, as shown on tabulations herein provided to be prepared.

4.

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the skilled services, technical knowledge and experience of Second Party, in performance of the obligations herein agreed to be performed by Second Party, Party of the First Part agrees and obligates itself to pay Second Party out of the General Funds of said County, as provided by Article 7212, R.S., a sum equal to Three Cents (3¢) on each One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars valuation, as determined by the Board of Equalization, for the year 1962 and a sum equal to Three Cents (3¢) on each One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars valuation, as determined by the Board of Equalization, for the year 1963, as full compensation for the services rendered Fort Bend County under the terms of this agreement.

5.

Recognizing that the cooperation of the parties hereto is of special importance in agreements of this character, the County, acting by and through its Commissioners' Court, as a further consideration, expressly

agrees that it will use all of its lawful powers in carrying out the purposes of this agreement and particularly the powers of entry, subpoena, summons, etc.

6.

Payments in the form of warrants legally drawn against the General Funds of said County shall be made on this contract from time to time as the work progresses, as follows: One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars on the first day of January, February, March, April, May and June, 1962, and the balance shall be paid upon the completion of the work, and after final action has been taken by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1962; One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars on the first day of January, February, March, April, May and June, 1963, and the balance shall be paid upon the completion of the work, and after final action has been taken by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1963.

And the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, does hereby order and direct the County Auditor, County Clerk and County Treasurer of said County, to make such payments at the time and in the sums and manner provided herein. All said warrants to be payable out of the receipts and anticipated receipts from taxes levied for General County purposes, and out of the receipts from other sources coming to the General County funds for the year 1962 and the year 1963, and to provide for the payment of said warrants, such an amount of money as is necessary for said purpose is hereby set aside and appropriated out of the monies in, or which shall come into, said General Funds for the year 1962 and the year 1963. And Party of the First Part hereby specifically contracts and obligates itself to provide for payments as detailed herein, and at any time same may become necessary, pass and enter of record such orders as may be proper and necessary to legalize and facilitate the payment of all sums due Party of the Second Part for work performed under this contract.

7.

The said Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., further agrees that in no way will the said Fort Bend County be obligated to Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., or their assistants, for salaries, expenses or materials except as above stated.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

WITNESS OUR HANDS IN DUPLICATE this 12 day of June A.D. 1961.

PARTY OF THE FIRST PART
COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS

By /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART
THOS. Y. PICKETT & COMPANY, INC.

By /s/ B. R. McMahon

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE:APPLICATION FOR REMOVAL OF GRAVEL FROM BRAZOS RIVER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the application by Fort Bend County to the Game & Fish Commission of Texas, to remove 20,000 cubic yards of gravel per month from the Brazos River was approved.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK PREST. NO.4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed,authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one Dump Truck for Precinct No. 4.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in May, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court, the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) - REGULAR MEETING

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of June, A.D., 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit

RE: DRAINAGE MATTERS

A number of drainage matters were considered and discussed. No final action was taken on any of the matters at this time.

- - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1961

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BONE Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961 Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1930 thru 1939 at $11.25	$112.50	
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SER. 1954-A BOND Dated 11-1-1954, Due 5-1-1961 Rec'd 12 Coupons No. 13 Off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$165.00	
Rec'd 13 Coupons No. 13 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$195.00	
	$360.00	
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1961 Rec'd 4 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 22 thru 25 at $10.00	$ 40.00	
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 36 thru 45 at $13.75	$137.50	
	$177.50	
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1961 Rec'd 3 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 20 thru 22 at $12.50	$ 37.50	
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND Dated 11-10-1945, Due 5-10-1961 Rec'd. 44 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 101 thru 144 at $12.50	$550.00	
Rec'd 56 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75	$770.00	
		$1,320.00

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of June, A.D., 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS ON DUMP TRUCK Prect. No. 4

Bids on Dump truck for Precinct No. 4 were opened. To be considered for final action at next meeting.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: RELEASE

Release of mortgage for Pulvi-Mixed for Precinct No. 4 was presented to the Court. Same to be properly recorded.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: BID FOR DUMP TRUCK DRAINAGE DIST

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized to purchase one dump truck on bids for one or more dump trucks submitted this date. Final action on acceptance of bid will be taken at next meeting.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO SELL $10,000.00 TREASURY BDS.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the First City National Bank of Houston, Houston, Texas, was authorized to sell $10,000.00 U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, due August 15, 1963, for a principal amount of $9,828.13 with interest to July 3, of $95.30, for a total of $9,923.43 less the Federal Reserve Bank's wire transfer fee of $5.00, or a net amount of $9,918.43 for the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CHILD WELFARE WORKER

The matter of securing a Child Welfare Worker for Fort Bend County through the State Department of Public Welfare was presented to the Court. This matter will be discussed in more detail at a later date.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

** * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of July A.D., 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

whtn the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS FOR DUMP TRUCKS FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT AND PRECT. NO. 4 ACCEPTED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bids were accepted for the Fort Bend County Drainage District and Precinct No. 4:

1 - 1961 International B-172 Model Dump Truck from Shult Implement Co., for the Fort Bend County Drainage District, for the net price of --- $3,908.00

1 - 1961 International Model B-172 Dump Truck from Shult Implement Co., for Precinct No. 4 for $3,908.00 less $725.00 allowance for trade-in; net price of ---------- 3,183.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR LYNETTE SELF APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, a three month leave of absence for Mrs. Lynette Self, Deputy District Clerk, was approved. Mrs. Effie Vogler, temporarily employed as Deputy District Clerk at a salary of $295.00 per month, effective August 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of July A.D., 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF $440.00 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the sum of $440.00, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, for April, May and June, 1961, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 10th day of July, A.D., 1961, the following order was, upon Motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, duly seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 2:00 P.M., the 7th day of August, A.D., 1961, at which time said Board of equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge and
Chairman of the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas
this 10th day of July, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF ANY DELINQUENT TAX MONEY FROM RD.#4 TO RD. & BRIDGE 1

Upon motion of Commissioner, E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the transfer of any delinquent tax money collected from Road District No. 4 to Road & Bridge No. 1.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in July, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

** * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of July, A.D., 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CHANGE IN INSURANCE PLAN FOR COUNTY EMPLOYEES

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following change in insurance plan for County Employees with Provident Insurance Company. The following changes were made in original policy.

Policy provides for $15.00 per day room and board. $300.00 for hospital extras plus an additional 75% of extras up to $1,000.00. ~~Maximum surgery $1000.00~~. County to pay all hospitalization on employee. Employee to pay hospitalization & insurance on dependents. Policy to be effective August 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT JULY, 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

FOR JULY, 1961

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1, SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1961

Rec'd 16 Bonds Nos. 209 thru 224 at $1,000.00	$16,000.00
Rec'd 172 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 209 thru 360; 365 thru 368; 377 thru 384; 393 thru 400 at $11.25	$ 1,935.00
	$17,935.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER.1945 BOND
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 5-10-1961
Rec'd 12 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 85 thru 96 at $12.50 $ 150.00

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

& & * * * * * * * * * * * & &

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of July, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer, for quarter ending June 30, 1961, was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES — COMMISSIONERS' COURT
IN THE HANDS OF — FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
M. ELIZABETH WILLIANS
TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 19th day of July A.D. 1961, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of April, A.D. 1961, and

ending on the 30th day of June A.D. 1961, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of June A.D. 1961, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1937, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 19th day of July A.D. 1961, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand 4-1-1961	Received During the Quarter	Paid Out During the Quarter	Balance On Hand 6-30-1961	
Jury Fund	$ 16,006.04	$ 118.83	$ 4,954.62	$ 11,170.25	
Road and Bridge Fund	$421,398.96	$145,839.66	$109,326.22	$ 457,912.40	
General Fund	$288,820.34	$ 3,169.28	$ 51,779.19	$ 240,210.43	
Library Fund	$ 27,159.49	$ 249.57	$ 7,655.83	$ 19,753.23	
Officers Salary Fund OD	$ 3,531.37	$ 30,115.27	$ 54,020.94	$ 27,437.04	OD
Permanent Improvement Av.	$ 48,226.61	$ 124.79	$ 255.75	$ 48,095.65	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1951 Sink	$ 769.52	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 769.52	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sink	$ 9,725.87	$ 174.69	$ - - - -	$ 9,900.56	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink	$ 5,725.54	$ 99.83	$ - - - -	$ 5,825.37	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink	$ 13,518.14	$ 49.91	$ - - - -	$ 13,568.05	
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$167,010.71	$ 1,025.09	$ - - - -	$ 168,035.80	
Road Dist. 1 Ser. 1947 Sink	$ 41,642.31	$ 348.26	$ 18,160.00	$ 23,830.57	
Road Dist. 7 Ser. 1954A Sink	$ 8,238.49	$ 103.52	$ 360.00	$ 7,982.01	
Road Dist. 9 Ser. 1947 Sink	$ 4,630.66	$ 5.23	$ - - - -	$ 4,635.89	
Road Dist. 10 Ser. 1947 Sink	$ 7,423.93	$ 162.57	$ - - - -	$ 7,586.50	
Road Dist. 11 Ser. 1945 Sink	$ 19,058.24	$ 210.05	$ 1,470.00	$ 17,798.29	
Road Dist. 12 Ser. 1946 Sink	$ 1,892.95	$ 1.81	$ - - - -	$ 1,894.76	
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail.	$119,741.38	$ 1,982.67	$ 30,226.46	$ 91,497.59	
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 21,165.96	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 21,165.96	
Rd. Dist. 4 Ser. 1940 Avail.	$ 4,766.67	$ 4.40	$ - - - -	$ 4,771.07	
County Law Library Fund	$ 133.35	$ 107.50	$ 112.50	$ 128.35	
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 235.50	$ 469.50	$ 416.75	$ 288.25	
Farm to Market Lateral Rd.	$ 90,888.81	$ 789.05	$ 46,878.14	$ 44,799.72	
Flood Control Fund	$ 23,337.40	$ 197.26	$ 15,837.16	$ 7,697.50	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 29,876.88	$ - - - -	$ 9,636.59	$ 20,240.29	
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 38,875.63	$ 9,027.01	$ 9,082.80	$ 38,819.84	
Drain. Dist. Social Security	$ 7,196.71	$ 1,654.47	$ 1,445.88	$ 7,405.30	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 18,747.69	$ 18,747.69	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,413,934.72	$214,777.91	$380,366.52	$1,248,346.11	

ASSETS

The following Securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Sereis 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS:	
$240,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.	$ 240,000.00
TOTAL	$ 257,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues	Date of the Issues	
Permanent Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 128,000.00
Permanent Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 85,000.00
Permanent Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 40,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$ 506,000.00
TOTAL		$ 759,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road District No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 176,000.00
Road District No. 7 Ser. 1954A Bd.	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 22,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser.1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 43,000.00
Road District No. 11 Ser.1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 112,000.00
TOTAL		$ 378,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $1,137,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 19th day of July, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, the Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge, and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 19th day of July A.D. 1961.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

TO

TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT

FROM APRIL 1st, 1961 to

June 30th, 1961

Filed this 19th day of July
A.D. 1961

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AMENDMENT TO CONTRACT OF C.R.LAW FOR COMPILING A DELINQUENT TAX RECORD

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the Amendment to the the Contract of the Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County and C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., to extend the period to include the years 1957 to 1960, both inclusive, as follows:

WHEREAS, Rita Williams, Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas, did enter into a contract with C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., on the 1st day of August, A.D. 1960: whereby C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc. did agree and bind itself to prepare and compile a Delinquent Tax Record for Fort Bend County, Texas, under Senate Bill No. 231, Acts of the Fifty-Fourth Legislature, Regular Session, 1955, for the years 1957 to 1959, both inclusive, which said contract was duly and regularly approved by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, it is now the desire of Betty J. Hanzelka, Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas, and C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc. to amend said contract to extend the period to include the years 1957 to 1960, both inclusive, and have so signified by their signatures affixed to this instrument, and it being the desire of this court to make such amendment to the contract; IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED by this Court that the amended contract be and the same is hereby approved to include the years 1957 to 1960, both inclusive.

DATED this 19 day of July, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Betty J. Hanzelka
Assessor-Collector of Taxes
Fort Bend County, Texas

(Collector Seal)

C. R. LAW TAX RECORDS, INC.

By /s/ C. R. Law
C. R. Law, President

(Corporate Seal)

/s/ C. R. Law, Jr.,
C. R. Law, Jr., Secretary

Above order approved in open court this 19 day of July, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
Clerk, Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, State of Texas

ATTEST
(County Court Seal)

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

No meeting was held on the 4th Monday in July (July 24, 1961) same being the time the County Judge and Commissioners attended hearing on Highway matters in Austin, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of August, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DELINQUENT LANDS AND LOTS

Upon motion of Commissioner, E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the list of lands and lots delinquent on June 30, 1961, for 1960 taxes in Fort Bend County, in compliance with Provisions of Chapter 10, RCS. 1925.

- - - - - - -

RE: REPORT OF ERRORS IN ASSESSMENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the report of County Assessor-Collector Re: Errors in assessments on tax rolls in Fort Bend County for 1960.

- - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVING TAX COLLECTOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved the Tax Collector's Supplement Assessment roll of property assessed under Provisions of Act. 7209, RCS 1925 for 1960 taxes.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVING LIST OF DELINQUENT OR INSOLVENT TAX PAYERS AS ADVERTISED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved the list of Delinquent or Insolvent tax payers of Fort Bend County, Texas, assessed on tax rolls for 1960 as advertised and reported by Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: GIFT TO COUNTY LIBRARY

A gift of $5,000.00 was donated to the Fort Bend County Library by the George Foundation. Appreciation expressed for the gift.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

Be It Remembered that on the 14th day of August, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: RESIGNATION OF ASSISTANT HOME DEMONSTRATION AGENT

Resignation of Mrs. Margie Turicchi, Assistant County Home Demonstration Agent in Fort Bend County was tendered, effective August 18, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALARY OF L.H.GOSS, BAILIFF

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff of Fort Bend County and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the salary of L. H. Goss, Court Bailiff, was set at $20.00 per month with $10.00 per day to be paid for each day served during month after two days service.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR TRACTOR FOR PRECT. NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids for purchase of one Tractor for Precinct No. 1.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: FINAL MINUTES BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FORT BEND CO 1961

FINAL MINUTES BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

1961

The Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened on this the 14th day of August, 1961, at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse at Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
Johnnie Davis	Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Phillips	Commissioner Prect. No. 4
Mrs. Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk & Ex-Officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization

constituting the entire membership of such Board, when among other proceedings of the Board was the following:

Commissioner Davis introduced a proposed order and made a motion that it be passed.

The motion was seconded by Commissioner Muegge.

The motion carrying with it the passage of the order prevailed by the following votes;

AYES: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis, Johnnie Philipp

NOES: None.

The order as finally adopted is as follows:

AN ORDER BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY FINALLY APPROVING THE TAX LIST OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1961, AND DIRECTING THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR TO PLACE THE SAME ON THE TAX ROLLS OF SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, heretofore the Tax Assessor-Collector has presented to this Board of Equalization, the assessment lists prepared by such Tax Assessor-Collector, together with all his books, records, et cetera, for the inspection of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore determined the necessity of raising or lowering the values placed on certain properties as shown by the lists so presented to this Board of Equalization by the Tax Assessor-Collector, and have heretofore ordered the County Clerk to give written notice to the persons who rendered the properties that this Board of Equalization desires to raise the value of the same, and has directed the County Clerk to give ten days written notice of such meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in the County; and

WHEREAS, the County Clerk has heretofore caused notice of such meeting to be published in the Herald-Coaster, a newspaper of general circulation in Fort Bend County, on the 18th day of May, 1961, such date being more than ten days prior to the date fixed for such meeting; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization convened on the 29th day of May, 1961, pursuant to such publication and heard the evidence of all persons who appeared before such Board pursuant to such notice and publication pertaining to the value of their properties; and

WHEREAS, after hearing the evidence presented pertaining to the value of each separate item of property belonging to each of the hereinafter named property owners, and after having given careful consideration to such evidence and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item of property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

RENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
ACF Industries, Inc.	$ 627,090.
ACF Industries, Inc.	136,950.
Ada Oil Company	2,250.
Adams, Ernest S. Estate	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Agnew, John P.	$ 270.
Alexander, Mrs. Julia McAlpine #815	650.
Anderson, Barbara J.	70.
Ashland Oil & Refining Company	18,710.
Atlantic Refining Company, The	113,200.
Baldwin, Robert B. and the Estate of James C. Est.	50.
Bank of the Southwest, N. A. Trust #231	1,200.
Bank of the Southwest, N.A. Trust #374	17,810.
Baptist Foundation of Texas	47,610.
Barnett, W. C., Jr., Trustee	6,940.
Barnhart, Paul F.	270.
Bartlett, Kenneth Wayne Tr. #873	2,770.
Beamon, R. E.	80.
Bedford, C. F.	280.
Beeson, Josephine	740.
Behrman, Robert G.	210.
Biel, William	1,200.
Blaffer, John H.	100,920.
Blaffer, Sara C.	210.
Blakemore, James Marian Trust	3,790.
Blakemore, Marian West	13,200.
Blakemore, William Blanton, Jr., Trust	4,510.
Bohner, C. J.	1,810.
Booth, Tom R.A./C 195	289,730.
Bowman, Marrs McLean Trust et al	3,900.
Brazos Young Corporation	120.
British-American Oil Producing Co., The	42,390.
Brown, Al, et al	14,850.
Bryant, Mrs. Lydia B.	50.
Bullard, D. R.	3,580.
Bullard, Daniel R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	270.
Bullard, Daniel R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	50.
Burns, Waller T.	190.
Butler, J.R., et al	63,710.
Campbell, William B.	50.
Cantrell, Ralph B.	4,950.
Carter, C. M.	290.
Carter, Clifton B.	290.
Carter, Mary Buell	290.
Casey, Carl	4,560.
Chambers, Est. Dunbar N. Tr. #933	50.
Champlin Oil & Refining Co.	528,760.
Champlin Oil & Refining Co., Employees Profit Sharing Tr.	3,750.
Christensen & Matthews	12,000.
Christie, Mitchell and Mitchell, et al	44,480.
Cities Service Co., et al	9,670.
Cities Service Oil Company	1,030.
Cities Service Petroleum Company	360.
Clarion Oil Company	680.
Coast Properties Company	50.
Coates, George H.	240.
Cobb, Joan Trust #526	7,090.
Cobb, Suzanne Trust #527	7,090.
Cockburn, H. C. Estate	600.
Cockrell, E.Jr. & Dula D. Cockrell	50.
Coline Oil Corporation	50.
Continental Oil Company	34,280.
Cook, Cecil N.	50.
Cullen Foundation, The	60.
Cummings, Joel Trust #731-B	50.
Cummings, Malcolm	50.
Cummings, N.C.	360.
Cummings, Naurice G.	50.
Cummings, W. Morrow	50.
Cutbirth, J. Brown	150.
Danforth, et al	50.
Danforth, et al	50.
D'Arcy, Michael	140.
Davis, S.H. Company	50.
DeCosta, John B. Estate Tr. #901	5,080.
Deussen, Alexander	3,590.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Dickinson College	$ 90,140.
Dillard, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes	19,410.
Dillard, Nancy Ann	3,380.
Dillard, Raymond Hughes	3,380.
Dobbins, Est. of Mrs. Katherine C., Dec'd.	250.
Dobbins, Roy Allen Tr. #731-A	50.
Doherty, John J., Jr.	440.
Doherty, W. T.	1,770.
Dunnam, Mrs. Maunie Frost	170.
Dunwoody, Charles G., Jr.	80.
Duval Sulphur & Potash Company	1,091,020.
Eastham, A. J.	50.
Eweson, Eric	460.
Eweson, Folke	170.
First Hutchings-Sealy National Bank, Trustee	5,000.
Flower, Joe M., et al	2,430.
Flower, Thelma	70.
Foucht, Mary Sharp	90,140.
Francis, Charles I.	2,120.
Frankel, Elizabeth	50.
Frankel, Frank	420.
Frankel, George	420.
Frankel, Pearl	50.
French, L. D.	65,600.
French, Lew Daniel, Jr.	480.
Frost, C.M.	13,040.
Frost, H. G., Jr.	90.
Frost, J. M., Jr.	18,760.
Frost, P. M.	4,210.
Frost, V. W.	12,080.
Gatlin, Herbert Jr.	33,290.
Gieselman, Grover, J., et al	1,500.
Gem Production Company	120.
General Crude Oil Company	57,300.
General Crude Oil Company	4,330.
George Foundation, The	152,180.
George, Mamie E.	235,860.
Gill, Estate of Hugh, Dec'd.	50.
Ginther, Warren & Company	1,250.
Goldrus Drilling Company	240.
Goldston, Kathleen Hadley	1,680.
Goldston Oil Corporation	275,110.
Goldston, W. J.	400.
Goldston, W.J., Trust #2	530.
Goldston, W. J., Trust #3	730.
Goldston, W. L.	2,640.
Goldston, W. L., Trust #1	810.
Goldston, W. L., Trust #2	810.
Gowan, Grace Woolley	3,240.
Grace Oil Company	2,080.
Grant, Hugh A.	120.
Graridge Corporation	3,300.
Gubbels, Mary (M.M. Gubbels)	27,900.
Gubbels, Rudolph J., Tr. #704	10,210.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	400.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	170.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Co.	1,600.
Gulf Oil Corporation	2,941,420.
Gulf Oil Corporation (Sales Division)	7,560.
Gulf Oil Corporation & Humble Oil & Refining Co.	4,480,340.
Gulf Oil Corp. & Texas Gulf Producing Co.	117,000.
Gulf States Tube Corporation	565,380.
Hagen, C. V., Acct. WHM	170.
Hagen, Carl L., Jr.	560.
Hagen, Cecil	2,400.
Hagen, Cevil V.	10,220.
Hagen, Grace	100.
Hagen, Lucille N.	2,570.
Hagen, Margaret C.	560.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hager, Lee Estate	$ 50.
Halbouty, M.T., et al	1,070.
Hamilburg, Ira	900.
Hanszen, Harry C. Estate	200.
Harrison, D. J.	6,240.
Harrison, Dan Jr., Jr.	1,290.
Harrison and Carpenter	13,790.
Henshaw Brothers	60.
Hess, S. E.	420.
Heuser, Florence and Mary Brown	600.
Heyer, George S., Dec'd.	50.
Heyne, Fred J., Jr.	50.
Hodnett, W. H. & Co., Inc.	140.
Hofer, L.L.B.	50.
Hottinger, Henry Trust q	15,260.
Houston Bank & Truct Co.	11,100.
Houston Bank & Trust Co., File #913	110.
Houston Natural Gas Prod. Co. & Gulf Oil Corp.	480.
Huber, J. M. Corporation	10,820.
Humble Oil & Refining Company	9,988,730.
Humble Oil & Refining Co., Trustee	1,760.
Hume, Winfred L.	50.
Hutchings, Donald R.	670.
Hutchings, William M.	1,000.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Margaret Josephine	1,300.
Investors Royalty Company, Inc.	50.
J. G. Production Co.	50.
Jade Oil Company, The	43,190.
Jefferson Lake Sulphur Company	607,870.
Jobar Royalties	330.
Johnson, Russell M.	50.
Johnson, William A. Estate	60.
Johnston, Eula May Trust	80.
Johnston, Ralph A.	120.
Johnston Testers, Inc.	80,460.
Johnston, V. A.	50.
Jones, Helen Winton	5,430.
Josey, L. M. Estate	930.
Josey, Lenoir M., Inc.	57,120.
Josey, R. A. Estate, et al	310.
K & H Operating Company	47,560.
Kadane, Mike	50.
Kayser, Paul	540.
King, A. P., Jr.	50.
King, Gloria Goldston	530.
Krohn, Patricia Browne	11,100.
Kuenstler, Mrs. Margaret Jean	650.
Lane-Wells Company, A. Div. of Dresser Industries	4,100.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	50.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	190.
Link, Harold	4,180.
Lloyd, Alice Page Trust	3,010.
Lloyd, Ellen Estate Trust	2,520.
Lloyd, Marian Trust	3,010.
Lloyd, Margene West	11,080.
Lloyd, William West Trust	3,010.
Louisiana Land & Exploration Co., The	50.
MacDonell, R. A. Company	50.
Maguire, Cary McIlwaine	2,860.
Maguire, Elizabeth Deane	2,860.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane, Tr. #1.	5,720.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane, Tr. #2	5,690.
Maguire, Russell	11,450.
Marsh, Cooper	910.
May, Georgia E.	70.
McClung, Pearl G., Tr. #365	50.
McConnell, M.	2,250.
McGregor, Mrs. Annie Bess	50.
McKallip, J.C. Estate	490.

Property Owner	Final Value Fixed At
McKallip, J. C., Trustee	$ 680.
McLean, Verna Hooks	3,900.
McLerran, Alis	1,800
Mercantile National Bank	6,940.
Mickelson, Mrs. Jennie Belle	50.
Midhurst Oil Corporation	50.
Midwest Oil Corporation	730.
Missouri-Kansas	260.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company	50.
Monroe, T. H.	2,870.
Moore, Mrs. Norrie Webb	100.
Moore, Perryman S. Estate	100.
Mound Company	50.
Mound Company, Agent	3,130.
Myers, Dorothy B.	18,560.
Myers, Dorothy B., Trust #380	37,120.
Myers, John C.	50.
Myers, Mary D.	232,620.
National Bank of Commerce of Houston, Trustee #610-670	30,140.
Nazro, Wheeler	3,570.
Neely, Mary	360.
Nelms, H. G.	2,660.
Neuman, Leonard J.,Tr. #880, Mrs. Mary Allison Parry Neuman, Tr. #881	180.
Newton, W. F.	2,050.
Nordan, L. A.	50.
Octa Royalty Company, Inc.	6,580.
Ohio Oil Company, The	670.
Oleum Corporation	5,690.
Osborn, Estate of W. B., Lee Minton & T.C. Huddle	450.
Pagan, Allan Cunningham, Tr. #1039	130.
Pan American Petroleum Corporation	673,130.
Parkinson, B.S. & Sydney Hilder	50.
Phifer, LaNelle	70.
Phillips Petroleum Company	940.
Pitkin, L. H.	450.
Platt, J. A.	4,480.
Price, J. E. Estate	260.
Price, John E., Jr.	120.
Producing Properties, Inc.	164,840.
Producing Properties, Inc.	3,860.
Production Services Oil Corp.	750.
Providence Oil Company	66,300.
Pruett, W. A.	180.
Pruett, W. A.	4,970.
Pure Oil Company, The	5,880.
Quintana Petroleum Corporation	185,300.
Quintana Petroleum Corporation	140.
Realtex Building Corporation	250,420.
Retrieve Company, The	630.
Richardson, S. W. Estate	220.
Roberts, Mrs. Billie H.	890.
Robinson, Josephine A.	920.
Rogers, Orville C.	50.
Rogers, Orville C. & Veva Jean Gibbard	50.
Royalty Properties	680.
Rubey, Marian Neal Trust #93-A	3,220.
Runnells, Clive, Jr.	870.
Runnells, John S., II	870.
Russell, Otis	3,350.
Russell, Otis Drilling Company	47,800.
Rycade Oil Corporation	190.
Sabine Royalty Corporation	1,410.
San Jacinto Oil & Gas Company	420.
Saville, Wilson Gordon Tr. #755, Floy Barnhardt Saville Tr. #1093	260.
Scherck, Elizabeth M.	2,480.

510. August 14, 1961

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Scherck, Elizabeth M., C.W. Showers & Ralph Johnston, Trustees	$ 2,580.
Scherck, L. E.	50.
Schniewind, Helen Ball	50.
Schumacher, J.P. Tr. #1102, J. P. Schumacher, Tr. FBO Marie Louise Schumacher Tr. #1103	260.
Scurlock, E. C.	1,110.
Sergent, Mrs. Nell Frost	580.
Sharp, John B.	90,140.
Sharp, Richard W.	41,690.
Shell Canadian Exploration Company	730.
Shield, Fred W.	70.
Shouse, Mary Ann	18,560.
Shouse, Mary Ann Myers, Trust #381	37,120.
Simpson, O.S.	50.
Sinclair Oil & Gas Company	6,550.
Sinclair Refining Company	2,160.
Skelly Oil Company	44,130.
Skipwith, Florence C.	250.
Smith, W. N.	50.
Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.	101,860.
Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.	2,000.
Sohio Petroleum Company	50.
Southern Exploration Company	50.
Southern Exploration Company	50.
Southern Oil Well Service Co.	330.
Southern Oil Well Service Co.	8,680.
Southland Royalty Company	450.
Sponsel, Mary Jane	120.
Spur Oil Company	6,290.
Staftex Building Corporation	716,730.
Standard Oil Company of Texas	2,310.
Stedman, Betty West	3,690.
Stern, Henry	50.
Stevens, George D.	50.
Stevenson, P. M.	250.
St. Germain Company	50.
Stockdick, Charles H. Estate & Mrs. Kitty V. Stockdick	660.
Stovall, Guy F.	360.
Streich, W. A.	1,800.
Strong, Margaret W.	3,240.
Sun Oil Company	22,090.
Sun Oil Company	13,760.
Sun Oil Company	450.
Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company	1,960.
Superior Oil Company, The	25,840.
Superior Oil Company, The	2,780.
Swearingen, W. P.	330.
Symington, S. B.	840.
Tabb's Bay Oil Company	14,330.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Company	171,560.
Texaco, Inc.	599,020.
Texas Consolidated Petroleum Co.	2,800.
Texas Gulf Producing Company	12,510.
Texas Gulf Sulphur Company	62,910.
Texfel Petroleum Corporation	50.
Thayer, Marian Ball	50.
Thompson, M. Estate	4,210.
Tidewater Oil Company	330.
Tremarco Corporation	2,250.
Trinity Petroleum Trust	50.
Trull, B. W. Estate	3,490.
Tuloma Gas Products Company	18,900.
Tyrrell, W. C. Trust	110.
Union Producing Company	254,550.
Union Texas Natural Gas Corporation	49,360.
Union Texas Natural Gas Corporation	200.
United Producing Company, Inc	50.
Walet, Eugene H., Jr.	1,070.
Welch, The Robert A. Foundation	1,400.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
West, Alice Sneed	$ 50,220.
West, Neva Watkins	14,650.
West, Wesley W.	500.
West, Wesley W., Special #3	75,650.
West, Wesley Trustee a/c #2	3,690.
Western Oil Corporation	83,480.
Western Oil Corporation	510.
Westrom, John T.	2,840.
White, Mrs. Elaine S.-Royalty Account	5,250.
Williams, H. E.	3,280.
Witter, E. A., et al	870.
Woodson, Aytch P. Estate	13,590.
Woodson, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey	5,430.
Woolley, B. L.	13,190.
Woolley, B. W.	8,670.
Woolley, Bennett L., Jr.	3,240.
Woolley, James C.	3,240.
York Royalty Company	6,510.
TOTAL RENDERED	$27,985,830.

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES

E.I.M. Co., Inc.	81,700.
Houston Consolidated Television Co.	60,850.
Imperial Sugar Company	1,927,620.
Schlumberger Well Surveying Corp.	85,500.
Sugarland Industries	405,120.
Texas Light Weight Aggregate Co.	35,240.
United Salt Company	17,450.
Visco Products	192,370.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	$2,805,850.

PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Ashland Pipe Line Company	$ 13,070.
Ashland Pipe Line Company	23,560.
Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corporation	13,070.
Dow Chemical Company, The	89,960.
Fort Bend Utilities Company	181,110.
General Telephone Company of the Southwest	15,000.
Goldston Oil Corporation	3,830.
Gulf Refining Company	180,530.
Houston Lighting & Power Company	5,729,640.
Houston Natural Gas Corporation	113,960.
Houston Pipe Line Company	542,760.
Humble Pipe Line Company	74,080.
Industrial Gas Supply Corporation, et al	218,090.
Nantucket Pipe Line Company	18,790.
Natural Gas Pipeline Company of America	449,780.
Old Ocean Fuel Company	187,980.
Phillips Pipe Line Company	258,300.
Products Pipe Line Company	27,930.
Scurlock Oil Company	3,110.
Service Pipe Line Company	49,480.
Shell Pipe Line Corporation	148,670.
Sinclair Pipe Line Company	107,750.
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	402,180.
Sugar Land Telephone Company	82,460.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Company	291,270.
Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation	231,990.
Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp.	58,260.
Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp.	227,470.
Trunkline Gas Company	230,150.
United Gas Corporation	77,430.
United Gas Pipe Line Company	1,330,700.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Western Union Telegraph Co., The	$ 4,000.
Wharton County Electric Co-operative, Inc.	17,500.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UNILITIES, ETC.	$11,403,860.

RAILROADS

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	$ 360,760.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	2,030.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	112,360.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company	4,390.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company	102,630.
Texas and New Orleans Railroad Company	585,800.
TOTAL RAILROADS	$1,168,970.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by the Board as shown by the several items and pieces of property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners herein shown named, as shown by their original inventories filed and returned by them, now on file in the office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, to which inventories reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, the lists heretofore submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector containted values on property whose owners failed or refused to make rendition of said property to the Tax Assessor-Collector for the year 1961; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore examined into the value so returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector and after having given careful consideration to the evidence presented by the Tax Assessor-Collector and all other evidence submitted pertaining to the value of such property, and after having equalized, as nearly as possible, the value of each property and the value of each separate item of property with every other item on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property so unrendered and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

UNRENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Abrams, Juanita S.	$ 1,100.
Acadia Exploration Corporation	100.
Accord, H. K.	1,290.
Adams, Frank C.	490.
Adams, Henry C., Jr.	490.
Adams, Mrs. Julia	50.
Adams, Lillian Brown	580.
Agnew, Jesse	10,330.
Ahlers, Ruby Bell	50.
Akers, Emilia	160.
Albright, C. Monroe, Jr.	610.
Albright, C.T.	50.
Albright, F. C.	170.
Alexander, Ben, Dec'd. Est.	2,830.
Alexander, D. D.	50.
Alexander, Mae	50.
Alhambra Compania	380.
Allday, Edwin	4,130.
Allen, Mrs. Clarie L.	50.
Allen, Helen R.	730.
Allen, Irene	240.
Allison, Jewell T.	830.
Ally, Anna M.	50.
Alt, Catherine	650.
Alton, A. F.	50.
Alton, Arthur E.	50.
Alton, Clara, A Feme Sole	50.
Alton, James H.	50.
Alton, W. I. Jr.,	50.
Alton, Willie	50.
Ammann, Emma F.	260.
Anderson, Anna L.	220.
Anderson, Herbert F.	50.
Anderson, Mrs. Nancy B.	80.
Andrews, Robert Lyle	1,420.
Armstrong, May Belle	4,040.
Arnim, Hope	50.
Arrington, Gertrude	50.
Arrington, Gertrude and Carey Solomon, Agts. & Attys-in-Fact	230.
Ashland Oil & Refg. Co.	1,350.
Atkinson, Susie	280.
Avera, V. D. & Alline	190.
Axelron, Dr. Walter L. & Helen	260.
Aylor, Mrs. Mary	160.
Baggett, Mrs. Maurine B.	500.
Baird, C. L. & Della	350.
Baker, Clara A.	500.
Baldwin, W. H.	50.
Baleja, Mildred M.	50.
Ballinger, Mrs. Cecile B.	1,150.
Balusek, Fannie & Jim	500.
Bank of Akron	50.
Bankers Mortgage Co. Acct.	14,920.
Barnes, John L.	2,630.
Barron, J. I., Jr.	50.
Bartholomay, Jelke	180.
Bartlett, Gerald J.	7,870.
Bashara, Sam F.	460.
Bassett, Robert	280.
Battle, Lorenzo	50.
Battle, Willie L.	50.
Bayle, Pierre	110.
Beckett, Earl F. & Francis Wilson Beckett	7,510.
Beckett, William W.	7,510.
Bellows, Warren S.	50.
Belt, W.E.	50.
Bentley, Mrs. Annie R.	350.
Bentley, Earl C.	350.
Bentley, Russell B.	760.
Bernheimer, David F. & Kermit L.	50.
Bernheimer, Gerald G. & Hortense	50.
Bernstein, Norman S.	200.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Bevers, J. C.	$ 50.
Bevers, O.C.	150.
Bevers, O. P.	150.
Bevers, S.E., Jr.	50.
Bevers, W. C. Estate	150.
Bockham, J.C. Drlg. Co., Inc.	1,000.
Bickham, J. C. Drilling Co., Inc.	44,500.
Black, Ernest J. & Mary	2,200.
Blackwell, Mrs. W.G.L., Indiv. & Indep. Exec.	270.
Blaffer, Camilla Hardin	60.
Blaffer, Catherine H.	60.
Blaffer, Sarah C., II	60.
Blain, Chester J.	50.
Blain, La Ruth	50.
Blain, Lawrence K. Estate	50.
Blain, Norman W.	50.
Blair, Willie	50.
Blaffer, John H.	90.
Blaffer, Joyce Campbell Trust	50.
Bloom, Jack	50.
Blue Oil Gas Company	320.
Blue Ridge Well Service	70.
Blumberg, Lewis F.	210.
Blumberg, Vera F.	210.
Bockhoff, Harry W.	12,150.
Bockhorn, Edward & Dorothea	450.
Bodman, Frances C.	17,450.
Bodovitz, V. J.	480.
Boetcher, R. B.	50.
Boettcher, Charles F. Estate	140.
Boettcher, Est. of Clementine, Minor	140.
Bogutski, Allene West	140.
Bondurant, Mrs. Marguerite	50.
Booth, Mrs. Agnes	32,190.
Booth, Mrs. Kate Crump	1,030.
Booth, Tom R.	9,950.
Bonner, W. N.	270.
Booker, Dorothy B.	50.
Borden, Ruth	50.
Borsig, Sigfried	50.
Bosomworth, Alfred M.	70.
Bosomworth, George C.	70.
Bosomworth, Lloyd F.	70.
Bottini, Angelo	240.
Bourgeoss, B. G., Admn, & Tr. Co.	50.
Bower, Katherine M.	220.
Bowlzer, Daniel H.	620.
Boyd, M. E. & Wife	50.
Boyless, Thelma Irving	50.
Bradley, Elinore F.	50.
Brandenberg, E.	50.
Brannan, Sarah Fay Mahan	50.
Bratcher, Mary	50.
Bray, Hubert E. & Gertrude Bray	2,170.
Brdecka, Violet & Jerry	50.
Breckenridge, L. B.	430.
Birdwell & Hedge	27,030.
Briggs, Cullen Wright	50.
Briggs, Robt. Curtis	50.
Brinkmeyer, Alene E. Hurta	50.
Brinson, G. C.	310.
Bristow, Iola E.	70.
Broh, Mrs. Julius	50.
Brooks, Mrs. Elizabeth L.	1,360.
Broun, Kathleen Blakely	10,120.
Broun, Philip H.	3,700.
Brousseau, Frederick	140.
Brower, Raymond M.	50.
Brown, Dr. Charles J.	730.
Brown, E. H., Jr.	50.
Brown, Erva James	50.
Brown, Frances Y.	3,040.
Brown, Henry C.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Brown, Irene Banker	$ 100.
Brown, Janie	50.
Brown, Mattie	50.
Brown, Minnie S.	300.
Brown, Monette	50.
Brown, Nancy E.	3,040.
Brown, Nathan	50.
Brown, Rosa L.	70.
Brown, Ruth & Roosevelt	160.
Brown, Samuel	50.
Brown, Xerxes	50.
Browning, Lorene Leissner	280.
Bruhl, Dr.Daniel E., Jr.	110.
Bryan, A. H. &.Wife	150.
Bryan, Chas. A.	350.
Buach, Mrs. Carrie	70.
Buchanan, Charles E., Est.	50.
Buchanan, Ernest	50.
Buchanan, Suthey	50.
Bukowski, Dr. L.M.	1,130.
Burke, Thomas W.	290.
Burks, Sophie	580.
Burleson, Alma Roesner	1,490.
Burleson, Mrs. Emalee	210.
Burleson, Miss Maxine	80.
Burns, R. F.	190.
Busch, F. A.	400.
Busch, Hertha E.	290.
Busch, Norma	290.
Busch, Otto	290.
Busch, Reuben	290.
Busch, Roland E.	290.
Bushnell, Louisa, Widow	1,240.
Byerly, Radford	440.
Byers, John M.	5,490.
Cady, George E., Trustee	50.
Cain, J. W.	3,270.
Calahan, W. F.	1,010.
Calhoun, Janie, Gdn.	50.
Calhoun, Mrs. Josie	50.
Camp, Joy H. & Robert S.	1,360.
Camp, Lou B.	8,720.
Cantrel, James, et al	50.
Caplovitz, Harry	50.
Cardiff, Charles & Joyce	80.
Cardiff, Florence, et al, Jointly	50.
Cardiff, George Hammond	50.
Cardiff, Hal V.	80.
Cardiff, John Victor, Jr.	50.
Cardiff, John W. & Betty	80.
Cardiff, Robert Lee	50.
Cardiff, Tommy C. & Nancy	80.
Cardiff, William Priester	50.
Carmack, Mrs. Bonnie Robinson	50.
Carruth, Allen H.	100.
Carter, Enlie	140.
Carter, John B., Jr.	60.
Cartwright, Bettie Trust	5,420.
Cartwright, Joiner, Jr. Trust	5,420.
Cartwright, Rosalie S.	21,700.
Carver, C. A. Estate	1,540.
Chaddick, G. M.	350.
Charlton, Mrs. Lillie	1,250.
Charlton, Mrs. Teresa H.	800.
Charrin, Paul	110.
Chatman, Bernice E.	50.
Cheney, Josephine Scott	50.
Chernosky, Mrs. Vlasta	110.
Christian, Ethel Tucker	1,670.
Christian, L. C.	11,470.
Christnight, Dallie	50.
City National Bank of Galveston	4,450.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
City National Bank of Houston	$ 50.
Clarion Oil Company	50.
Clark, Ernest M.	62,830.
Clark, E. M., Sr., Trust	22,310.
Clark, Ernest M., Jr.	15,020.
Clark, E. M., Jr., Trust	22,310.
Clark, Mildred L.	77,920.
Clark, Mildred L., Trust	22,310.
Clark, Sarah	50.
Claudet, A. P.	110.
Clift, Hubert E. (Sep. Acct.)	240.
Cloud, George H.	50.
Clute, Jake	50.
Coahuila Oil Company	110.
Coastal Oil Finding Co.	380.
Coastal Salvage Company	6,550.
Cobb, F. I.	35,450.
Cockrell, Ardelia	50.
Cockrell, Dula D.	2,600.
Coen, Louise F.	240.
Coffee, John B.	30,890.
Coker, Richard Estate	370.
Cole, Missie & Will	50.
Colle, Jack	50.
Commonwealth Trust Company	170.
Conover, W. V.	90.
Cook, Perry V.	280.
Coogan, Harry F.	50.
Coogan, Jack	50.
Coon Drilling Co., Inc.	700.
Coon, R. P.	50.
Coon, W. H.	50.
Coon, R. S., Dec'd.	50.
Cooper, Mrs. Louise M.	50.
Copley, George N., Jr.	70.
Corman, Jro	50.
Cory, T. C., Trustee	1,060.
Cottingham, Hennie Meek	2,120.
Coulter, Phoebe F.	1,650.
Coyle, Elizabeth	990.
Craddock, Anne K.	4,560.
Crady, Charles, III	260.
Crary, E. Avery	260.
Creamer, Wm. Henry	50.
Croce, Rocco	600.
Croce, Marie Antoinette, et al Ests.	600.
Crump, Mrs. Octa Morel	2,020.
Crump, Stephen A.	1,030.
Cull, Henryetta	50.
Cummings, Barnett	50.
Cummings, O. Woodword	50.
Cummings, W. B.	50.
Cummings, W. Morrow	200.
Cummings, Walter W.	50.
Curtis, Lillian Barron	50.
Daley, H. E.	540.
Caley, H. H.	540.
Daley, James E., Jr.	540.
Daley, M. S.	540.
Daley, Thomas E. & Marie L., Jnt. Ten.	490.
Dance, Mrs. E. V.	150.
Daniels, Mrs. J. R.	130.
Dailey, Sam & Mary	50.
Darling, Mr. G. B.	490.
Davis, Daniel	230.
Davis, La Ruth	50.
Davis, Leon	230.
Davis, Roy	90.
Davison, Eva May	50.
Davison, F. A.	50.
Davison, L. P.	50.
Davison, Louise G.	50.
Davison, Roy A.	390.
Dawson, George R.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Dawson, J.C., Jr.	$ 640.
Deakin, Betty J.	1,250.
Deatherage, Dorothy Belle	130.
Deatherage, Samuel Gayle	130.
Dedek, Mary Hubenak, Widow	410.
DeLaBeggasiere, Mrs. Joyce, Trs.	50.
Del Barto, Josephine C.	720.
Demny, Alex David	250.
Demny, Emma Catherine	250.
Derrick, Winnie Kasparek	180.
Devon-Palmer Oil, Inc.	4,670.
Dew, Henry W. Estate	1,620.
Dew, Walter G.	130.
Dickerson, Clarence L. Estate	50.
Dickerson, Mary S.	170.
Dickerson, Mary S., Ind. & Indep. Exec.	580.
Dickson, Agnes James	50.
Dickson, Arabella L.	50.
Dillard, J. F.	2,350.
Dippel, H. W.	330.
Dipple, Luella A.	100.
Dippel, O. H.	410.
Doehring, Carl F., et al	2,270.
Dole, Margaret F.	50.
Donaghue, David	50.
Dorrance, Marion D.	1,360.
Downing, Helen Schenck	50.
Downing, Mrs. Joella S.	50.
Driscoll, Hugh D. Estate	230.
Drushel, George G.	430.
Drushel, Lon R.	1,140.
Drushel, William H.	1,140.
Dubcak, J. J.	50.
Dugan, A. W. Acct.	130.
Dullye, Mrs. Alice	80.
Duncan, Ethel M.	50.
Duncan, Genevieve Lykos	270.
Dyer, Frank G.	160.
Dyess & Dyess	50.
Dyess, A. D. & A. D., Jr.	50.
Dyke, Herbert H.	50.
Earls, Lizzie Brown	50.
Eby, J. Brian	70.
Edward, Mary A.	100.
Edwards, Daisy	100.
Edwards, Mrs. Daisy	50.
Edwards, Giles	1,560.
Edwards, Will Estate	6,260.
Eilan, Philip	370.
Eiseman, Catherine G.	50.
Elkins, Margaret Wiess	190.
Ellett, Mrs. Sophie	70.
Ellwood, D. C.	50.
Engel, Reinhold	50.
Erman, Lucille S.	50.
Essley, Loretta A.	450.
Everest, D. C. Estate	2,750.
Ewing, Eleanor	50.
Fairburn, Winifred D.	260.
Farish, W. S. & Co.	680.
Farmer, Anna Pearl	50.
Farmer, Edward D.	150.
Farmer, H. R., Dec'd.	100.
Farmer, Edward W.	50.
Farmer, H. R.	50.
Farmer, Helen J.	5,260.
Farmer, Jelen J., Indiv. & Exec.	2,990.
Farmer, J. R.	5,440.
Farmers Home Administration	50.
Farrell, Doris	50.
Farrington, Mittie	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Fassler, Gunter	$ 50.
Feeney, Elizabeth I.	3,640.
Feeney, John J.	3,640.
Ferris, Mrs. Dorcus W.	50.
Fertitta, Victor J.	120.
Field, James R.	3,290.
Filla, August & Albina	750.
Finck, William C.	50.
First Baptist Church of Christ	50.
Fisher, Henry & Ada	100.
Flake, Henry	50.
Flakes, Vessie James	50.
Flackman, Harry	100.
Fleisher, Walter L.	50.
Fleming, P. F.	380.
Flessner, F. J. D.	260.
Flessner, George H.	260.
Fluke, Mrs. Louise F.	200.
Fondren, Ella F.	4,320.
Fondren, W. W., Jr.	3,790.
Foote, Mrs. Stephen A., Jr.	460.
Ford, Jack P.	210.
Ford, Mrs. Marrian Briggs	50.
Foreman, Alma Lee Hall	50.
Fort Bend Telephone Co.	9,780.
Fort, Elsie	50.
Fowler, Bonnie Luscher	580.
Fox, Charles R.	90.
Fox, Fred	510.
Fox, Raymond Donald	420.
Fox, Lt. Richard Thornton	420.
Fraser, D. P.	90.
Frey, E. H.	50.
Frost, Mr. Edward E.	5,320.
Frost, H. G., Dec'd. Trusts	440.
Frost, Mr. H. N.	800.
Frost, Mrs. Lillian E.	360.
Frost, Dr. S. E., Jr.	750.
Fuller, Ralph S.	500.
Fugua, H. B.	3,280.
Gardes, A. Albert	230.
Gardes, A. H.	230.
Galbraith, Mrs. Annie	50.
Garrett, Kathleen	380.
Garrett, John Travis	460.
Garrett, Wm. M.	1,010.
Garwood, Calvin B., Jr.	50.
Garwood, Mattie P.	50.
Gates, Frances Kasparek	180.
Geataganas, Anna W.	50.
Gehr, Stanley B.& Frieda	740.
Gerber, N. B.	50.
Germany, La Nette G.	50.
Getzmann, E.	50.
Gibbons, Mrs. Agnes L., Gdn.	50.
Gibbons, Mrs. Agnes L.	50.
Gibbons, Clara Mae	50.
Gibson, Carson	80.
Giddings, Mary	50.
Gilbert, Emma D.	760.
Giles, Mary Edith, et al	2,930.
Gillespie, Carrie S.	50.
Gillespie, Mrs. Eunice	50.
Gillum, Morgan S.	410.
Glass, Mrs. Kate L.	640.
Glass, W. B.	210.
Gleed, Andrew Lee	140.
Gleed, Bruce	140.
Glo Oil & Gas Company	3,230.
Glober, Lee J. & Janice	210.
Goldston, J. C.	140.
Golightly, W. L., Inc.	1,000

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Harris, Fannie & Robert	$ 160.
Harris, Hunter P., Jr.	300.
Harris, Irene G.	280.
Harris, Kathryn P. & Hunter P.	2,900.
Harris, Mazie Pass	1,740.
Harris, Robert L. Estate	870.
Harris, Titus H. & Laura	10,360.
Harris, W. C. -	50.
Harris, Willie M., Indv. & Exec.	600.
Harris, Mrs. Willie M.	3,360.
Hartfield, Elizabeth & Milton	50.
Harwood, Mrs. Miller	50.
Hasselmann, K. F.	50.
Hatcher, Allen S.	120.
Hatfield, Wm. T &'or Eva A.	2,750.
Hawes, Georeg E.	50.
Hayes, Polly James	50.
Haynes, Barbara Scranton	50.
Haynes, Catherine	50.
Haynes, McCoy	50.
Haynes, Walter, Jr.	50.
Hazen, J. W.	50.
Heard, Abner	50.
Heard, Frank L., Jr.	420.
Heinze, W. O.	22,900.
Heissenduttel, Alice B.	650.
Hennig, Mrs. Edgar	50.
Hermann Hospital Estate	4,580.
Hewson, William B.	120.
Heyne, Chas G.	50.
Hicks, F. Warren	50.
High, Ray	460.
Hill, Lilea	80.
Hillyer, Madie	50.
Hinson, Hilliard	160.
Hirsch, Maurice	50.
Hogan, Mrs. Jane Sue Ogg, Exec. T. A. Ogg, Jr. Est.	960.
Hollan, Mrs. Amanda	1,390.
Holland, W. H.	50.
Holman, T. E.	50.
Holmes, J. B.	5,590.
Holmes, Lucy B.	60.
Homuth, Elmer	520.
Hoover, Dr. Vaino A.	520.
Hopkins, Howard F.	60.
Horgan, Dennis R.	50.
Houston, Alma	60.
Houston Royalty Company	7,910.
Howard, Frank B.	50.
Howard, Margaret K.	1,650.
Howe, Earl B.	120.
Hoyt, Fred A.	1,660.
Hoyt, Gladys	810.
Hoyt, Leo D.	4,140.
Hoyt, Loris A.	4,140.
Hoyt, May Estate	10,740.
Hoyt, Mrs. Olive L.	1,060.
Hubenak, Fred & Julia	80.
Hubenak, Pete P.	80.
Hudgins, T. J.	900.
Hudson, Cecil B.	110.
Hudson, Cecil Blaffer Trust	90.
Huggins, E. M.	2,680.
Huggins, Eddie Milton & Ray	2,810.
Huggins, Eleanor N.	450.
Hughes, Gene Claude	130.
Hummel, Orpha Bidgood	3,980.
Huott, Mary D.	50.
Hurks, Sidney Lee	50.
Hurta, Henry	570.
Hurta, Joe & Lillie	310.
Hurta, John J. & Fannie	500.
Hurta, Vlasta, widow of Ed.	220.
Hurta, Vlasta, Indiv. & Gdn.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Golson, Mrs. Mildred R.	$ 50.
Goodrich, Celesta	110.
Goodrich, Paul & Celesta	70.
Goodrich, R. H. Estate	10,990.
Gordon, Clara L.	16,890.
Gordon, Esther K. Smith	50.
Gordon, Rosie Haynes	50.
Goree, B. K.	1,460.
Goss, Janie Bell	50.
Gossman, Mrs. Felicia White	50.
Gow, Wong Fouk	50.
Graham, E. Allen	1,870.
Granbury, Guinn	50.
Grant, Mary	50.
Grant, Otha, wife of Jessie	80.
Green, Elorise James	50.
Greene, Richard M.	360.
Greywolf Company	7,950.
Groce, Kitty Nash	470.
Gross, Joseph M.	3,140.
Growth Investments, Inc.	540.
Grunwald, Esther Busch	290.
Gubbels, Hubert Earl	1,700.
Gubbels, Jack	27,900.
Gubbels, Joyce Marie	1,700.
Gubbels, Julius H.	68,580.
Gubbels, Julius & Rudolph, Trustees	34,010.
Gubbels, Julius & Rufolph, Trustees	34,010.
Gubbels, Louis	17,200.
Gubbels, Rita W.	10,690.
Gubbels, Rudolph J.	54,410.
Guthe, B. A. & Bertha	140.
Guzy, Charles	2,070.
Hackstedt, Mrs. Anna	370.
Hackstedt, Louis	60.
Hackstedt, Charles (Carl)	60.
Hackstedt, Oscar	60.
Hackstedt, Otto, Gdn. Per. & Est. Ella Hackstedt	60.
Hackstedt, Raymond C.	50.
Hackstedt, William	60.
Haemig, Martha	50.
Hagen, Lucille N., Trust	2,040.
Hagge, Hans J.	1,650.
Hahn, Inda Catherine D.	1,140.
Haite, Thelma E.	90.
Halbouty, M. T.	320.
Hamilton, E.S., Estate	2,080.
Hamilton, Mrs. J. O.	7,590.
Hamm, William Jr.	2,750.
Hammer, Alice M.	310.
Hammermiller, Josephine, Ind. Exec.	800.
Hammerstrom, Albert	11,020.
Hammone, Eldred H., Sr.	50.
Hammone, Frankie Pearl	50.
Hamner, Edith	1,340.
Hamner, Edith D.	2,260.
Hamner, Stayton W.	310.
Hampil, Dr. Betty Lee	2,050.
Hampil, Mrs. Joe James Estate	14,770.
Hanner, Judy	50.
Hanus, Milton J.	50.
Hanzik, Anna	50.
Hanzik, Edward & Liddie	50.
Hanzik, Hilmer & Essie	50.
Hanzik, Oscar & Bertha	50.
Hardage, Pat	410.
Hardcastle, Marie A.	70.
Hardin, Geo. C.	50.
Harrell, David	2,300.
Harrell, David, Tr. for Ann & David Harrell, III	1,840.
Harris, Almeida M.	1,360.
Harris, Challie R.	50.
Harris, Eugene	3,370.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hurta, Vlasta, Gdn. of Alene Edith Hurta, et al Minors	$ 440.
Hutcheson, Edward C.	3,620.
Hutcheson, Palmer, Jr.	3,620.
Hutcheson, Thad T.	3,620.
Hutchins, Mrs. Bridget	330.
Irvine, Joseph W.	1,250.
Irving, Andrew,Jr.	50.
Irving, Angeline	50.
Irving, Cora	50.
Irving, Hattie Battle	50.
Irving, Lincoln	50.
Irving, Lula T.	50.
Irving, Robert	50.
Irving, Shelley	50.
Irving, Walter	50.
Irving, Warren	50.
Irving, Willie	50.
Osaacs, R. V.	2,640.
J.G. Production Company	4,490.
Jablonski, Felix	50.
Jackson, Alice & Husb., Melvin	50.
Jackson, Anna Belle	6,260.
Jackson, C. G.	50.
Jackson, E.H., Jr.	50.
Jackson, Jeanette R.	50.
Jackson, Maggie	50.
Jacobs, Russell Lee	50.
Jade Oil Company	16,750.
Jalowy, Alois	70.
Jalowy, Charles	70.
Jalowy, Filomena	380.
Jalowy, Joseph	70.
Jalowy, Wm.	70.
James, Davis W.	50.
James, Eugene Ross	50.
James, Jessie Henry	50.
James, Lou Alice	2,030.
James, Mrs. Mildred R.	10,810.
James, Wesley L.	50.
Japhet, Dan A. Estate	140.
Jarrett, Mrs. Eugenia	50.
Janota, Martha	80.
Jemison, Willie Mae	1,560.
Joerger, F. X.	490.
Johnson, Beatrice	50.
Johnson, C. R.	230.
Johnson, Otis	50.
Johnson, Russel E. Q.	11,020.
Johnson, Tom	50.
Johnston, M. O., Trustee	1,410.
Johnston, M. O., Jr.	7,290.
Johnston,M. O., Sr.	14,580.
Johnston, Warren C.	7,290.
Joneitz, Mrs. Annie	90.
Jones, Mrs. Anne Carter	2,590.
Jones, Annis G.	50.
Jones, Bart L.	90.
Jones, May Lee Josey	50.
Jones, Mildred Vivian	50.
Jorgall, Ernst	50.
Josey, Clifford, Sr.	50.
Josey, Mildred S.	1,010.
Judson, Sidney A.	50.
Jurca, Frank & Francis	400.
Karnaky, Otto	2,100.
Kasparek, G. R.	180.
Kasparek, J. E.	370.
Kaufman, Albert	50.
Kaufman, Robert	50.
Kegel, Verner	50.
Kelley, Curtis D.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Kelley, Ward W.	$ 2,920.
Kelly, Martha S.	80.
Kennedy, Miss Kate	520.
Kennedy, Miss Kate	260.
Kennelly, Clyde B.	100.
Kennon, J. P. & C. W.	4,560.
Kerr, George D.	50.
Key, John M.	50.
Killiam, D. W. & Doris	260.
King, Mrs. A. P., Jr.	50.
King, Alma D.	50.
King, H. A.	80.
King, Iva	50.
Klauke, F. E.	140.
Knight, Mamie W.	420.
Knight, N. B. Estate	420.
Knorr, Minie, wife of Richard P.	110.
Knox, Minnie O. James	50.
Kostelnik, Bozena	80.
Krausse, Mabel H.	50.
Krobot, Louis & Olga	280.
Krohn, P. G., Est.	490.
Kueck, Rudolph	50.
Kulcak, J. F. & Annie, Ind.	510.
Kulcak, Joe T. & Lena	340.
Kulcak, Willie & Mathylda	510.
Kully, Barney M. & Audrey R.	140.
Kulukundis, Eugenia G.	90.
Ladin, Wm. E.	350.
Lalley, Ruth Dew & Husb. Walter	4,320.
Lamback, Adolph H. & Irma	80.
Lambach, Adolph & Irma	120.
Landrock, Felix	50.
Lanclos, Elsie C.	50.
Lange, A. H. & Nancy C.	50.
Langley, Frederick J.	70.
Langston, Ellie	50.
Laud, Mrs. Anita W.	80.
Lavalle, Lawrence L.	130.
Lea, Jewell	50.
Lee, A. D.	140.
Lee, Clarence J.	240.
Lee, C. O.	50.
Lee, G. J. Estate	13,190.
Lee, Gabriel J., Jr.	210.
Lee, G. J. & Marie Trusts	50.
Lee, Geo C.	50.
Lee, Harry	150.
Lee, Mrs. Leila	270.
LeGate, Clara	300.
Lehman, Lewis T.	50.
Lehman, W. F.	270.
Lehman, W. F. & Lena	910.
Leicher, Lulu, Indv. & Ind. Exec.	50.
Leith, C. K. Company	50.
Lemley, H. J. & W. K.	50.
Leon, Harold	1,080.
Leonardon, E. G.	110.
Lesley, Mrs. Van	50.
Leus, Vlasta Hurta & August	740.
Lewis, Henry Estate	220.
Lewis, Miriam Mahan	50.
Levi, Thomas E.	50.
Levy, P. H. & Millie	50.
Lew, William	160.
Lew, Wing K.	110.
Liberto, Enrico & Antoinette M.	300.
Lindsey, A. I. & Wife	60.
Lindsey, Kathleen J.	340.
Lindstrom, C. G.	310.
Linebeck, Leo	50.
Link, Harold	9,580.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Link, J. W.	$ 980.
Link, J. W., Jr.	570.
Lingnau, George	5,800.
Lipinski, Stanley & Theresa	50.
Little, Mrs. Etta Mae	75,690.
Lockwood, Ethel Clark	62,830.
Lockwood, Ethel Clark, Trust	22,310.
Lockwood, Mary V. Legatees	249,280.
Lohman, Lewis T.	2,250.
Losack, George	160.
Losack, Henry	160.
Losack, John M.	160.
Losack, Lee Clifford	160.
Losack, Sister M. Reynold	160.
Lowe, D. I.	2,910.
Lowerwald, Mrs. K. L.	50.
Lowrance, Mrs. Doyle	80.
Lovelady, Lizzie H.	330.
Lovett, Clarence V.	50.
Lovick, Eddie Cole	50.
Lue, Donald	110.
Luscher, Mrs. Jewell L.	1,520.
Lykes, Genevieve P.	1,330.
Lykes, J. M., Jr.	270.
Lykes, Mrs. Mason Mallory	270.
Lypta Cranes, Inc.	31,390.
Maberry, Novella Smith	100.
Maceo, Frank	50.
Maceo, Sam Estate	280.
Mackey, Earl T.	2,120.
Mackey, Earl T., et al	3,000.
MacNaughton, Wm. A	50.
Madeira, Sallie Wing	1,530.
Madgett, T. W. Estate	50.
Mahan, Mr. Harry	50.
Mahan, Jack, Jr.	50.
Maher, Joseph F.	50.
Mahler, Charles F. & wife	390.
Mahler, Leon H. & wife	50.
Malherbe, G. J.	50.
Malone, Josephine H.	310.
Mamie, Bernard	50.
Mantor, Amy R.	50.
Marganois, P. A.	50.
Marik, A. A.	50.
Marik, J. I.	50.
Marr, John D.	370.
Marr, K. S.	240.
Martin, Lottie	50.
Martin, Mack Ola	50.
Martin, Mary E.	50.
Martin, Thelma	50.
Martin, W. Art	450.
Mason, Ethel K.	110.
Mason, Lucinda	160.
Mason, Shirley V.	50.
Matela, Frank	580.
Matela, Mr. Josef, Jr.	580.
Matlage, W. T. & wife	50.
Mayes, Sidney C.	50.
Mays, Refila	100.
McCaa, Ruth Weathersby	50.
McCabe, Inez T.	290.
McCafferty, Martha	60.
McCall, Enoch	50.
McCall, John Earl, Jr.	50.
McClendon, Ethel O'Keith	440.
McClendon, James Stephen	440.
McClendon, Wallace R.	440.
McCraw, Ollie	50.
McCrory, W. W.	4,270.
McCullen, Carl	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
McCullough, Louise Ross	$ 1,640.
McElvaney, Eugene	660.
McFarlane, C. I. (Sep. Acct.)	3,160.
McFarlane, C. I.	3,340.
McGinnis, Eddie & Essie E.	50.
McGinnis, Emmett	50.
McGinnis, Frederick & Elsie	50.
McGinnis, Gussie B.	50.
McGinnis, Isiah	50.
McGinnis, J. B.	50.
McGinnis, J. H. & Cora	50.
McGinnis, Noble & Rosie	50.
McGinnis, Norman	50.
McGinnis, Wm. & R.J.	50.
McGrew, Osola	160.
McKallip, J.C., Trste.	50.
McKay, G. H.	930.
McLaurin, Robert T. Estate	2,180.
McMicken, Annie Farmer	100.
McMillian, Eva	12,150.
McNaughton, Glen	50.
McNeel, Lorene A.	50.
McNeill, Peyton Wade	4,280.
McNeill, Wade	180.
McRae, Cora Bryan, Indv. & Exec.	50.
Meador, Mary Josephine	920.
Meador, Mildred Meek	2,120.
Means, Maxine Boettcher	250.
Means, Stach & Stach, Gdn. Jtly.	370.
Meek, J. W.	2,120.
Melton, Carrie Craven & Willie	50.
Melton, Henry & Alma	50.
Melton, Willie	50.
Melton, Willie & Carrie	50.
Meltsner, Regina A.	50.
Mendell, W. T.	500.
Menking, Horace O.	1,200.
Metz, William H.	4,410.
Meyer, Emma	1,180.
Meyer, H. A. Estate	1,180.
Meyer, Vivian Banker	100.
Meyers, Mrs. Emma	60.
Meyers, George E., Trustee	2,280.
Meyers, L. H. Estate	50.
Mid Continent Supply Co.	50.
Miles, Evelyn T.	690.
Miller, Buford	50.
Miller, Louis	50.
Miller, C. R.	370.
Miller, W. H.	50.
Mills, Thomas H.	560.
Minchen, Mrs. Ruth B.	50.
Miroff, Joseph M.	550.
Mitchell, Cynthia Clark	15,020.
Mitchell, Cynthia Clark Trust	22,310.
Mitchell, O. R.	60.
Moehle, Otto K. & Irene	900.
Mogerly, Albert Estate	50.
Mohr, William B.	520.
Monash, Paul & Caren, Jt. Ten.	210.
Moody, Dan M.	50.
Moody, W. L., Jr. et al Trs. Shearn Moody Estate	430.
Moody, W. L., III	50.
Moore, Ardell Barron	50.
Moore, Mrs. Bessie	16,700.
Moore, F. H.	50.
Moore, Hilmer G.	20,030.
Moore, J. F.Dd	80,140.
Moore, John Lewis	21,150.
Moore, John M., Jr.	40,090.
Moore, John M., III	20,030
Moore, Mary D.	21,150.
Moore Petroleum Service	19,700.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Moore, Weaver	$ 550.
Morgan, Alice Mae	6,260.
Moroney, Mrs. Jessie R.	50.
Morrison, Charles R.	110.
Morrison, Ivy Moore	80,140.
Morrison, Mrs. Nellie E. Estate	180.
Morrow, Thenia C.	120.
Morrow, William C. Estate	1,590.
Moy, Wesley K.	150.
Muesse, Benita	370.
Mullin, Margaret F.	560.
Murray, Vill Pipe Line Constr. Co.	1,250.
Musselman, Mrs. Nellia A. T. Estate	11,590.
Myers, A. E.	50.
Myers, George E., Trustee	3,520.
Myers, J. V. Estate	70,900.
Naldrett, Richard A., Jr. & Gregory A.	500.
Nalle, Frances	720.
Naill, John R. #1	130.
National Oil Properties Co.	2,070.
Naylor,Howard M.	20,840.
Neal, Charles	50.
Neal, Charles, Jr.	50.
Neal, Chester	50.
Neal, Hardy	50.
Neal, Jeffery	50.
Neal, Joe	50.
Neal, Leroy	50.
Neal, O. C.	50.
Neal, Odell	50.
Neal, Wiley	50.
Neely, Mary B.	380.
Nelson, W. P.	170.
Newvadba, Mildred Silva	2,620.
Newberry, Gatewood & Velma	50.
Newberry, Velma	160.
Newcomer, Frances H. & V. K.	1,160.
Newington, Barbara	8,830.
Newington, John C.	8,830.
Newkirk, Mrs. Johnye M.	21,270.
Newman, John A.	50.
Newman, John W.	50.
Newman, Mrs. Margaret H.	310.
Newton, Mrs. Lillie	50.
Nickols Oil & Gas Co.	50.
Nielson, John S.	160.
Nienstedt, Mrs. Agnes Aronson	3,380.
Niven, Mrs. Flavian	27,900.
North, Emanuel M.	270.
Northern, Mrs. Mary M.	430.
Notzon, Alfred	50.
Novosad, E. J.	50.
Oberhoff, Mrs. Darolyn J.	1,250.
Obermaier, George	100.
O'Connell, Mary Eleanor	2,280.
Odell, Mrs. Rita H.	1,460.
Oelkers, Herman & Minna, Jt. Ten.	990.
Ogden, E. W.	330.
Oil Prod. Maintenance, Inc.	12,120.
Oil Trust Production Co.	2,850
Oldag, Tillie	2,620.
Ondrej, Elo Estate	120.
O'Neill, James W.	730.
Oppenauer, Manfred	50.
Orchard Indep. School District	180.
Orgain, Will E.	2,600.
Osborne, John Indv. & as Atty-in-Fact	19,990.
Otto, John W.	510.
Owen, Jane B.	150.
Pace, John A.	150.
Pacific Wire Products Corp.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Pagenkopf, H. A.	$ 1,460.
Palmer, Bettie	200.
Palmer, Mattie J.	50.
Pantier, Jack	80.
Papalia, Bruce A.	380.
Parker, Robt. A.	50.
Parker, W. D.	4,870.
Parks, Helen A.	450.
Parr, Martha M., Indv. & Exec. U/W of J.W. Parr Estate	50.
Parr, R. H.	50.
Pasche, Martha & Lester	50.
Patterson, Dr. John B.	2,190.
Patton, J. E.	60.
Patton, Nora	150.
Pearce, Francis Ann Burney	1,970.
Peareson, P. E. & Mrs. Mary Peareson, Indv. & Execs.	100.
Pearson, Raymond	50.
Penn, Albert	5,160.
Pann, Blanche G.	550.
Penn, Lois M.	550.
Perpall, Mrs. Clarence C.	50.
Perue, Mabel James	50.
Petrusek, Mrs. Marie	110.
Petty, Mrs. Lynne	50.
Pfaelzer, Myrtle S.	50.
Phelps, Joanne McEwen	50.
Phelps, Marie Lee	50.
Phelps, Mrs. Marie Lee, Trustee	100.
Phifer, La Nelle	70.
Phillips, Clarence	50.
Phillips, J.R.	4,910.
Pickard, Carrie H. & G.R.	2,810.
Pierce, Marie	180.
Pillot, Chris	50.
Pillsbury, E.S., II	60.
Pitschmann, Carl W., Jr.	50.
Pitts, Mrs. Pearl	50.
Plasterer, Irma F. Trust	430.
Player, Carita Green	3,240.
Player, Thomson T., Jr.	3,240.
Pleasants, Mrs. May Hardin	7,700.
Plummer, Frank, et al	1,500.
Poorman, Angie	1,400.
Poorman, Arthur G.	500.
Poorman, Madeline, Indv. & Gdn.	500.
Poorman, W. D.	500.
Pott, Hermann	100.
Powell, Christine Irving	50.
Powers, C. S.	50.
Powell, Gladie Jo.	500.
Prasifka, Raymond P.	50.
Prasifka, Walter R.	50.
Pratt, Wallace E.	110.
Prendergast, Rev. Thos. J.	1,250.
Price, Richard B.	100.
Producers Well Service	2,200.
Pruett, Pearl Ray	180.
Pulaski, E. J. Estate	4,970.
Puls, W. L.	50.
Purchase, Arthur	50.
Purchase, Arthur	50.
Pyles, Mrs. Lydia Busch	290.
Pyron, Mary G.	950.
Pyron, Walter B. Estate	950.
Rather, Mrs. Helen	50.
Rathke, Mrs. Meta	450.
Ratliff, Mrs. Juanita W.	80.
Rayzor, J. Newton	2,410.
Reaves, Rivers	140.
Reed, Hattie Black	1,800.
Reed, Hiram & Mable Trust	580.
Rees, Martha Louise	460.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Rees, W. B., Jr.	$ 460.
Rees, William B.	460.
Reinecker, Lester F. & wife	50.
Reinhard, Charles	50.
Reinhardt, William	50.
Reynolds, F. F.	250.
Rice, Brown Botts	620.
Rice, Brown Botts, Jr.	5,040.
Rick, Arthur	680.
Ricketts, Marie Allen	240.
Ridge Oil Company	9,040.
Roane, Antionette	150.
Roane, Antionette	200.
Roane, George G.	50.
Roane, George G.	700.
Roane, Mrs. Willa Rue	50.
Robbins, Anderson	140.
Robers, Mrs. Alma	50.
Roberts, Annie & C. W.	50.
Roberts, Della Leverdige	50.
Roberts, James C.	880.
Roberts, Maida Lia	130.
Roberts, Walton S.	50.
Robertson, E.H., et al	2,670.
Robertson, Sam W.	560.
Robinowitz Bros.	230.
Robinowitz, Joe Estate	710.
Robinson, Alfred	70.
Robinson, Allen E.	50.
Robinson, Bettie	70.
Robinson, Emanuel	50.
Robinson, H. C.	50.
Robinson, Hampton C.	50.
Robinson, Johnnie	60.
Robinson, Josephine A.	1,010.
Robinson, Mae	1,620.
Robinson, Mae, Indv. & Indep. Exec.	220.
Robinson, Mary	160.
Robinson, Reuben T., Trustee	260.
Robinson, Sam G.	1,340.
Robinson, T. B.	80.
Robinson, Willie Mae	50.
Rochow, Freances Y.	15,310.
Roesler, C. G.	110.
Roesler, R. F.	90.
Roesner, Earl H., Lt.	1,480.
Roesner, Geo. E.	1,480.
Roesner, John G.	1,480.
Roesner, Martin John	1,050.
Roesner, M. J. & Katie	430.
Roesner, Walter P.	770.
Roesner, Walter Sr.	710.
Rogers, Eva	50.
Rogers, Mrs.Lottie L.	21,150.
Roper, Frank C.	1,000.
Roper, Mrs. Josephine	160.
Rosen, E. G. & Joel Rosen	350.
Rosenstock,J.	190.
Rubenbauer, Josef	150.
Rubenstein, Harold S.	230.
Rubin, Louis H.	50.
Rucks, Madeline	600.
Rucks, Pearl J.	600.
Ruffin, Bernice E.	1,560.
Rush, W. M.	610.
Rabb, Bennie, Sr.	50.
Rabb, Eugeme, Jr.	50.
Rabun, H.	100.
Rader, Clara Kasparek	180.
Ragan, Cooper K.	160.
Rank, Mrs. Minnie S.	2,760.
Rank, Wilbur E.	8,270.
Rasmussen, Celia F.	170.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Sacaris, Annie	$ 700.
Sager, A. F.	960.
Salmons, Mrs. Margaret Andrews	7,490.
Sampson, Mrs. Margaret Jerome & Husb.	330.
Sanders, Beatrice	50.
Sanders, G. H.	11,730.
Sapp, Charles, Trustee	510.
Sauer, E. A.	50.
Savely Workover & Drilling Co.	3,380.
Scanlan Foundation	10,860.
Scanlon. George	100.
Schenck, Mrs. Clara T. Estate	4,730.
Schenck, R. F., Jr., Exec.	2,120.
Schendel, Charles	50.
Schendel, Henry	380.
Scherck, Elizabeth M.	200.
Scherck, Elizabeth M., et al Tr.	100.
Scherer, Paul	430.
Schmidt, . A. B.	600.
Schmidt, Benton A.	280.
Schulze, Arthur D.	970.
Schulze, Robert H.	370.
Schwartz, A.D.	50.
Scott, Dorothy Stockdick	140.
Scott, R. M.	220.
Seay, B. P.	50.
Seegar, Paul	50.
Seigler, Lera D.	50.
Selkirk, Mrs. J.E.	50.
Seltzer, Roberta B.	460.
Senf, Dora	50.
Settegast, Lester	50.
Sewell, Howard E. & Wife	60.
Shanks, Benjamin	80.
Shanks, John M.	600.
Shanks, Joseph	80.
Shapard, Betsy B.	1,510.
Shapiro, Julian L.	50.
Sharp, Alexander A.	11,750.
Shudde, Al J. Estate	1,490.
Shudde, Ben W.	1,610.
Shudde Bros. (A.J. & B.W.)	2,830.
Shudde, Lilly K.	1,510.
Sikora, Joseph	50.
Simmons, Gaylord H.	780.
Simmons, Paul	470.
Sims, Malinda Irving	50.
Sklar, Adolph A.	70.
Slaughter, Dr. C.A.	1,290.
Sliva, Eugene D.	2,620.
Sliva, Florian	2,620.
Sliva, Willie C.	2,620.
Sliva, Willie J.	6,550.
Sloan, A. D.	50.
Sloan, Florence M.	50.
Slovacek, Annie Kasparek	180.
Slusky, Louis	880.
Smith, Addie	180.
Smith, Andrew	920.
Smith, E. H.	100.
Smith, Edgar Quincy & Stuart Sherar, Trustees	230.
Smith, Elizabeth Wiess	180.
Smith, Erwin W., Trust	10,700.
Smith, Esther V.	110.
Smith, Mrs. Florence E.	1,000.
Smith, Harriett, Adm. L. Smith Est.	140.
Smith, Henrietta Brown	50.
Smith, Mrs. Jessie	50.
Smith, Kathleen D.	1,360.
Smith, Lorene L.	530.
Smith, Paul A.	960.
Smith, W. Aubrey	5,330.
Smyre, Paul B.	380.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Smyth, Lynch D.	$ 1,410.
Snell, Louise R.& W. J.	50.
Snell, Norma Louise	50.
Snell, Viola Smith	100.
Societe Anonyme de Banque	50.
Sorenson, Mrs. Eva H.	310.
South Shore Oil & Gas Development	2,360.
South Tex.Natl. Bk. of Houston	910.
Southwestern Pipe Company	8,260.
Spacek, A. E.	50.
Spacek, A. R.	50.
Spanel, A. N.	22,900.
Spears, Ernestine M.	50.
Spance, Betty Walter Acct.	500.
Spooner, Leon	50.
Sprung, Maurice & Sylvia, Jt. Ten.	50.
Stach, Helen Boettcher	250.
Staffa, Frank J.	120.
Staffa, Rosie	160.
Staiti, Charles C., Trust	60.
Staiti, O. R., Estate	540.
Stanberry, Marilyn Stockdick	140.
Standard Southern Corp.	1,770.
Starustka, Otto & Francis	700.
Steeger, William J.	50.
Steffeck, Emil & Adela	400.
Steffenson, Marshall, Trustee	1,210.
Steiner, Joseph	50.
Steinhagen, Eva S.	50.
Sterenberg, Mrs. Marjorie B.	7,510.
Stermer, Charles H. & Della B., Jt. Ten.	120.
Steward, Gertrude M.	50.
Stewart, June	240.
Stockdick, Bessie M.	510.
Stockdick, Elmer G.	1,020.
Stockdick, W. C., Estate	460.
Stockdick, Mrs. W. C.	180.
Stockton Development Co.	50.
Stone, Beatrice	520.
Stone, E. Hunter , II	290.
Stone, Sabray Lynn	150.
Stone, Sharon Lee	150.
Storland, Irwin C.	50.
Storland, W. H.	50.
Stott, Robert L.	1,230.
Street, Lelia S.	50.
Stroud, Richard D.	1,150.
Suggs, Rebecca W.	50.
Suhr, David A.	50.
Suhr, Dell Elizabeth	50.
Suhr, Mrs. Della	60.
Suhr, Sammy	50.
Suhr, William	100.
Sury, Johnnie C. & Martha	90.
Sury, Pete J. & Paulkne	100.
Sutton, Tennessee H. & J. W.	800.
Svreck, John & Francis	50.
Swale, Norma L. Robinson	50.
Swarn, Robert	50.
Talley, Walter B.	260.
Talley, Williams H.	310.
Taub, Ben	900.
Taylor, Joseph W.	1,800.
Taylor, Mrs. Julia Robinson	50.
Taylor, Rosa W.	7,190.
Taylor, Mrs. Sallie	50.
Teamer, Vera	50.
Teetor, Donald H.	1,420.
Telschow, W. H.	2,150.
Texas National Bank	720.
Texroy Oil Well Salvage Co.	5,800.
Teykl, Mary & J.J.	500.
Thienes, T. J.	5,730.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Thomas, Corrie V.B.	$ 50.
Thomas, E. K.	310.
Thompson, Fredrica L.	50.
Thompson, Mrs. Libbie M.	430.
Thornton, C. C.	830.
Thornton, Mrs. Carrie	3,360.
Thornton, Hubert Bender	830.
Thornton, Maudess E.	50.
Thurman, S.B. & C. P. Lykes, Trs. Frederick Thompson	240.
Tigner, J. B.	480.
Tigner, J. B.& Allie Mae	720.
Tigner, J.H., Jr.	800.
Tigner, T. J.	800.
Tileman, Theodor	50.
Titres et Placements SA	50.
Titres et Placements S.A.	50.
Tolbert, Hattie J.	50.
Toliver, Jessie M.B.	50.
Townes, E.E, Jr., Agt.	90.
Townes, E. E. Trust	4,970.
Tramonte, D.S., Jr. & Sam G.	720.
Tres Palacios Oil Co.	18,750.
Trittipo, Mrs. Norman B.	80.
Truly, Henry G.	410.
Tucker, H. T.	60.
Tucker, H. T.	190.
Tucker, Jesse A.	1,950.
Tucker, Rose Estelle	50.
Ulysses, Neal	50.
Underwood, Catherine F.	3,790.
Union Trust Co., Trustee	730.
Unknown	2,730.
Vanacek, Tillie Kasparek	180.
Van Lew, Virginia O.	130.
Vaughn, Francis Teas	4,040.
Vennard, W. B.	1,440.
Vick, Emil	350.
Viereck, W. F. Estate	50.
Vogler, Vivian D. Hurta	50.
Wachtendorff, Katherine	2,090.
Waddy, Inez Brown	50.
Wagers, Dortha	60.
Wagner, Leonard	1,230.
Wall, William L.	330.
Wallace, Thomas F.	830.
Wallin, Amos W.	2,880.
Wallin, Paul W.	2,880.
Walstrum, Ruth McLain	50.
Walter, J.C., Jr.	500.
Walter, J.C., Jr., Tr.	1,450.
Walzel, Mrs. Nellie M.	50.
Watson, Clement H.	1,090.
Watson, Mable	1,090.
Watson, Richard S.	1,090.
Watts, Eva	2,770.
Weathersby, J.R.	50.
Weathersby, Mrs. Naomi	50.
Weathersby, Sadie N.	50.
Webb, Emma Lou	50.
Weems, Barbara Ann	330.
Weems, Wharton	190.
Wendell, Mrs. Frances	70.
Wender, W. G.	270.
Wendt, Billie Harris	300.
Wendt, Billie & Jack	2,900.
Wendebach, Gustav A.W.	1,720.
West, Bessie M., Estate	6,830.
Westhoff, A.E.	4,270.
Westmoreland, Dorothy C.	50.
Whaley, Geo. W.	1,330.
Wheless, W. M.	1,920.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Williams, Jarrett E.	$ 160.
Williams, Vernon P.	320.
Williams, Wesley K.	160.
Whitaker, David	50.
White, Bessie James	50.
White, C. A.	50.
White, Elizabeth F. Estate	50.
White, Florence B.	80.
White, Lazarus	50.
White, Mrs. Marie E.	50.
Whitmore, M. E.	1,370.
Whitmore, Mable N., Estate	360.
Whitmore, Marian W.	1,730.
Whitmore, Marjorie	2,730.
Wieboldt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	330.
Wilchar, Mrs. Mayme H.	310.
Wiley, George et al Trustees	50.
Wilkinson, Carrie H.	50.
Wilkinson, Leroy & Carrie	1,610.
Williams, Helen D.	80.
Williams, James M.	410.
Williams, Madie Estate	7,190.
Williams, Mozelle A.	50.
Williams, Myron & Helen D.	120.
Williams, Rochelle Haynes	50.
Williams, Stella	80.
Williamson, Elizabeth Sarah	50.
Wilson, A. N.	140.
Wilson, Louise W.	1,830.
Wilson, Ralph A.	1,830.
Wing, Marjorie W.	1,310.
Wing, W. G.	370.
Wing, Wilson G., Jr.	1,310.
Winkelmann, Henry & Selma	260.
Wohl, Harry	50.
Wolters, James K.	16,250.
Wolters, O. H.	78,190.
Wolters, Robert E.	16,250.
Wong, Donald	50.
Wong, Jack	50.
Wong, Jerry	210.
Wong, William	300.
Wong, William	210.
Wong, William, Trustee	110.
Woods, Mary E.	1,560.
Woods, Oscar W.	110.
Wright, J. E. Estate	690.
Wright, Ora, a feme sole	50.
Xanders, Lois Mary	210.
Yawkey, Thomas A.	14,260.
Young, Mrs. Francis	3,160.
Young, Henry W.	50.
Zambon, Orlando et al, Jointly	720.
Zemanek, Vlasta Kasparek	180.
Ziffren, Paul	150.
TOTAL UNRENDERED	$ 3,139,170.

S U M M A R Y

TOTAL RENDERED OIL	$27,985,830.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	2,805,850.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	11,403,860.

TOTAL RAILROADS	$ 1,168,970.
TOTAL UNRENDERED OIL	3,139,170.
GRAND TOTAL	$46,503,680.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by said Board as shown by the several items and pieces of property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners hereinabove named, as shown by the original assessments filed and returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector to which assessments reference is here made for a complete description for such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore returned the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector with instructions to correct such lists in accordance with the values so found and fixed by this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector has returned such lists with the corrections made thereon for the inspection, examination and approval of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has inspected, examined and found the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector to be in strict conformity with the values heretofore fixed by this Board of Equalization;

THEREFORE BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

(1) That the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector hereinabove copied and tabulated, be and the same are hereby approved and said values are here and now fixed and made final for purposes of taxation in Fort Bend County, for the year 1961.

(2) That the Board of Equalization of said County has carefully examined and equalized, from evidence heard and considered as nearly as possible, the value of each and every item of property rendered and un-rendered and liable for taxation in said County for the year 1961.

(3) That the Tax Assessor-Collector of said County is hereby ordered and directed to place said properties on the tax rolls of the County at the value so fixed upon each item of property belonging to each owner of property respectively as shown by the list so approved and hereinabove recited in this order.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the 14th day of August, 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Ex-Officion Chairman
of the Board of Equalization

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Board of
Equalization

- - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER CLOSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FOR 1961

ORDER CLOSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FOR 1961

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 14th day of August, A.D. 1961, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, duly seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now close for the year 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge and
Chairman of the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas,

this the 14th day of August, 1961.

- - - - - - -

RE: CHILD WELFARE UNIT

A general discussion was had between the Court and the State Department of Public Welfare Re: possibility of getting a Child Welfare Worker in Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - -

RE:VALUATION ENGINEERS' FEES 1961

VALUATION ENGINNERS' FEES 1961

To be paid to the General Fund for Payments advanced for Services rendered from the following funds:

Jury Fund	$ 500.00
Road & Bridge General	4,800.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Funds	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Funds	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Funds	300.00
Drainage District Sinking Funds	300.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Funds	300.00

Road District No. 7, Series 1954-A Sinking Funds		$ 300.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Funds		300.00
Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Funds		300.00
Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Funds		300.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,000.00		
	Precinct No. 1	250.00
	Precinct No. 2	250.00
	Precinct No. 3	250.00
	Precinct No. 4	250.00
		$9,000.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: HEARING ON COUNTY BUDGET FOR 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court set the date of August 28, 1961, at 2:00 o'clock P.M., for a Public Hearing on the 1962 Fort Bend County Budget.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: TAX RATE - 1962 BUDGET ON 1961 TAXES

At a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court and upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following tax rates were adopted for 1961 for use in 1962, to-wit:

TAX RATE - 1962 BUDGET ON 1961 TAXES

Jury Fund $.03 on the $100 valuation

General Fund $.38 on the $100 valuation.

Library Fund $ .05 on the 100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Special) $ .15 on the$100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Constitutional) $ .24 on the$100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1955, $ .03 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1958 (Sinking) $ .02 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 (Library) (Sinking) $ .015 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Fund (Available) $.025 on the $100 valuation.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 1, Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $ .15 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemp-

emption of outstanding Road District No. 7 Bonds, Series 1954-1954-A, the sum of $ .35 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 9 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $ .70 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 10 Bonds, Series 1947 the sum of $ .45 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 11 Bonds, Series 1945, the sum of $ .36 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund, $ .25 on the $100 valuation on all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Sinking Fund, $ .20 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Farm to Market - Lateral Road & Flood Control $ .30 on the $100 valuation.

- - - - - -

RE: TREASURERS COMMISSIONS FOR 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following are amounts paid from the following funds to the Officer's Salary Fund:

Jury Fund	$ 500.00
Road & Bridge General Fund	1,775.00
General Fund	1,775.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	200.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 7 Series 1954-A Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00

	Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	$ 200.00
	Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	200.00
	30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund: $1,206.00	
	Precinct No. 1	301.50
	Precinct No. 2	301.50
	Precinct No. 3	301.50
	Precinct No. 4	301.50
		$7,056.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All Accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in August 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JULY 1961

County Treasurer's Bond Statement for July 1961

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1961	
Rec'd 16 Bonds Nos. 209 thru 224 at $1,000.00	$16,000.00
Rec'd 172 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 209 thru 360; 365 thru 368; 377 thru 384; 393 thru 400 at $11.25	$ 1,935.00
	$17,935.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 5-10-1961	
Rec'd 12 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 85 thru 96 at $12.50	$ 150.00

- - - - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of August, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik - Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TRACTOR FOR PRECINCT NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one Industrial type gasoline tractor for Precinct No. 1:

1 Industrial type gasoline Tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply for the net price of $1,849.00

- - - - - -

RE: FAIR BOARD

Discussion was had re: use of Fairgrounds.

- - - - - - -

RE: PROPOSED HIGHWAY MATTERS

A General discussion was had between the Commissioners' Court and the State Highway Department Re: road and highway improvement and construction projects in the County.

- - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 28th day of August, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

--

--

RE: CO-OPERATIVE EXTENSION WORK

Georgiana Thomas, Negro Home Demonstration Agent of Fort Bend County, met with the Court to discuss Cooperative Extension work in Agriculture and Home Economics, Developing leaders for Project teaching and request for space at Fair.

- - - - - - - -

RE: HALE CONDEMNATION CASE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the payment of bills and cost incurred in the Herman Hale, Jr., condemnation case was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BUDGET FOR 1962

After due notice by publication, at the time and place as advertised, came on to be presented the Budget hearing and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the budget for the year 1962 was approved as presented by the County Judge.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR AUGUST 1961

County Treasurer's Bond Statement for August 1961

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1948, Due 2-15-1961
Rec'd 20 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1695 thru 1699;
1748 thru 1762 at $11.25 $ 225.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1961
Rec'd. 20 coupons No. 27 off Bonds 361 thru 364;
369 thru 376; 385 thru 392 at $11.25 $ 225.00

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 30th day of August, A.D.1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF JAMES W. GREGG

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, James W. Gregg was employed as Chief Bailiff for Fort Bend County and upon the recommendation of the Judges of the District Court and County Judge and the Sheriff, Mr. Gregg will perform other duties to be assigned to him, including those of Juvenile and Adult Probation Officer. Employment effective October 1, 1961 at a salary of $400.00 per month and travel expense allowance of $75.00 per month.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

** * * * * * * * * *

RE: LABOR DAY HOLIDAY

No meeting was held on the first Monday in September (September 4, 1961) same being Labor Day Holiday

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of September A.D. 1961 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court, no meeting was held on September 11, 1961, due to Hurricane Carla, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DISCUSSION OF AMOUNT OF BOND ISSUE

The Court discussed the amount of bond issue to be submitted for vote if election called Re: Highway and Road improvement and construction in Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in September, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

** * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: MEETING SEPT. 18, 1961

No regular meeting was held on September 18, 1961. The County Judge met with the County Judge of Brazoria County and City Officials of Bay City Re: discussions of damages done by Hurricane Carla.

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR MEETING

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 25th day of September, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF COUNTY HEALTH NURSE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, Mrs. Constance Becker was employed as a Nurse for the Fort Bend County Health Unit, effective October 1, 1961, to replace Mrs. Sara Novosad, who resigned.

- - - - - - - -

RE: REQUEST BOARD OF COUNTY AND ROAD INDEBTEDNESS TO RETURN SURPLUS FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, official request was made by Fort Bend County that the Board of County and District Road Indebtedness send the amount of $47,402.26, being the share to which Fort Bend County is entitled and it is ordered that said money, when returned, be used for the purpose of improving County Lateral roads situated in Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: OFFICE SPACE FOR BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLES

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, use of office space in the Courthouse Annex by the Board of Pardons and Paroles was approved.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND ISSUE ELECTION TO BE HELD NOV. 4, 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, an order calling for an election to be held on November 4th, 1961, to vote for $1,165,000. Bond issue for County Road Bonds, etc., was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE MOTOR GRADER FOR PRCT.4.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids for purchase of one Motor Grader for Precinct No. 4.

- - - - - - -

RE: RENT FOR F.H.A. DISCONTINUED AFTER SEPT. 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the $30.00 per month paid on rent for quarters for Farm Home Administration is not to be paid by the County after the September 1961 payment.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: PETITIONS ASKING FOR BOND ELECTION

Petitions were presented to the Court asking that a Bond Election be called in the amount of $1,165,000. for the purchase of highway and road right-of-way in Fort Bend County. This matter was discussed

by the Court and it was agreed by the Court, upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis, and duly passed, that the election will be held on November 4, 1961. See Minutes of October 2nd, 1961 meeting setting out call of election in detail.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF EVELYN ANN HUCHINGSON DEPUTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Upon the recommendation of Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector, and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, Evelyn Ann Huchingson was employed as Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector at a salary of $225.00, effective October 9, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR SEPT. 1961

County Treasurer's Bond Statement for

September 1961

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Rec'd 20 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1670 thru 1674; 1923 thru 1929; 2008 thru 2015 @ $11.25	$ 225.00
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961	
Rec'd 124 Bonds Nos. 1595 thru 1629; 1635 thru 1639; 1645 thru 1689; 1695 thru 1704; 1710 thru 1738; at $1,000.00	$124,000.00
Rec'd. 402 Coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1595 thru 1629; 1635 thru 1639; 1645 thru 1669; 1675 thru 1689; 1695 thru 1704; 1710 thru 1738; 1744 thru 1778; 1782 thru 1787; 1828 thru 1849; 1853 thru 1858; 1862 thru 1929; 1940 thru 1954; 1960 thru 1987; 2008 thru 2026; 2037 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 4,522.50
	$128,747.50

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALARY OF OFFICIAL COURT REPORTERS FOR 23rd & 130th JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURTS

Auditors
Brazoria, Fort Bend, Matagorda
and Wharton Counties, Texas

Dear Lady and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the present Texas Law, the salaries of the Official Court Reporters for the 23rd and 130th Juducial District Courts are, each $9,600.00 per year payable monthly as follows:

Brazoria County, Texas	$ 327.04
Fort Bend County, Texas	183.56
Matagorda County, Texas.....	116.60
Wharton County, Texas	182.20

such payments to begin on August 28, 1961, the effective date of S.B. 388, Acts of the 57th Legislature, Regular Session, 1961.

Very truly yours,

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District

/s/ G. P. Hardy
Judge, 130th Judicial District

- - - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 2nd day of October, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF DIESEL POWERED MOTOR GRADER FOR PRECT.4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one Diesel Powered Motor Grader for Precinct No. 4:

> One Diesel Powered Motor Grader, complete with cab and hydraulic loader for Precinct No. 4, from Brown-Fogel Equipment Company of Houston, Texas, for the net bid of $11,556.00 with 2% off for cash within 30 days.

RE: ORDER OF COMMISSIONERS COURT CONFIRMING ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS IN MAYFAIR PARK SUBDIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the streets in Mayfair Park Subdivision were accepted for record purposes only as confirmed in the following order:

ORDER OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT CONFIRMING
ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS IN MAYFAIR PARK SUBDIVISION

THE STATE OF TEXAS ()(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

On this 2 day of October, 1961, in regular order and at a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on to be heard and considered the matter of confirming and accepting the streets shown in the map or plat of Mayfair Park, a subdivision of

that portion of a certain 299.24 acres of land in the Texas Trunk Railroad Company Survey, Sections 13 and 15, situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 313, page 529, Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, same having been filed for record on July 21, 1953, and this Commissioners' Court having approved the filing of said plat or map by order dated July 20, 1953, and recorded in Volume W, page 90 of the Commissioners' Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, and whereas the approval of said subdivision by this Court did also constitute an acceptance for record purposes only of the streets shown on the map or plat of said Subdivision by Fort Bend County, but some question has been raised as to the sufficiency of said approval in constituting an acceptance of said streets by Fort Bend County, and Whereas said streets are and have been accepted by Fort Bend County for record purposes only;

Now, Therefore, it is ORDERED AND DECREED by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that the streets shown by the map or plat of said Mayfair Park Subdivision, as recorded in Volume 313, page 529 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, to which refer in aid hereof, be and the same are hereby accepted for record purposes only by Fort Bend County and the previous acceptance of said streets in Fort Bend County for record purposes only is hereby ratified and confirmed and this order and decree shall be entered in the minutes of this Court.

In Witness Whereof, said Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has caused this order and decree to be entered by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, this 2 day of October, 1961.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By s/s Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

- - - - - -

RE: MILEAGE TO HOME DEMON. AGENT-DALLAS AND RETURN

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court allowed Miss Ruth Ramey, Home Demonstration Agent of Fort Bend County, mileage expense at the rate of 7¢ per mile to Dallas and return for State Fair Award Meeting.

RE: ELECTION JUDGE IN VOTING PRECINCT 13.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court appointed Miss Dorothy Deatherage as Election Judge in Voting Precinct No. 13, to replace Mr. A. J. Adams, Sr., Deceased. Thelma Myles was appointed Assistant Election Judge.

RE: ORDER CALLING COUNTY ROAD BOND ELECTION; PROVIDING AND FIXING DETAILS RELATING THERETO; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

ORDER CALLING COUNTY ROAD BOND ELECTION; PROVIDING AND FIXING DETAILS RELATING THERETO; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session at a special term of said Court on the 2nd day of October, 1961, at the County Courthouse in the City of Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Phillip	Commissioner, Precinct No.4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following members absent, to-wit: NONE, when among other business, the following was transacted:

Commissioner Muegge introduced an order and made a motion that the same be adopted. Commissioner Mensik seconded the motion for adoption of the order. The motion, carrying with it the adoption of the order, prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners Muegge, Mensik, Davis and Phillip.

NOES: None.

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the order had been duly and lawfully adopted. The order thus adopted follows:

ORDER CALLING COUNTY ROAD BOND ELECTION; PROVIDING AND FIXING DETAILS RELATING THERETO; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

WHEREAS, the petition of more than fifty (50) duly qualified resident property taxpaying voters of Fort Bend County, Texas, has been presented to the Commissioners' Court of said County, which petition prays that said Commissioners' Court order an election in said County for the purpose of determining whether or not the bonds of said County shall be issued in the amount of $1,165,000, bearing interest at a rate or rates not exceeding 5% per annum, and maturing serially or otherwise at such times as may be fixed by the Commissioners' Court not to exceed 30 years from their date or dates, for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and operation of macadamized, graveled or paved roads and turnpikes, or in aid thereof, within and for said County, and

whether or not taxes shall be levied on all taxable property within said County for the purpose of paying the interest on said bonds and to create and provide a sinking fund for the redemption of said bonds at maturity; and

WHEREAS, it appears to this Commissioners' Court, and this Court so affirmatively finds:

(1) That said petition is in due form of law, and was duly presented to this Court;

(2) That said petition is signed by more than fifty (50) duly qualified resident taxpaying voters of Fort Bend County, Texas;

(3) That the amount of bonds sought to be issued will not exceed one-fourth of the assessed valuation of the real property in said County; and

WHEREAS, in view of the foregoing findings, the Court is of the opinion that said petition should be granted and that said election as prayed for should be ordered;

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1: That all of the facts recited in the preamble to this order are hereby found and declared to be true and correct.

Section 2: That an election shall be held in and throughout Fort Bend County, Texas, on the 4th day of November, 1961, which is not less than thirty (30) days from the date of this order, at which election there shall be submitted to the duly qualified resident electors of said County who own taxable property within said County and who have duly rendered the same for taxation, for their action thereupon the following proposition, to-wit:

PROPOSITION

SHALL THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, BE AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE THE BONDS OF SAID COUNTY IN THE AMOUNT OF $1,165,000, BEARING INTEREST AT A RATE OR RATES NOT EXCEEDING 5% PER ANNUM, AND MATURING SERIALLY OR OTHERWISE AT SUCH TIMES AS MAY BE FIXED BY SAID COMMISSIONERS" COURT NOT TO EXCEED 30 YEARS FROM THEIR DATE OR DATES, FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF MACADAMIZED, GRAVEL OR PAVED ROADS AND TURNPIKES, OR IN AID THEREOF, WITHIN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, AND WHETHER OR NOT AN ANNUAL AD VALOREM TAX SHALL BE LEVIED UPON ALL TAXABLE PROPERTY WITHIN SAID COUNTY TO PAY THE INTEREST ON SAID BONDS AS IT ACCRUES AND TO CREATE AND PROVIDE A SINKING FUND FOR THE REDEMPTION OF SAID BONDS AT MATURITY?

Section 3: (a) That said election shall be held within the several election precincts of said County and at the following poll-

ing places within said precincts, respectively:

Precinct Number	Poling Place
1	Commissioners' Court Room, County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas
2	Post Office Building, Kendleton, Texas
3	Mustang Schoolhouse, Fresno, Texas
4	Brazos Tractor & Implement Co., Highway 58, Richmond, Texas
5	Rosenbush Store Building, Foster, Texas
6	Fulshear Farm Supply Store Building, Fulshear, Texas
7	Booth Mercantile Store Building, Booth, Texas
8	Orchard High School Building, Orchard, Texas
9	Elementary Schoolhouse, Big Creek, Texas
10	Fire Station Building, Needville, Texas
11	Sugar Land Industries Office Building, Ground Floor Lobby, Sugar Land, Texas
12-A	City Hall, Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Robert E. Lee School Building, Rosenberg, Texas
13	High School Building, Missouri City, Texas
14	Ray Woods Lumber Co. Building, Katy, Texas
15	Beasley Volunteer Fire Department Station Building, Beasley, Texas
16	S.P.J.S.T. Hall, Guy, Texas
17	Krasna School Building, Krasna Community, Texas
18	Fairchild's Farmers Gin Office Building, Fairchild, Texas
19	Simonton Civic Club Building, Simonton, Texas
20	Gin Office Building, Tavener, Texas
21	Schoolhouse, Woodrow, Texas
22	Country Store Building, DeWalt, Texas
Absentee Voting	County Clerk's Office, County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas

(b) That the following named persons are hereby appointed officers to conduct said election at the polling places within the respective precincts mentioned above:

Precinct Number	Presiding Judge	Assistant Judge	Clerks
1	Richard Joseph	Mrs. Gregory Roiz	Mrs. Grace Dyer Mrs. Eugenia Broussard
2	Willie Melton	Mrs. Salina Collins	Hewen Humphrey, Jr. Mrs. Tommie Pettit

3	Mrs. Bessie Burford	Mrs. Annie Mae Woodfin	Mrs. Ruth Renfrow H. W. Burford
4	W. L. Buls	Mrs. Ruth Blasdel	H. R. Schulz Mrs. Florence Owen
5	Mason Briscoe	Mrs. James DeLawder	
6	E. M. Huggins	Mrs. Lenora Weiting	
7	Mac Copeland		
8	Joe Hede	Henry Roper	George Graf Ray Schank
9	Alton Petrosky	Joe Silhavy	
10	S. T. Kneitz	J.F. Straznicky	Hilda Mladenka Monroe Muesse
11	R. P. Sheppard	Mrs. Sara Thompson	Mrs. Minnie Ulrich Kenneth Buis
12-A	Mrs. Viola Senkel	Marjorie Mays	Mrs. Hazel Parker Mrs. Selma Danklefs
12-B	Mrs. Zelma Koym	Mrs.Maxine Dickiehutt	Mrs. Anabel Geick G. B. Ebarb
13	Miss Dorothy Deatherage	Thelma Myles	Rusk Roane
14	F. A. Rylander	Mrs. Vivian Larsen	
15	B. E. Behrens	Mrs. Billie Adamson	Mrs. Tillie Kelm Otto Muehlbrad
16	J. H. Mikeska	Mrs. Filomena Walcik	
17	P. R. Sulak	Richard Petrash	
18	Frank Janda	W. J. Cranek	
19	Gus A. Steffens	Mrs. Lilla Rhemann	
20	Adolph Horelica	Tex N. Tavener	
21	C. W. Meyer	Louis Cummings, Jr.	
22	Roy Schmidt	Mrs. Clara Lee Benton	
Special Canvass Board For Absentee Ballots	Mrs. Zoe Decker	Mrs. Winona White	Mrs. Milton Covell

Section 4: That the ballots of said election shall conform to the requirements of Chapter 6 of the Election Code of the State of Texas, as amended (Chapter 492, Acts of the 52nd Legislature of Texas, Regular Session, 1951, as amended), and shall have printed thereon the following:

OFFICIAL BALLOT

FOR THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS AND THE LEVYING OF THE TAX IN PAYMENT THEREOF

AGAINST THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS AND THE LEVYING OF THE TAX IN PAYMENT THEREOF

The voter shall vote on the proposition be scratching or marking out the expression that he does not want to vote for, thus leaving the one not so

marked or scratched out as indicating his vote on such proposition, in accordance with said Election Code, as amended.

Section 5: That notice of said election, stating in substance the contents of this election order and the time and places of said election, shall be given by publication of a copy of this order in THE HERALD-COASTER, a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, and being a newspaper of general circulation within said County, for three (3) successive weeks before the date of said election; and, in addition thereto, there shall be posted by the Fort Bend County Clerk four (4) copies of the notice of said election, three (3) of which shall be posted at three (3) different public places within said County, and one (1) of which shall be posted at the County Courthouse of Fort Bend County, Texas, for three (3) successive weeks prior to said election. The County Judge is hereby directed to cause said notices of election to be published and posted as hereinabove directed.

Section 6: That said election shall be held under the provisions of Chapter 16, Acts of the 39th Legislative of Texas, First Called Session, 1926, as amended, and the general election laws of the State of Texas not in conflict with the provisions of said Chapter 16, and only duly qualified resident electors of Fort Bend County, Texas, who own taxable property within said County and who have duly rendered the same for taxation shall vote at said election.

PASSED AND APPROVED, this 2nd day of October, 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
COUNTY Clerk and Ex-Officil Clerk
of the Commissioners' Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

(COM.CT.SEAL)

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: MINUTE ORDER NO. 50091 AND 50090

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following Minute Orders of the State Highway Commission were accepted by the Court on October 2, 1961:

MINUTE ORDER 50091

In FT. BEND AND HARRIS COUNTIES a FARM TO MARKET ROAD is hereby designated extending from proposed Southwest Freewat to U.S. Highway 59 in Stafford, a distance of approximately 2.5 miles, subject to the availability of funds in the Farm to Market Road fund as established by Senate Bill 287, 51st Legislature, and subject to the condition that Ft. Bend and Harris Counties will furnish all required right of way clear of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the Counties shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction of the project in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $164,000, and to assume the road for State maintenance upon completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by Ft. Bend and Harris Counties and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

MINUTE ORDER 50090

In FT. BEND COUNTY a FARM TO MARKET ROAD is hereby designated extending from F.M. Road 762 to Brazos River, a distance of approximately 3.7 miles, subject to the availability of funds in the Farm to Market Road fund as established by Senate Bill 287, 51st Legislature, and subject to the condition that Ft. Bend County will furnish all required right of way, clear of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the County shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction of Grading and Small Drainage Structures in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $45,750, and to assume the road for State maintenance upon completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by the County and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

**

**

**

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

*

*

*

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 9th day of October, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DISCUSSIONS

No formal motions were made at the meeting. Two drainage matters and improvements, small damage done to Courthouse by Hurricane Carla were discussed.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: MEETING WITH WHARTON & BRAZORIA COUNTY

A meeting of this Commissioners' Court and the Commissioners' Courts of Brazoria and Wharton Counties was set for October 31, 1961, the meeting to be held in the Fort Bend County Courthouse. Common drainage matters will be considered, particularly with reference to the Bernard River area.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: MILEAGE NEGRO CO. AGENT -DALLAS AND RETURN

It was agreed that the County will allow 7¢ per mile to Negro County Agent, Henry Hardemann, for trip to Dallas and return with 4-H Club boy who won State Award Honor.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in October, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills)

are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR OCTOBER 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR

OCTOBER, 1961

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1955
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 9-15-1961
Received 71 Coupons No. 13 off Bonds 97 thru 167 at $10.00 $ 710.00
Received 57 Coupons No. 13 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25 $ 641.25

$1,351.25

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961
Received 20 Coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1670 thru 1674; 1930 thru 1939; 1955 thru 1959 at $11.25 $ 225.00

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 16th day of October, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF CERT. OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $382.25, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for July, August and September, 1961, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: INCREASE IN JANITOR'S SALARY

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved a salary increase for Berry Branch, Wallace Davis, Jr., and Clifton Taylor, Court House Janitors, in the amount of $5.00 per week, each, effective November 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT FOR JULY, AUGUST & SEPTEMBER 1961

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 16th day of Oct. A.D. 1961, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of July A.D. 1961, and ending on the 30th day of September A.D. 1961, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of September A.D. 1961, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 16 day of October A.D. 1961, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

-- -- -- --

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand 7/1/61	Received During the Quarter	Paid Out During the Quarter	Balance On Hand 9/30/1961	
Jury Fund	$ 11,170.25	$ 103.91	$ 4,796.01	$ 6,478.15	
Road and Bridge Fund	$ 457,912.40	$ 40,082.86	$145,450.18	$352,545.08	
General Fund	$ 240,210.43	$ 12,427.89	$ 51,492.89	$201,145.43	
Library Fund	$ 19,753.23	$ 5,199.78	$ 6,658.03	$ 18,294.98	
Officers Salary Fund OD	$ 27,437.04	$ 31,587.13	$ 51,879.52	$ 47,729.43	OD
Permanent Improvement Avail	48,095.65	$ 99.89	$ 10,390.92	$ 37,804.62	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1951 Sink.	$ 769.52	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 769.52	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Sink	$ 9,900.56	$ 139.84	$ 1,856.25	$ 8,184.15	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Sink.	$ 5,825.37	$ 79.91	$ 1,542.50	$ 4,362.78	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Sink.	$ 13,568.05	$ 39.96	$ 1,200.00	$ 12,408.01	
Drainage Dist.Bond Sink.	$ 168,035.80	$ 808.69	$130,192.50	$ 38,651.99	
Road Dist.1 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 23,830.57	$ 259.59	$ 500.00	$ 23,590.16	
Road Dist.7 Ser.1954 Sink.	$ 7,982.01	$ 24.33	$ 500.00	$ 7,506.34	
Road Dist.9 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 4,635.89	$ 106.94	$ 795.00	$ 3,947.83	
Road Dist.10 Ser.1947 Sink	$ 7,586.50	$ 61.35	$ 1,037.50	$ 6,610.35	
Road Dist.11 Ser.1945 Sink	$ 17,798.29	$ 101.74	$ 500.00	$ 17,400.03	
Road Dist.12 Ser.1946 Sink	$ 1,894.76	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 1,894.76	
Drainage Dist.Main.Avail.	$ 91,497.59	$ 5,493.93	$ 44,064.06	$ 52,927.46	
Drainage Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 21,165.96	$ 47,271.51	$ 63,639.88	$ 4,797.59	
Road Dist.4 Ser.1940 Avail	$ 4,771.07	$ - - - -	$ 4,771.07	$ .00	
County Law Library Fund	$ 128.35	$ 123.00	$ 177.50	$ 73.85	
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 288.25	$ 415.50	$ 440.00	$ 263.75	
Farm to Market & Lateral R	$ 44,799.72	$ 731.74	$ 37,069.08	$ 8,462.38	
Flood Control Fund	$ 7,697.50	$ 182.94	$ 7,541.31	$ 339.13	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 20,240.29	$ - - - -	$ 18,022.60	$ 2,217.69	
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 38,819.84	$ 9,008.62	$ 9,339.17	$ 38,489.29	
Drain.Dist.Social Security	$ 7,405.30	$ 2,110.16	$ 1,861.33	$ 7,654.13	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 20,845.85	$ 20,845.85	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,248,346.11	$177,307.06	$616,563.15	$809.090.02	

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS: $205,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.	$205,000.00
TOTAL	$222,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues	Date of the Issues	
Permanent Improvement Ref.Ser.'55 Bd.	3-15-1955	$ 128,000.00
Permanent Improvement Ref.Ser.'58 Bd.	3-1-1958	$ 85,000.00

Permanent Improvement Ref.Ser.'59 Bd.	4-15-1959	$ 40,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$ 382,000.00
TOTAL		$ 635,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road District No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 176,000.00
Road District No. 7 Ser. 1954-A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 22,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 43,000.00
Road District No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 112,000.00
TOTAL		$ 378,000.00

TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS $1,013,000.00

WITNESS OUT HANDS, officially, this 16 day of October, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 16th day of October, A.D. 1961.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public, Fort Bend
County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

To Treasurer's Quarterly Report

from July 1st, 1961 to September

30, 1961.

Filed this 16th day of October, A.D. 1961

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

By /s/ Pearl Ellett, Deputy

Co.Court Seal

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of October, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF BILLIE RAY THANE, ASST. CO. AGENT

Upon motion of Commissioner, J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed the employment of Billie Ray Thane, Assistant County Agent for Fort Bend County, was approved at the salary of $143.33 plus $41.67 per month travel expense, effective November 1, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PERMIT TO TEXAS EASTMAN CO., TO LAY PIPE LINE IN COUNTY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, permit to Texas Eastman Company, Division of Eastman Kodak Company, to lay pipe line under and across roads, ditches, etc., of County was approved as follows:

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT ---- FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

ON THIS THE 23 day of October, 1961, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a pipe line under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the County Engineer's office; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said pipe line is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained

so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the County Engineer upon reasonable notice, and to save the County, each of its Commissioners and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid. This petition is granted on the condition that if it is necessary to relocate this line because of future construction or widening of roads, the applicant agrees to obtain at his expense, any additional right of way required for the relocation.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By s/s Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

APPROVED BY:

/s/ Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.
Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.,
Engineer for Fort Bend County
Drainage District and Fort
Bend County.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO BORROW $11,324.88 from First National Bank of Rosenberg by Precinct No. 4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed the following was authorized:

Borrowing of $11,324.88 from the First National Bank of Rosenberg, Texas, as set out in the following Resolution:

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, DATED OCTOBER
23, 1961, CERTIFIED COPY

BE IT RESOLVED that the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, does hereby authorize the execution of a Promissory Note payable to the order of the First National Bank of Rosenberg, Texas, in the principal sum of $11,324.88, with interest thereon at the rate of 5½% per annum, payable in 16 monthly installments of $800.00 each, including interest, such note evidencing a load advanced by said bank to Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purchase of One new Allis-Chalmers Model DD Diesel Motor Grader, Serial No. 2264, with equipment, and Model TL-D Loader & Cab by Precinct No. 4 of Fort Bend County, Texas, conveying said equipment, such note to be upon the usual form, providing for acceleration of maturity upon default, 10% attorney's fees in the event of default and collection through an attorney or through the Courts, and the usual past due principal and interest rate of 10% per annum, and further, BE IT RESOLVED that there be executed such chattel mortgage as is usually called for by said bank, to secure its similar type loans, upon similar type equipment, such chattel mortgage to cover the above described property being purchased by

Precinct No. 4 of Fort Bend County, Texas, and it is expressly understood that this resolution approves the attached promissory note and chattel mortgage forms tendered into open court upon the date this resolution was passed and included in the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and all provisions thereof are expressly approved by this resolution; it is further resolved that the above described loan as evidenced by said note and as secured as above stated shall be paid out of the Road and Bridge Funds and other funds of the County as permitted by law.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly

/s/ E. H. Muegge
E. H. Muegge

/s/ M. F. Mensik
M. F. Mensik

/s/ J. M. Davis
J. M. Davis

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Philipp

I, Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify and solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, passed at a regular meeting thereof held on the 23rd day of October, 1961, and that said resolution, as of the date of this certificate, has not been amended or revoked.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk,
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of November, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed,. to-wit:

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed Clifford H. Morgan was employed as Wolf Trapper in Fort Bend County, Texas, at a salary of $225.00 per month for a period of 60 days as per Agreement made as of the 6th day of November 1961,with the Texas Predatory Animal Control Association and Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR GASOLINE,ETC FOR DRAINAGE DIST.PRECT. 2 AND SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Upon motion made by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids for the following:

To furnish regular gasoline in the tanks at the Fort Bend County Drainage District Yard.

To furnish diesel fuel in the Fort Bend County Drainage District tanks.

To furnish L-P Mix, for Fort Bend County Drainage District, (tanks to be furnished by supplier).

To furnish regular gasoline for Fort Bend County Precinct No. 2.

To furnish diesel fuel for Fort Bend County Precinct No. 2.

To furnish gasoline for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVAS OF VOTE ON BOND ELECTION HELD ON NOVEMBER 4, 1961

Canvas of vote on bond election in Fort Bend County, Texas, held on the 4th day of November, 1961, on the proposition of issuing $1,165,000.00 bonds of said County for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and operation of macadamized, graveled or paved roads and turnpikes follows:

FOR THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS AND THE LEVYING OF TAX IN PAYMENT THEREOF	1887
AGAINST THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS AND THE LEVYING OF TAX IN PAYMENT THEREOF	392
TOTAL VOTES CAST	2279

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court

the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS))
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND))

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of November, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: RESOLUTION SAN BERNARD RIVER DRAINAGE PROBLEM

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following Resolution was adopted by the Court:

THE STATE OF TEXAS)( )(COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF
)( )(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)( )(FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the San Bernard River constitutes the common boundary line between Fort Bend County and Wharton county and said River does also drain surface water from substantial portions of Austin, Wharton, Fort Bend, Matagorda and Brazoria Counties

AND WHEREAS, in recent years, the San Bernard River has flooded many acres of rich and fertile land lying within its watershed, resulting in severe and substantial losses of crops growing therein;

AND WHEREAS, the above named counties are conducting drainage programs within their respective counties and the proper drainage of their lands demands and requires a good and sufficient outlet for water conveyed by drainage structures constructed in said counties;

AND WHEREAS, the San Bernard River has become clogged and congested by growing timber, lots, silt and other debris to the extent that a well defined channel has ceased to exist on a substantial portion of said River;

AND WHEREAS, the removal of the above said obstructions and

the creation of a well defined channel in said River is necessary to expedite the flow therein, thereby minimizing the damage from the flooding of said River;

AND WHEREAS, the alleviation of the bad conditions now existing in said River will require considerable work since the problem on said River begins with the ride waters of the Gulf of Mexico and extends several miles inland to a point North of East Bernard in Wharton County, and that the above named counties do not have sufficient funds to do the necessary work;

NOW THEREFORE, Be It Resolved by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that the Honorable Clark W. Thompson, through whose district said San Bernard River flows, be and he is hereby, respectfully urged to take the necessary steps to have instituted by the Corps of Engineers a survey and study of the problems presented by said River, with the end in view of the correction of the conditions now existing.

The above RESOLUTION having been duly considered by the Court, it was moved by Commissioner Muegge and seconded by Commissioner Philipp that same be adopted. Whereupon, all members of the Court voting 'aya', said motion was duly carried.

Done in Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, this 13th day of November, 1961.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
E. H. Muegge, Commissioner, Prect.#1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
M.F.Mensik, Commissioner, Prect.No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
J.M.Davis, Commissioner, Prect.No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner, Prect 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in November, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 20th day of November, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to=wit:

RE: BIDS ON GASOLINE, DIESEL FUEL & LP MIX

Bids on gasoline, diesel fuel and L.P. Mix for Fort Bend County Drainage District, Precinct No. 2 and the Sheriff's Department considered. Final action to be taken after study.

\- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR NOVEMBER 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S
BOND STATEMENT FOR NOVEMBER, 1961

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1958	
Dated 3-10-1958, Due 3-1-1961	
Rec'd. 5 coupons No. 6 off Bonds 56 thru 60 @ $12.50	$ 62.50
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 9-1-1961	
Rec'd 20 coupons No. 7 off bonds 31 thru 50 @$11.25	$225.00
Rec'd 65 Coupons No. 7 off Bonds 51 thru 115 @ $12.50	$812.50
	$1,100.00
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1959	
Dated 4-15-1959, Due 10-15-1961	
Rec'd. 40 coupons No. 5 off Bonds 1 thru 40 @ $17.50	$700.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Rec'd. 18 coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1739 thru 1743; 1850 thru 1852; 2027 thru 2036 at $11.25	$202.50
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SERIES 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1961	
Rec'd. 23 coupons No. 28 off Bonds 23 thru 29; 50 thru 65 at $12.50	$287.50

\- - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 29th day of November, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ACCEPTANCE OF BIDS ON GASOLINE, DIESEL FUEL & LP MIX FOR DRAINAGE DIST PRECT.#2 & SHERIFF's DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bids were accepted for gasoline, diesel fuel and L.P. Mix for Commissioner Precinct No. 2, Fort Bend County Drainage District and the Sheriff's Department:

Fort Bend County Drainage District for regular gasoline from Gulf Oil Corporation at 17.75¢ per gallon.

Fort Bend County Drainage District for diesel fuel from Sinclair Refining Company at 10.69¢ per gallon.

Fort Bend County Drainage District for L-P Mix from Suburban Gas Company at 10¢ per gallon.

Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department for Premium gasoline from Duffie Monroe and Sons at 20.125¢ per gallon.

Fort Bend County Precinct No. 2 for regular gasoline from Humble Oil and Refining Company at 17.75¢ per gallon . Firm bid one year.

Fort Bend County Precinct No. 2 for Diesel fuel from Sinclair Refining Company at 10.69¢ per gallon.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Re:DRAINAGE EASEMENT ON IC-14, A LATERAL OF SNAKE CREEK

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed the Court authroized Eminent Domain proceedings for drainage purposes and in the name of Fort Bend Drainage District on IC-14, a lateral of Snake Creek in the Tavener area.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS ()
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND ()

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of December, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

The following matters were discussed but there was no necessity for formal action in connection with them:

Electric bill for Fairground work after Hurricane Carla;

Cooperative work between the Commissioners Court and the local Soil Conservation District;

The request of a group of local citizens in connection with a possible Bond issue for Road District No. 6 and a matter relative to the proposed South Freeway.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 11th day of December, A.D. 1961 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

No formal motions were made in a number of matters discussed including the necessity of certain amount of work on the interior and exterior of the Court House.

It was agreed by the Court that assistance would be given to the Soil Conservation District for a period of six months in 1962. Such assistance being for furnishing of a man to work with such Soil conservation for the period stated.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in December, 1961, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of December, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CHRISTMAS BONUS FOR COURT HOUSE JANITORS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved a Christmas bonus check for Court house janitors as follows:

Berry Branch	$25.00
Wallace Davis	$20.00
Clifton Taylor	$20.00

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPOINTMENT OF COUNTY HEALTH DIRECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the appointment of Dr. Will E. Scott, Acting Director of County Health Unit was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR 2 DUMP TRUCKS FOR PRECINCT #1 & 1 PICK-UP TRUCK FOR DRAINAGE DIST

Upon motion of Commissioner, E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase two dump trucks, with trade-ings, for Precinct No. 1 and one Pick-up truck for drainage district.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

BOND STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1961

COUNTY TREASURER'S
BOND STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1961

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SERIES 1954-A BOND
Dated 11-1-1954, Due 11-1-1961

Received 12 Coupons No. 14 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 14 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00

	ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 1o-10-1961 Received 2 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 24 and 25 at $10.00	$ 20.00
	Received 10 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 36 thru 45 at $13.75	$ 137.50
		$ 157.50
	ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1961 Received 20 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 30 thru 49 at $12.50	$ 250.00
	ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 BOND Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1961 Received 12 Bonds Nos. 85 thru 96 at $1,000.00	$12,000.00
	Received 44 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 101 thru 144 at $12.50	$ 550.00
	Received 56 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75	$ 770.00
		$13,320.00

- - - - - - - - - - -

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(SPECIAL SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 29th day of December, A.D. 1961, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM PERM. IMP. REF. BD. SER. 1951 TO PERM. IMP. REF. BD. SER. 1955 SINKING FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the County Auditor was authorized to transfer the amount of $769.52 from Permanent Improvement Refunding Bond Ser. 1951 Sinking Fund to Permanent Improvement Refunding Bond Ser. 1955 Sinking Fund, the balance remaining in Fund after retirement of the Issue.

RE: TRANSFER OF $1,894.76 FROM RD. DIST. #12 REF. BD. SINK. FD. TO RD. & BRIDGE PRECT. #4.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the County Auditor was authorized to transfer the sum of $1,894.76 from Road District No. 12 Refunding Bond Sinking Fund to Road & Bridge Precinct No. 4, the balance remaining in Fund after retirement of the Issue.

RE: TRANSFER OF $43,000.00 FROM GENERAL FUND TO OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the County Auditor was authorized to transfer the amount of $43,000.00 from the General Fund to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
() REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of January A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to=wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK-UP TRUCK FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for One new long wheel base 1/2 ton Pick-up Truck for the Drainage District:

1 - 1962 New long wheel base 1/2 ton Pick-up Truck (International) for $1830.00 from Shult Equipment Co., less $400.00 allowance for trade-in or a net bid of ----------$1,430.00

RE: CONTRACT WITH EDWARD RISINGER TO COLLECT DELINQUENT TAXES

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed the following Resolution and Order was approved and accepted:

RESOLUTION AND ORDER

On this the 8th day of January, 1962, at a Regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, there came on for consideration the making of a contract for the collection of delinquent taxes, and motion was made by Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioner of Precinct No. 4, seconded by J. M. Davis, County Commissioner of Precinct

No. 3, that subject to approval by the Comptroller of Public Accounts and Attorney General of Texas said Commissioners' Court in behalf of said County do make and enter into a contract with Edward Risinger, a licensed attorney, for the latter to collect delinquent taxes in said County for 15% of the amount of taxes, penalty and interest collected, said contract to end on the 31 day of December, 1962, with six months thereafter to complete pending suits, requiring said attorney to give bond in the sum of $5,000.00, and to be on forms currently promulgated and recommended by the State Comptroller.

Said motion being put to vote, it carried by a vote of 4 to 0. Those voting "Aye" were: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis, Johnnie Philipp. Those voting "No" were: none

It is therefore ordered that said contract be prepared and executed, submitted to the Comptroller of Public Accounts and Attorney General of Texas, and if approved by them, recorded in the minutes of this Court.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
County Commissioner Precinct #1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
County Commissioner Precinct #2

/s/ J. M. Davis
County Commissioner Precinct #3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
County Commissioner Precinct #4

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: WAIVER OF COUNTY ATTORNEY

WAIVER

STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

I, the undersigned County Attorney of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby acknowledge that the Commissioners' Court of the said County has notified me to file suit for the collection of delinquent taxes in said County; however, due to the fact that it would be physically impossible for me to personally file and handle such suits, and at the same time to properly discharge the other duties of my office, and to the further fact that the statutes do not provide adequate compensation for a County Attorney to file and to prosecute suits for delinquent taxes, but do make adequate provisions for other attorneys to handle the same, I do hereby decline to file such suits and do hereby waive the thirty days written notice provided in Article 7335, Revised Civil Statutes, and do hereby

agree that the Commissioners' Court of said County may contract with some other competent attorney to enforece or assist in the enforement of the collection of delinquent State and County taxes.

Witness my hand this, the 8 day of January A.D. 1962.

/s/ Ted Schulz
County Attorney
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF $200.00 FROM GENERAL FUND TO CO. LAW LIBRARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the County Auditor was authorized to transfer $200.00 from the General Fund to the County Law Library Fund.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECINCT NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one new Dump Truck for Precinct No. 1:

1 - 1962 - new Dump Truck GMC-V-4001 for $3783.00 from White Pontiac Co., less $425.00 allowed on International Truck trade-in, or a net price of ----------$3,358.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: HOLIDAYS FOR 1962

The following schedule of holidays was officially adopted by the Court for 1962 and the Courthouse will be closed on the days specified:

New Year's Day	January 1st
Texas Independence Day	March 2nd
Good Friday	April 20th
San Jacinto Day	April 21st
Independence Day	July 4th
Labor Day	September 3rd
Veteran's Day	November 11th
Thanksgiving Day	November 22nd
Christmas Holidays	December 24th and 25th

If any of these days falls on Sunday the following Monday will be observed.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - --

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of January A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALARIES FOR COUNTY OFFICIALS & EMPLOYEES FOR 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and approved and duly passed by the full Court the following schedule of salaries for 1962, for Officials and employees of Fort Bend County was set as follows:

JURY FUND

Whit Waide, Jr.	$183.56
Max luedke	183.56

ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL

E. H. Muegge	$700.00
M. F. Mensik	700.00 + $100.00 Travel expense
J. M. Davis	700.00 + $100.00 Travel expense
Johnnie Philipp	700.00 + $100.00 Travel expense
W. S. Adkins	300.00 + $145.00 Travel expense
M. C. Gregory	105.00
Julian C. Court	262.50
Curtis Hall	100.00
J. E. Rosenbush	40.00
Warren Dozier	40.00
E. F. Gorka	40.00
Chas. Sulak	70.00
S. O. Morrow	135.00 Travel expense (See Drainage for salary)

Justice of the Peace compensated on Fee basis. $4.00 for each case tried limited to $5400.00 or $1350.00 per quarter. Plus extra compensation as follows:

J. P. Precinct No. 1	$ 50.00
J. P. Precinct No. 2	25.00
J. P. Precinct No. 3	50.00
J. P. Precinct No. 4	50.00
J. P. Precinct No. 6	10.00

GENERAL FUND

Aileen Mitchell	$700.00 + $25.00
Ruby Day Dutton	425.00
Elizabeth Holton	366.00
G. P. Hardy, Jr.	175.00
T. M. Gupton	175.00
Clyde B. Kennelly	100.00
Thelma Harrington	87.50 + $37.40 Travel Expense
James W. Gregg	360.00 + $75.00 Travel expense
Bob Heitman	304.50
Bob Heitman - Janitor	42.50
Bob Heitman - Fogging time	1.70 per hour
Effie B. Davis	212.00
Robt. I. Worthington	193.33 + $41.67 Travel expense
Ruth Ramey	193.33 + $41.67 Travel expense
Billy Ray Thane	143.33 + $41.67 Travel expense
Assistant Home Demonstration Agent	128.33 + $41.67 Travel expense
Henry Hardeman, Jr.	167.83 + $41.67 Travel expense
Georgiana Thomas	118.33 + $41.67 Travel expense
Dorothy C. Alexander	150.00
Edith Harrington	115.00
Ruby Morton Weathers	175.00
Sam Satterwhite	183.75
Mildred Coleman	300.00 + $75.00 Travel expense
William F. Doggett	300.00 + $65.00 Travel expense
Otto Lee Reue	50.00
Berry Branch	62.50
Wallace Davis, Jr.	52.50
Clifton Taylor	50.00

LIBRARY FUND

Mary Lee Cooper	$450.00 + $50.00 Travel expense
Mrs. Charlie Macek	330.00
Johnnie Chupik	250.00

Lillie C. Stavinoha	$240.00
Eleanor M. Lindsey	200.00

DRAINAGE DIST. MAINTENANCE

Stanley L. Kucherka	$750.00 + $50.00 Travel expense
Gusta L. Lenert	295.00
S. O. Morrow	297.50 (See R&B Gen. for Travel)

OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

County Judge

Clyde B. Kennelly	$700.00
Milady Clay	310.00
Extra Help	150.00

County Clerk

Ella Stubblefield	$700.00
Ella Macek	380.00
Pearl Ellett	305.00
Lorine Burns	285.00
Doris Wolf	240.00

Tax Assessor-Collector

Betty J. Hanzelka	$700.00 + $25.00
Genevieve Christian	380.00
Lola Henry	300.00
Lilly Ruth Candler	300.00
Mabel Macik	285.00
Sidonia M. Parchman	252.00
Jewell Lowry	250.00
Mary Lou Freeze	236.00
Annie L. Fishar	236.00
Evelyn Ann Huchingson	225.00

District Attorney

Robert A. Bassett	$145.54

County Attorney

Ted Schulz	$700.00
Albina Macek	310.00
Extra Help	100.00

District Clerk

Jane Whatley	$661.50
Lynette Self	295.00
Extra Help	100.00

County Treasurer

M. Elizabeth Williams	$588.00

Sheriff

R. L. Gaston	$700.00
Ervin Hurta	475.00
Andrew DeSham	425.00
Zora Dell Cole	320.00
Dudley LeBlanc	380.00
James Strickland	380.00
Paul E. Koch	380.00
George H. Bernshausen	380.00
Jack Lowry	300.00
Eugene Balis	300.00
Glen Hill	300.00
Walter Boethe	175.00
W. H. Hopman	70.00
R. A. Roberts	150.00
Charlie Roberts	40.00
Eddie Williams	40.00
George Morales	40.00
James W. Gregg	40.00
Homer Sharp, Jailer	300.00
W. C. Matthews	30.00
Jim Cortez	25.00

Court Bailiffs

L. H. Goss (Less $10.00 per day for all days over 2)	$ 20.00
Mrs. S. O. Morrow	$ 10.00 per day

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SETTING SALARY OF COUNTY AUDITOR

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, heretofore under date of the 1st day of January A.D. 1961, by order duly entered, Mrs. Aileen Mitchell was duly and legally appointed County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, provide that the District Judge or Judges making the appointment and having jurisdiction in the County shall fix and determine the annual salary of said County Auditor;

NOW, THEREFORE, We, T. M. Gupton, Judge of the 23rd Judicial District of the State of Texas, and G. P. Hardy, Jr., Judge of the 130th Judicial District of the State of Texas, acting herein under and by virtue of the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, have, and do hereby fix and determine the salary of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, to be the same amount now paid or to be paid the Tax Assessor-Collector for said County for the year 1962, beginning with the first day of January, 1962. It is hereby ordered that this order be recorded in the Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the Clerk of said Court shall certify same for observance to the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, which shall cause the same to be recorded in its Minutes, after said Commissioners' Court has, by order duly entered, given its approval and consent to the salary of said County Auditor as herein fixed and determined.

GIVEN under our hands this the 13 day of January, 1962.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District Court

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District Court

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Order setting the salary of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor, recorded in Volume "3", page 466 and Volume "Y" page 402, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of said Court at office in Richmond, Texas, this the 17th day of January, 1962.

Jane Whatley, District Clerk
District Court Fort Bend Co.

By /s/ Lynette Self, Deputy

SEAL

576

RE: APPOINTMENT AND SETTING SALARIES OF ASSISTANT COUNTY AUDITORS

Hon. Judge T. M. Gupton,
23rd Judicial District,
West Columbia

Hon. Judge G. P. Hardy, Jr.,
130th Judicial District,
Bay City, Texas

On the 1st day of January, 1961, in compliance with House Bill No. 85 amending Article 1650 of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas, of 1935, with respect to the authority of the County Auditor to appoint Assistants, I made application for the appointment of Mrs. Ruby Day Dutton as First Assistant Auditor, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holton as Second Assistant Auditor. You approved said appointments.

Effective January 1, 1962, it is my desire to set the salaries of my assistants as follows, if it meets with your approval.

Mrs. Ruby Day Dutton, at a salary of $425.00 per month.

Mrs. Elizabeth Holton, at a salary of $366.00 per month.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Aileen Mitchell
Aileen Mitchell,
Fort Bend County Auditor

TO THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

We hereby certify that we have approved the salaries of Mrs. Ruby Day Dutton and Mrs. Elizabeth Holton, as requested by the County Auditor, as set out above.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
District Judge, 130th Judicial District

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Appointment and setting salaries of Assistant County Auditors, recorded in Vol. "3" page 466 and Vol. "Y" page 402-403, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend Co., Texas and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of said Court, at office in Richmond this 17 day of January, 1962.

Jane Whatley, Clerk

/s/ Lynette Self, Deputy

SEAL

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X - REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of January A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Quarterly Report of the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, for the quarter ending December 1961 was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF THE COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS IN REGULAR SESSION.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Cort Bend County, consisting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 15th day of January A.D. 1962, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of October, A.D. 1961, and ending on the 31st day of December, A.D. 1961, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of December A.D. 1961 and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-

1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 15th day of January A.D. 1962, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on hand 10/1/61	Received During the Quarter	Paid out During the Quarter	Balance on Hand 12/31/1961
Jury Fund	$ 6,478.15	$ 11,132.33	$ 3,765.57	$ 13,844.91
Road and Bridge Fund	$352,545.08	$190,294.08	$148,325.67	$ 394,513.49
General Fund	$201,145.43	$142,701.52	$105,741.83	$ 238,105.12
Library Fund	$ 18,294.98	$ 18,546.69	$ 12,825.14	$ 24,016.53
Officer's Salary Fund OD	$ 47,729.43	$113,878.73	$ 60,962.32	$ 5,186.98
Permanent Improvement Avail	$ 37,804.62	$ 9,273.35	$ - - - - -	$ 47,077.97
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1951 Sink.	$ 769.52	$ - - - - -	$ 769.52	$ .00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sink.	$ 8,184.15	$ 11,906.89	$ - - - - -	$ 20,091.04
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink.	$ 4,362.78	$ 7,418.68	$ - - - - -	$ 11,781.46
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink.	$ 12,408.01	$ 5,554.66	$ - - - - -	$ 17,962.67
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$ 38,651.99	$ 69,826.15	$ - - - - -	$ 108,478.14
Road Dist. 1 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 23,590.16	$ 13,411.15	$ 2,835.48	$ 34,165.83
Road Dist. 7 Ser. 1954A Sink.	$ 7,506.34	$ 2,426.00	$ 410.61	$ 9,521.73
Road Dist. 9 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 3,947.83	$ 2,667.28	$ 30.31	$ 6,584.80
Road Dost. 10 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 6,610.35	$ 2,552.59	$ 60.62	$ 9,102.32
Road Dist. 11 Ser. 1945 Sink.	$ 17,400.03	$ 7,061.62	$ 13,697.18	$ 10,764.47
Road Dist. 12 Ser. 1946 Sink.	$ 1,894.76	$ - - - - -	$ 1,894.76	$ .00
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail.	$ 52,927.46	$ 88,643.08	$ 45,265.73	$ 96,304.81
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 4,797.59	$ 26,073.36	$ 12,393.94	$ 18,477.01
County Law Library Fund	$ 73.85	$ 99.00	$ 44.50	$ 128.35
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 263.75	$ 404.50	$ 382.25	$ 286.00
Farm to Market & Lateral Rd	$ 8,462.38	$ 82,267.33	$ 8,018.35	$ 82,711.36
Flood Control Fund	$ 339.13	$ 20,566.84	$ - - - - -	$ 20,905.97
Lateral Road Fund	$ 2,217.69	$ 47,402.26	$ 18,164.73	$ 31,455.22
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 38,489.29	$ 7,862.41	$ 8,455.45	$ 37,896.25
Drain. Dist. Social Sec. Fd.	$ 7,654.13	$ 1,725.22	$ 2,069.99	$ 7,309.36
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 20,327.38	$ 20,327.38	$ .00
TOTALS	$809,090.02	$904,023.10	$466,441.33	$1,246,671.79

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds	
Dated July 10, 1955.	
Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds	
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds	
Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road Dist. No. 9 Series 1947 Bond	
No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS:	
$180,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas.	
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.	$ 180,000.00
TOTAL	$ 197,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues	Date of the Issues	
Permanent Improvement Ref. Ser.'55 Bd.	3-15-1955	$ 128,000.00
Permanent Improvement Ref. Ser.'58 Bd.	3-1-1958	$ 85,000.00
Permanent Imrpvoement Ref. Ser.'59 Bd.	4-15-1959	$ 40,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$ 382,000.00
TOTAL		$ 635,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road District No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 176,000.00
Road District No. 7 Ser. 1954A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 22,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 43,000.00
Road District No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 100,000.00
TOTAL		$ 366,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $1,001,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 15th day of January A.D. 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 15th day of January A.D. 1962.

/s/ Milady Clay, Notary Public,
Fort Bend County, ?Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

TO

TREASURER's QUARTERLY REPORT

From
October 1st, 1961
to December 31st, 1961

Filed this 3rd day of January, A.D. 1962

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk,
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPORT OF FORT BEND COUNTY FAIR BOARD

Mr. James L. Boone, Manager of the Fort Bend County Fair Association, met with the Commissioners' Court and presented the following 1961 Fort Bend County Fair Financial Report:

	Income	Expense	Net Gain
Total Income from Operations		$41,431.32	
Total Expense		37,829.86	
Net Gain from Operations			$ 3,601.46
Interest on Deposits			259.00
Total Net Gain			$ 3,860.46
Cash on hand, 1-1-1961			$12,856.67
Cash on hand, 1-1-1962			$16,717.13

Balances, 1-1-1962

Rosenberg State Bank	$ 2,458.13
First National of Rosenberg	1,000.00
Ft. Bend National of Richmond	1,000.00
Ft. Bend Federal Savings & Loan	6,129.50
Gulf Coast Savings & Loan	6,129.50
Total	$16,717.13

Accounts Receivable:

Commercial Exhibit Space	$ 15.00
Auction Sale	100.00
Catalog Advertising	100.00
Total	$215.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of January A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION OF THE Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECINCT #1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one new dump truck for Precinct No. 1:

One (1) New GMC-V-4001 Dump Truck for Precinct No. 1 from White Pontiac Co., Precinct No. 1 to retain trade-in for the net cash price of ---------- $3,783.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF ASSISTANT COUNTY HOME DEMONSTRATION AGENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, Mrs Patricia Decker was employed as Assistant County Home Demonstration Agent of Fort Bend County, Texas, at the salary of $128.33 plus $41.67 travel expense, per month, effective February 5, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALE OF FORD DUMP TRUCK TO DRAINAGE DISTRICT BY PRECINCT #1

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of the following dump truck to Fort Bend Drainage District by Precinct No. 1:

One used 1959 Ford Dump Truck, Motor No. F60C9K23688 to Fort Bend County Drainage District by Precinct No. 1 for a price of --- $594.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR JANUARY 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND

STATEMENT FOR JANUARY, 1962

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-5-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1818 thru 1827 at $11.25	$ 112.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961	
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1818 thru 1827 at $11.25	$ 112.50
	$ 225.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SERIES 1947 BOND	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due December 10, 1961	
Rec'd. 151 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 225 thru 330; 356 thru 400 at $11.25	$1,698.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1961	
Rec'd. 12 coupons No. 31 off Bonds 85 thru 96 at $12.50	$ 150.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF $410.75 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCOUNT TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the sum of $410.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for October, November and December, 1961, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

-- -- -- --

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 5th day of February A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: HIGHWAY COMMISSION MINUTE ORDER NO. 50583 COVERING PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT ON HIGHWAY 59

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed and approved by the Court the following Minute Order of the State Highway Commission was accepted by the Court on February 5, 1962:

MINUTE ORDER NO. 50583

WHEREAS, in Fort Bend County on U.S. Highway 59 from the Wharton County line to Stafford, the inadequacy of the existing facility requires that consideration be given to the construction of a multi-lane expressway; and

WHEREAS, local developments along the existing facility through and adjacent to the Cities of Rosenberg and Richmond require a relocation from west of Rosenberg to the existing facility near Stafford in order that right of way required for an expressway facility might be obtained within reasonable economy; and

WHEREAS, the retention and improvements of the existing facility is also considered necessary in order to properly serve the local traffic requirement; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County has voted bonds for the purchase of such right of way as may be required for needed improvements either along the existing highway or for relocation where necessary.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED that U.S. Highway 59 on loca-

tion approved by the State Highway Engineer from present U.S. Highway 59 West of Rosenberg to a connection with present U.S. Highway 59 near Stafford be designated as a controlled access highway for future development, maintaining and operating in accordance with the provisions of House Bill 179 and the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the execution of Contractual Agreements with the local governmental agencies involved for the purchase of a minimum of 300' right of way for the future construction of an expressway facility on approved location from the Wharton County Line to present U.S. Highway 59 near Stafford. When Right of Way Agreements have been executed, it is ordered that the State Highway Engineer proceed with surveys and engineering studies required to establish the location and proceed with necessary public hearings.

After the public hearings have been held and proposed arrangement agreed upon the State Highway Engineer is directed to furnish right-of-way deeds to the local authorities for the full purchase of right of way along the present route in Richmond from the G.C.& S.F. Railroad to the four-lane pavement east of the Brazos River at a State cost of $40,000.00 and the approved relocation from the present road west of Rosenberg to the existing facility near Stafford at a State cost of $250,000.00 and the protective buying of right of way generally along the existing facility from the west end of proposed relocation west of Rosenberg to the Wharton County Line at an initial State cost of $50,000.00.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the State Highway Engineer proceed with surveys and plans for the reconstruction and expansion of present U.S. Highway 59 from the G.C.& S.F. Railroad Underpass in Richmond to the beginning of the four lane divided section east of the Brazos River including an additional bridge across the Brazos River at a total estimated cost of $703,000.00 and when plans are complete to report back to the Highway Commission for finance consideration. This work is being authorized on condition that proposed improvements will be developed in accordance with the established municipal policy and that no improvements will be undertaken until all necessary right of way for the relocation has been obtained.

Upon acceptance of the provisions of this Order by Fort Bend County and the Cities of Rosenberg and Richmond, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the work authorized and if not accepted within 90 days hereof, the Minute Order shall be automatically cancelled.

Minute Number 50583 Date Passed Jan. 25, 62.

RE: RESOLUTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT TO RELINQUISH 10 FOOT UTILITY EASEMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner M.F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the relinquishment of a 10 foot Utility Easement on the division line of Lots 1 and 2 in Block 2, Timberlane Subdivision as follows in the following Order.

RESOLUTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS
COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS — COURT HOUSE, RICHMOND, TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND — JANUARY ___ 1962

WHEREAS, it has been brought to the attention of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that a certain ten (10) foot utility easement is centered on the division line of Lots 1 and 2 in Block No. 2 of Timberlane Subdivision, City of Rosenberg, Texas, and extending a Northwesterly and Southeasterly direction the entire length of said lots 1 and 2 of said Block No. 2 according to the map and plat of said Timberlane Subdivision, J.T. Edwards 1/4th League, Abstract No. 23, Fort Bend County, Texas, as said plat appears of record in Volume 269, page 512, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the development of said Lots 1 and 2 in Block No. 2 of said Timberlane Subdivision does not require or presently utilize said utility easement; and

WHEREAS, it appears that Houston Lighting & Power Company did on the 25th day of April, 1961, release and relinquish such interest as they may have in said above identified utility easement; and

WHEREAS, it appears that the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, does not now require or anticipate the use of said ten (10) foot easement as above limited for serving said area in any capacity;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has no objection and offers no objection to the relinquishment of said ten (10) foot easement as above limited to the owners of the underlying fee in the land out of which said easement was taken.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the County Clerk of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, be and is hereby instructed to prepare two certified copies of this resolution and that one copy be forwarded to the Houston lighting & Power Company, and that one copy be delivered to the owners of the underlying fee in the land out of which the easement was taken.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Presented by Commissioner Mensik, who made a motion that it do pass. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Muegge and the resolution was unanimously adopted, this the 5th day of February, 1962.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

County Court

Seal

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: DELINQUENT TAX RECORD APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following certificate of Delinquent tax record was approved.

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

Having carefully examined the Delinquent Tax Record of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the years 1957 to 1960, as certified to the Commissioners Court by Mrs. Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk of said County, and having found the same to be correct, it is in all things approved as the correct Delinquent Tax Record of this County for said years, this 5 day of February, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge

/s/ M. F. Mensik

/s/ J. M. Davis

/s/ Johnnie Philipp

Commissioners of Fort Bend County, Texas

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
COUNTY CLERK

(SEAL)

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF CRAWLER TRACTOR BY PRECT. NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one Crawler Tractor for Precinct No. 1:

1 Model Allis-Chalmers HD-11B Crawler Tractor with 77 DBHP 99 net HP from Brown-Fogle for the net price, after trade-in, of ---------- $13,395.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

--

--

--

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CRAWLER-TRACTOR FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one Crawler-Tractor for the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVING COMMISSIONER COURT MIN. FOR 1961

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County for the year 1961, were approved.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES

CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

WHEREAS, The Commissioners Court, after having given to the County Attorney of Fort Bend County thirty days written notice to file delinquent tax suits, and

(1) said Attorney having refused to do so,

(2) having received from him a written statement declining the request of this Court to file delinquent tax suits, for reasons therein stated, and waiving his right to the 30-day period and consenting to the Court's entering into a contract with others for the collection of delinquent taxes, without awaiting the 30-day period,

and a record thereof having been made in the Minutes of said Court; and

WHEREAS, The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, joined by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, deem it necessary and expedient to contract with some competent attorney to enforce the collection of all delinquent State and county taxes for a per cent of said taxes, penalties and interest actually collected and paid to the Collector of Taxes, as provided in Chapter 21, Acts of the Third Called Session of the 38th Legislature, Article 7335, Revised Civil Statutes, 1925, Chapter 8, Acts of the Fourth Called Session of the 41st Legislature, Article 7335a, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes; and Chapter 229, Acts of the 42nd Legislature, Article 7264a, Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes; and

WHEREAS, after making an investigation into the competency, experience and ability of Edward Risinger a licensed attorney under the laws of this State, whose post office address is Rosenberg, Tex. as to his fitness for said work, and after considering the same, are of the opinion that he is a proper party to take such steps as may be necessary to enforce or assist in the enforcement of the collection of such delinquent taxes by the preparation, filing and pushing to a speedy conclusion all suits for the collection thereof; and that he has no official connection with any county office within said county; and that he is not related within the second degree of affinity or within the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the Commissioners Court, the Tax Collector, or County or District Attorney now holding office in said county.

NOW, THEREFORE, THIS CONTRACT, made and entered into by and between the County of Ft. Bend, Texas, a body politic and corporate, acting herein, and by and through the Commissioners Court, joined by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, hereinafter styled First Party, and Edward Risinger of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, hereinafter styled Second Party:

W I T N E S S E T H

I.

First Party agrees to employ and does hereby employ Second Party to enforce by suit or otherwise, and to aid and assist the local officers in the enforcement of the collection of all delinquent State and County ad valorem taxes, penalty and interest, and all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest (except taxes of independent school districts and incorporated cities and towns) due any and all political subdivisions or defined districts of said county and State which the County Tax Collector receives and receipts for, under the provisions of Article 7254, Revised Statutes, 1925, and shown to be delinquent upon the delinquent tax records of said county from 1919 to the date of the termination of this contract as fixed in Section IX hereof (including such personal property or insolvent taxes as the Commissioners Court and Second Party mutually deem collectible.)

II.

Taxes which become delinquent during the term of this contract shall become subject to the terms of this contract on September 1st of the year in which the same shall become delinquent. And further, with reference to taxes not now delinquent, but which become delinquent during the term hereof, or taxes which may have fallen delinquent on

February 1st or subsequent thereto next preceding the date of this contract, it is agreed that where suit is or has been brought on any property for prior years delinquent taxes, Second Party shall include in his action all taxes on the property involved, delinquent before trial, whether before or after September 1st or such year; and where the State and county or impleaded or intervene in a suit brought by another taxing unit, it shall be Second Party's duty to include in his answer or intervention all taxes delinquent before trial on the property involved, whether such taxes shall fall delinquent before or after September 1st of such year; and in all such cases Second Party shall be entitled to the commission herein provided for collection delinqnent taxes.

III.

Second Party is to call to the attention of the County Tax Collector or other officials any errors, double assessments, or other discrepancies coming under his observation during the progress of the work, and all charges on the tax rolls that show from 1919 to the date of the termination of this contract to be delinquent, which are caused through error, conflicts, double renditions, illegal assessments, etc. A cancellation certificate shall be prepared on forms furnished by the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas, showing how such errors came about, and which shall be sufficiently full and complete as to justify the Commissioners Court in ordering a cancellation certificate issued, and that will meet with the approval of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas.

IV.

Second Party hereby agrees and obligates himself to communicate with each and every person, firm, association or corporation owing any of such taxes, with a view of collecting same; and shall, before filing suits for the recovery of delinquent taxes for any year or years prepare, in triplicate, delinquent tax notices, and shall mail one of such notices to the owner or owners of said property at their last known address, covering all delinquent taxes shown to be due on the tax rolls of said county, as provided for in Article 7324, Revised Civil Statutes, 1925, as amended by Chapter 117, page 196, Acts of the 42nd Legislature, Regular Session, and file one copy of such notice with the Tax Assessor-Collector. In the event that the taxes, together with penalty and interest, are not paid within thirty (30) days from the date such statements and notices are mailed, then Second Party shall prepare, file and institute, as soon as practical thereafter, a suit for the collection of said taxes, penalty and

interest, which suit shall include all past due taxes for all previous years on such tract or tracts; and where there are several lots in the same addition or subdivision delinquent, belonging to the same owner or owners, all said delinquent lots shall be made the subject of a single suit, and which suit shall be prosecuted with dispatch to final judgment and sale unless said taxes are sooner collected.

V.

Second Party, where it is necessary to pr epare and file suits for the enforced collection of delinquent taxes on real property, shall make and furnish an abstract of the property which shall show the amount of delinquent taxes due against each and every tract, lot or parcel of land, and shall show the number of acres so delinquent and a correct description of the property, the year delinquent, how it was charged upon the tax rolls, the correct name of owner or owners of the property at the time it became delinquent, the person from whom the date that he or they derived title to said property, the Volume and page of public records that his or their deed or other title evidence is of record, and the date that each subsequent change of ownership occurred down to the present ownership. It shall further show the name of any and all outstanding lien holders and lease-hold interests of record, and all other information necessary for the proper preparation and filing of suit or suits for the collection of delinquent taxes. Second Party shall perform these services at his own cost and expense. And in case such abstract is not placed with the papers in a court proceeding, it shall be filed with the Tax Collector for the purpose of maintaining its preservation until such time as all of the taxes to which it pertains, or such part thereof as are held to be due, are paid.

VI.

Second Party shall prepare, or aid and assist the County or District Attorney in preparing, all petitions, citations, notices by publication, personal service citations, notices by posting, judgments, notices of sale, orders of sale and any and all other things necessary or required to be done for the collection of all delinquent taxes, and shall render all necessary and proper assistance to each of the other officers to the end that all taxes assessed or unknown and unrendered now delinquent, or that may become delinquent during the life of this contract and be so reported on Comptroller's forms provided therefor, may be collected; and when collections are not made, to assist in reducing same to final judgment and sale.

VII.

It is further agreed and understood that Second Party shall furnish, at his own expense, all stationery, legal blanks or forms, stamps, envelopes and printing, together with all labor necessary to complete said contract including labor and expense incurred in procuring data and information as to the name, identity and location of necessary parties, and in procuring necessary legal descriptions of the property as provided in Paragraph V, and the expenses incurred in citing the defendants by publication in all cases where such expenses are not collected as costs against the defendant or defendants in the tax suit, but in no event shall such cost be paid to Second Party; and Second Party shall pay off and discharge any and all bills for any other expenses incurred in the prosecution of said work, and it is hereby understood and agreed that said First Party shall not be responsible for the payment of such expense or any part thereof.

VIII.

First Party agrees to pay to Second Party as compensation for the services hereunder required 15 per cent (Not to exceed fifteen (15) per cent) of the amount collected of all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest of the years covered hereby, atcually collected and paid to the Collector of Taxes during the term of this contract, which Second Party is instrumental in collecting as evidenced by copies of communication, tax notices or abstracts filed with the Tax Collector prior to the payment of such tax, including collection of taxes on property not appearing on the assessment rolls nor shown delinquent, but which would have been so shown had it been properly assessed, discovered by said Second Party, as and when collected, following the end of each month within the period of this contract, accordingly as the Collector makes up his monthly reports. The per cent of compensation here referred to shall be contingent upon the collection of such taxes as by Act of the Legislature are required to be collected. Should any remission of penalty and interest on taxes appearing on the delinquent records be made by legislature enactment effective during the period of this contract, the same shall not be collected nor commission allowed thereon. Also, ad valorem taxes, delinquent, levied against State-owned property for county and district purposes, the payment of which is to be taken care of by legislative appropriation provided for by Statute, are excluded from the provisions of this contract. Second Party shall not receive or collect any taxes, penalty or interest under this contract, but the same shall be paid to the

Tax Assessor-Collector as other delinquent taxes.

IX.

This contract shall be in force from January 8, 1962, to December 31, 1962, both dates inclusive, (not to extend beyond December 31, 1962, the end of the present administration of the Commissioners Court), and at the expiration of said period this contract shall terminate except the contractor shall be allowed six (6) months in which to prosecute to trial court judgment suits filed prior to December 31, 1962, terminating date of said contract provided, and shall handle to conclusion all suits in which trial court judgments are obtained during the period of this contract and which are appealed by any party. The Commissioners Court and the State Comptroller shall have the right to sooner terminate this contract for cause, giving thirty (30) days written notice of such intention, with a statement of the cause or reasons for such termination, after giving Second Party a reasonable opportunity of explaining or rectifying the same. In case of such termination, Second Party shall be entitled to receive and retain all compensation due up to the date of said termination.

X.

Before any commissions are paid out under the terms of this contract, Second Party shall furnish a good and sufficient bond, payable to the County Judge and to his successors in office, in the sum of $5,000.00 Dollars, (not to be lsss than $5,000.00 accordingly as the Commissioners Court deem just and proper) to be executed by a solvent surety company; or if executed by private parties, the bond shall be signed by at least three good and sufficient sureties owning unincumbered real estate subject to execution, of value equal to the amount of bond and conditioned upon the specific performance of the terms hereof, including the making of reports, provided for in Section XI of this contract, and further conditioned that he shall forthwith pay over to the Tax-Collector, or other persons justly entitled thereto, any money or commissions paid him by mistake, through error, or otherwise. Said bond shall be approved in open Commissioners Court, signed by the County Judge, filed and recorded in the County Clerk's office, and a certified copy of same furnished to the State Comptroller.

XI.

At the end of each month, or as soon thereafter as the Tax Assessor-Collector shall have made up his report showing collections made for such month, said Second Party shall have access to said report

and shall by comparison of the same with his own files or records of service, copies of which he has filed with the Tax Assessor-Collector, make up in triplicate a report of collections out of which he is entitled to commission under the terms of this contract. Second Party shall also have access to the Collector's receipts for such collections and shall, in his reports to be made on forms furnished by the Comptroller, show each year and the taxes collected therefor on a saparate line. Also, where collections are made after suit has been filed and commission allowed at a greater or different rate under the terms of this contract Second Party, being guided by the file docket of the Clerk of the Court, shall prepare and attach to his reports to be filed with the Tax Assessor-Collector a list showing number of suit and date filed; but in no event shall Second Party receive compensation in excess of fifteen (15) per cent as herein provided. After the report has been signed and sworn to by Second Party, two copies of the same shall be delivered to the Tax Assessor-Collector, one to be attached to and sent with the Collector's monthly report to the Comptroller, the other to be filed in the Collector's office, and the third copy to be retained by Second Party.

XII.

Each month, after having received copies of the contractor's report as provided for in the preceding Section, and after having checked the list of taxes shown therein with his own report and with copies of communications filed with him, as provided for in Section XIII of this contract, and after having verified the correctness of commissions claimed, the County Tax Assessor-Collector is hereby authorized, ordered and directed to deduct the above specified per cent of said taxes, penalty and interest, or such amount as can be allowed under the penalty and interest restriction, to which Second Party is entitled, and to pay the same to him unless otherwise herein directed, and to take his receipt as provided for on Form 107, Contractor's Report, which when received in the Comptroller's office will be the Comptroller's authority to allow the said Tax Assessor-Collector credit for the amount so paid. The Tax Assessor-Collector, before complying with the provisions of this Section, shall first satisfy himself that the bond required of Second Party under the provisions of Section 10 of this contract has been approved and placed on record in the office of the County Clerk; and it is hereby further provided, that should any question arise regarding commission claimed, the Tax Assessor-Collector shall withhold the payment ofsuch commission or an amount equal thereto, placing the same in escrow, and apply to the State and county,

accordingly as they may be affected, for information and direction as to the proper amount of commission due to be allowed under the terms of this contract.

NOTE:

Should the Commissioners Court and the contracting party elect that the commissions withhold be placed in an escrow fund and paid to the Second Party otherwise than as provided in Section XII of this contract, another Section setting forth the method of payment to the contracting party should be added to and inserted in this contract preceding the last page prepared for the signatures of the contracting parties.

XIII.

In order that the Tax Assessor-Collector may be able to verify and attest the correctness of commissions claimed by Second Party, as evidence of service and to entitle him to the commissions provided for in this contract, Second Party shall file with the Tax Assessor-Collector prior to the time of payment, copies of such communications, tax notices or abstracts which shall be preserved by the Tax Assessor-Collector in some systematical order as will make them easily assessible for the purpose of verification or for such other value as the same may have in case it becomes necessary for the county and State to buy in such properties at tax sales. Said copy or copies shall also contain such information or reference as will enable the Tax Assessor-Collector to readily locate the tax as it appears on his delinquent forms and delinquent records.

XIV.

It is further agreed and understood that this contract is for personal services and is not transferable or assignable without the written consent and approval of First Party. It is also agreed that the Commissioners Court of said county shall furnish suitable space in or near the courthouse, as convenient to the records of said county as may be, for the purpose of carrying out the obligations of this contract by Second Party, all of which shall be performed by him in Fort Bend County, Texas.

XV.

It shall be the duty of the Commissioners Court and of all other officials of said county to cooperate with and render such reasonable assistance to said Second Party as the circumstances may require. Said assistance, however, is not to include the actual performance of the work herein designated to be performed by Second Party; and it being the duty of the County Attorney or of the District Attorney (where there

is no County Attorney) to actively assist Second Party in the filing and pushing to a speedy conclusion all suits for the collection of delinquent taxes, it is hereby provided that where the County Attorney or District Attorney (where there is no County Attorney) shall fail or refuse to file and prosecute such suits in good faith, the Attorney prosecuting suits under this contract is here fully empowered and authorized to proceed with such suits without the joinder and assistance of said County or District Attorney. Second Party shall not become the purchaser of any property at tax sales under this contract, but may bid in the property for the State or county at such sales.

Revised - 1952

IN CONSIDERATION of the terms and compensation herein stated, the Second Party hereby accepts said employment and undertakes the performance of said contract as above written.

WITNESS the signatures of all parties hereto in triplicate originals, this the 8 day of January, A.D. 1962, Fort Bend County, State of Texas.

BY:

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

FIRST PARTY

/s/ Edward Risinger

SECOND PARTY

THE STATE OF TEXAS
DEPARTMENT OF COMPTROLLER

Examined and approved as to substance and form only, on this the 12 day of Feb. A.D. 1962.

/s/ Robert S. Calvert
C O M P T R O L L E R
OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, STATE OF TEXAS

Examined and approved as to substance and form only, on this the 10th day of January A.D., 1962.

WILL WILSON, ATTORNEY GENERAL

BY: /s/ Marvin H. Brown Jr.
Marvin H. Brown, Jr. Assistant Attorney General

RE: CAPTION REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of March, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES FOR 1962

The appointment of the following Presiding Election Judges for the year 1962, was approved by the Court:

ELECTION JUDGES FOR 1962

Prect. No.	Name	Voting Place
1	Richard Joseph Presiding Judge Mrs. Grace Dyer Mrs. Gregory Roiz Mrs. Eugenia Broussard Mrs. John Hulett	Commissioners' Court Room Richmond, texas
2	Willie Melton, Presiding Judge Mrs. Salina Collins Hewen Humphrey Mrs. Tommie Petitt	Post Office Building Kendleton, Texas
3	Mrs. Bessie Burford, Presiding Judge Mrs. Annie Mae Woodfin Mrs. Ruth Renfrow H. W. Burford	Mustang Schoolhouse Fresno, Texas
4	W.L. Buls, Presiding Judge Mrs. Ruth Blasdel H. R. Schulz Mrs. Ella Owen Mrs. T. W. McWhorter	Brazos Tractor & Implement Co., Highway 59 Richmond, Texas
5	Mason Briscoe, Presiding Judge Mrs. James DeLawder	Rosenbush' Store Building Foster, Texas
6	E. M. Huggins, Presiding Judge Mrs. Lenora Weiting V. K. Newcomer	Fulshear Farm Supply Store Fulshear, Texas
7	Mac Copeland, Presiding Judge Mrs. Ina Mae Goff	Booth Mercantile Store Booth, Texas
8	Henry Roper, Presiding Judge George Graf Ray Schank Mrs. John M. Moore, III	Orchard High School Bldg., Orchard, Texas
9	Alton Petrosky, Presiding Judge Joe Silhavy	Elementary Schoolhouse (Big Creek)
10	S. T. Kneitz, Presiding Judge J. F. Straznicky	Fire Station Building Needville, Texas

10 cont'd.	Hilda Mladenka Monroe Muesse Mrs. Herbert Walls	
11	R. B. Sheppard, Presiding Judge Mrs. Sara Thompson Mrs. Minnie Ulrich Kenneth Buis Mrs. E. E. Crump Mrs. E. D. Miner	Sugar Land Industries Office Building Ground Floor Lobby Sugar Land, Texas
12-A	Mrs. Viola Senkel, Presiding Judge Marjorie Mays Mrs. Hazel Parker Mrs. Frank Roper Mrs. Clarence Danklefs	City Hall Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Mrs. Zelma Koym, Presiding Judge Mrs. Maxine Dickiehutt Mrs. Anabel Geick G. B. Ebarb, Jr. Mrs. L. M. Crosby	Robert E. Lee School Bldg., Rosenberg, Texas
13	Miss Dorothy Deatherage, Presiding Judge Thelma Miles Rusk Roane	High School Building Missouri City, Texas
14	F. A. Rylander, Presiding Judge Mrs. Vivian Larsen	Ray Woods Lumber Company Katy, Texas
15	B. E. Behrens, Presiding Judge Mrs. Billie Adamson Mrs. Tillie Kelm Otto Muehlbrad	Beasley Volunteer Fire Dept. Station, Beasley, Texas
16	J. H. Mikeska, Presiding Judge Mrs. Filomena Walcik	S. P. J.S.T. Hall Guy, Texas
17	P. R. Sulak, Presiding Judge Richard Petrash	Krasna School Building
18	Frank Janda, Presiding Judge W. J. Cranek	Fairchilds Farmer's Gin Office, Fairchilds, Texas
19	Mrs. Lilla Rhemann, Presiding Judge Mrs. Helen Schulte	Simonton Civic Club Bldg., Simonton, Texas
20	Adolph Horelica, Presiding Judge Tex N. Tavener	Gin Office Tavener, Texas
21	C. A. Meyer, Presiding Judge Louis Cummings, Jr.	Schoolhouse - Woodrow
22	Roy Schmidt, Presiding Judge Mrs. Clara Lee Benton	Country Store DeWalt, Texas
Absentee	Mrs. Zoe Decker	Richmond, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: FEBRUARY 19, 1962

No meeting was held on February 19, 1962, same being time of County Judges' and County Commissioners' Conference held in College Station, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of February A.D. 1962 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS REJECTED FOR CRAWLER TRACTOR FOR DRAINAGE DIST

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, all bids opened on February 19, 1962, for Crawler-Tractor for the Drainage District were rejected and authority was granted to re-advertise for same. Bids to be opened on March 5, 1962.

\- - - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY YOUTH GOVERNMENT DAY

The County Youth Government Day, sponsored by the American Legion, was set for March 26, 1962, from 9:00 o'clock A.M. to 12:00 o'clock M., at the Courthouse.

\- - - - - - - - - -

RE: LADIES' LOUNGE AT FAIRGROUNDS

Request was made for a new Ladies' Lounge at the Fairgrounds.

\- - - - - - - - -

RE: FALL-OUT SHELTER SURVEY

A survey of all buildings in Fort Bend County will be made by Edward Mattingly and Associates, Architects, Re: use of same for protection from Nuclear fall-out in the event of necessity.

\- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S
BOND STATEMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1962

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due Dec. 10, 1961
Rec'd. 25 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 331 thru 355 @ $11.25 — $ 281.25

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1961
Rec'd 10 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75 — $ 137.50
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1961
Rec'd. 10 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75 — $ 137.50

$ 275.00

** * * * * * * * **

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 5th day of March A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF CRAWLER-TRACTOR FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, that the bid of Brown Fogle for Crawler-Tractor for the Drainage District be accepted was rejected. Motion made by Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following bid was accepted, being the low and best bid:

1 Caterpillar D-6 Crawler-Tractor from Mustang Tractor Company for the net price, after trade-in, of ---------- $13,867.66

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ONE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one automobile for the Sheriff's Department.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: INCREASE FROM 6¢ to 10¢ PER LINEAL FOOT IN LIEU OF FENCE, etc.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved an increase from 6¢ to 10¢ per lineal foot in lieu of a fence when right of way for

roads is purchased. Fence posts are to be set 12 feet apart and 5 strand barb wire fences are to be built when fences are to be constructed on right-of-way purchased.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of March A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR WOMEN'S REST ROOM AT FAIR GROUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids for building a Rest room, for women, at the Fairgrounds, to be built of new steel material, approximately 20 X 30 feet in size.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EDGEWOOD ADDITION, ANNEX 14

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court accepted, for record purposes, the plat of Edgewood Addition, Annex 14, a subdivision of 9 acres of land out of the original 303.5 acre tract, described in deed to Jacob Blasdel, recorded in Volume 225, page 127, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, in the Wm. Morton 1½ League Grant, Abst. No. 62, as prepared by Henry Steinkamp, Jr., Registered Licensed Engineer.

- - - - - - -

RE: HUMBLE PIPE LINE CROSSING

Humble Pipe Line Company made application to cross County roads and drainage ditches. Discussion was had concerning requirements to be made about boring and casing of pipe and other matters. Will be considered further at later date.

- - - - - -

RE: ELEVATOR QUESTION

Court requested Houston Elevator Company to make thorough check of Courthouse elevator. Representative present at meeting.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AIR CONDITIONERS FOR COURT HOUSE ANNEX AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT OFFICE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following low bid was accepted for Air Conditioners for the Courthouse Annex and Drainage district Office:

1 JN11 York 1 Ton	$192.00	
1 JT11 York 1½ Ton	232.00	
1 JB2 York 1 Ton	161.00	
3 JY11 York 2 Bon	259.00	- Drainage District
	$1,377.00	

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in March 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PROPOSED CHANGES SUB-DIVISION PLATS

A proposed policy change re: Approval of Subdivision Plats in Fort Bend County was considered by the Court. Suggested changes to be reconsidered and acted on by the Commissioners' Court at a later date.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
) REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of March A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

RE: CORRECTED PLAT OF LOTS 25, 26, 42, 43, 56 & 57 OF VENETIAN ESTATES

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court accepted the Corrected Plat of Lots 25, 26, 42, 43, 56 and 57 of Venetian Estates, Section One, Sugar Land, Texas, as follows:

ORDER OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT AUTHORIZING THE FILING AND RECORDING OF THE CORRECTED PLAT OF LOTS 25, 26, 42, 43, 56 and 57 of VENETIAN ESTATES, SECTION ONE

STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On the 19th day of March, 1962, in Regular Order and at the Regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on to be heard and considered the matter of permitting the recording of the corrected Plat of Lots 25, 26, 42, 43, 56 and 57 of Venetian Estates, Section One, a subdivision of 33.28 acres into 62 lots out of the S.M. Williams League, Abstract No. 97, Fort Bend County, Texas, and owned by Residential Venice, Inc. and others, and it now appearing to said Commissioners' Court that said subdivision is proper and should be approved and recorded, it is therefore,

ORDERED AND DECREED by said Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that said corrected plat of Lots 25, 26, 42, 43, 56 and 57 of Venetian Estates, Section One, a subdivision of 33.28 acres into 62 lots out of the S. M. Williams League, Abstract No. 97, as made by Robert M. Millwee, Jr. (the corrected plat referred to above is attached hereto and made a part hereof) be and the same is hereby authorized and permitted to be filed for record in the office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, said Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has caused this Order to be entered by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, this 19th day of March, 1962.

Commissioners' Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

By: /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF EDWARD RISINGER, DELINQUENT TAX COLLECTOR APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the bond of Edward Risinger, as Principal and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, as Surety, held and firmly bound unto Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend

County and his successors in office in the just and full sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars was approved by Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF RAYMOND GASTON, SR., APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bond of Raymond Gaston, Sr., as Principal, and Lawyers Surety Corporation, as Surety, held and bound unto the Fort Bend County Water Control and Improvement District No. 3, in the sum of Five Thousand and no/100 ($5,000.00) was approved by the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: POSSIBLE DELIVERY OF MAPS TO COUNTY BY TOBIN MAP CO

The Court discussed the possibility of delivery of maps to Fort Bend County by Tobin Map Company which map company contracted to deliver several months prior to this date. Map company representative promised to notify Court in next two days whether settlement could be made on basis of $4,000.00 offer by County.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR TANDEM TRUCK FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase One new Tandem Truck for the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, COUNTY JUDGE
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on this the 26th day of March, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One 1962 Galaxie Ford 4-door sedan, 300 HP V8 Engine from Parker Sales, Inc., for $2,250.00 with trade-in of Unit #605 for $1,150.00 or a net bid of ----------$1,100.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF TANDEM TRUCK FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for One new Tandem truck for the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

One 1962 Dodge C&C CT 800, new Tandem Truck from Perkins Motor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for the sum of $9,466.00, less trade-in allowance of $600.00, or a net bid of ----------$8,866.00

- --- - - - - - -

RE: LADIE'S LOUNGE AT FAIRGROUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the bid of Armco Steel Corp., was accepted as the best bid as follows:

One building, size 20' x 30', to be used as Ladie's Lounge at the Fairgrounds for $1,637.00 plus $122.00 for colored panel and roof, or a total bid of ---------- $1,759.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE SALE OF BUILDING AT FAIRGROUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to sell one used frame building, approximately 20' by 16' with built on shed type section, at the Fairgrounds.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: WORK ON BRAZOS RIVER TO STOP EROSION

The Court discussed matter of how County can aid and assist in stopping of erosion on Brazos River.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: HUMBLE PIPE LINE APPLICATION & AGREEMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed Application for and Agreement granting permission for Humble Pipe Line Company to cross County roads and drainage ditches as follows:

APPLICATION FOR AND AGREEMENT
GRANTING PIPE LINE CROSSING

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT

AND COUNTY JUDGE, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMES NOW Humble Pipe Line Company, Houston, Texas, acting herein by and through its duly authorized representative, and hereby petitions your Honorable Court for the right to lay a pipeline under and

across certain roads, ditches, drainage canals or highways as shown by the plats attached to the executed copy hereof on file in the office of the Engineer for Fort Bend County.

1. Petitioner agrees to bury pipeline below grade and to case same as indicated on the attached plats, and to keep said pipeline in good condition at all times, and that it will make changes in said pipeline and relocate same when ordered to do so by the County or its Engineer when it is necessary for the deepening of drainage ditches within said roads, or any drainage ditch construction of the Fort Bend County Drainage District in existing easements for same, and that it will maintain the same grade for a distance of twenty (20) feet on each side of all existing county road right-of-ways.

2. Petitioner agrees in connection with its crossing of State Highway No. 59 to bury and case its pipeline for a distance of one hundred (100) feet under the existing highway and to maintain the same grade for an additional two hundred (200) feet on the east side of the existing one hundred (100) foot wide highway as the grade of its crossing of the existing highway; and in the event that this Highway is widened at this location at some future date by the additional two hundred (200) feet, subject to Fort Bend County being responsible for all necessary dirt work in connection with excavation, back fill and leveling, Petitioner agrees to furnish and install casing at its expense for the additional two hundred (200) feet.

3. Inasmuch as widening of Farm-to-Market Road No. 1092 has already been approved for a distance of twenty(20) feet on each side of the existing road, making a total width of one hundred twenty (120) feet, Petitioner agrees in connection with its crossing of Farm-to-Market Road No. 1092 to bury and case its pipeline for a distance of one hundred twenty (120) feet, being eighty (80) feet under the existing road and twenty (20) feet on each side of the existing road right-of-way as approved.

Petitioner further agrees to obey all rules of the County Commissioners' Court and its Engineer in the construction of said installation and save the County harmless from any action arising out of the laying, maintenance or operation of said pipeline.

The undersigned officer of said Company has full authority to bind said Company hereto.

EXECUTED in quadruplicate originals this 14 day of March, A.D. 1962.

HUMBLE PIPE LINE COMPANY

By /s/ W. F. Davis
Vice President

Form OK
CGS

Attest:

Frank R. Clarby

(Humble Pipe Line Co. Seal)

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR MARCH 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR

MARCH 1962

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962
Received 208 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1744 thru 1745; 1763 thru 1772; 1776 thru 1778; 1782; 1828 thru 1849; 1853 thru 1858; 1862 thru 1922; 1940 thru 1987; 2016; 2045 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2129; 2137 thru 2146; 2150 thru 2158 at $11.25 $2,340.00

* * * * * * * * * ** * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 2nd day of April, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: REPORT OF GROUP INSURANCE OF COUNTY

Report was made by representative of Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company. Re: Group Insurance of County.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: NO PARTICIPATION FOR COSTS BY STATE HWY. FOR CERTAIN PARCELS

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, Re: authority to sign agreement with Highway Department that Fort Bend County will not request the State Highway Department to participate in the cost for the following parcels due to extensive curative work necessary to clear the title. The The County will assure the State good title and protect against future liability relative to title questions. Parcels No. 2a, 7, 8, 9, and 11 on U.S. Highway 59 in Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

RE: REGULAR MEETING

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of April A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPOINTMENT OF DEPUTY CONSTABLE JP PRECT 8

Upon the recommendation of Chas. Sulak, Constable of Justice Peace Precinct No. 8 and upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M.F. Mensik and duly passed, F. C. Klekar was appointed Deputy Constable for Justice Peace Precinct No. 8 to assist in policing Riverside Hall in Fort Bend County during dances held at such hall. No salary is involved in such appointment.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPOINTMENT OF ALVA McGILL, DEPUTY SHERIFF

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff of Fort Bend County, Texas and upon motion of J. M. Davis, seconded by Johnnie Philipp and duly passed Alva McGill was appointed Deputy Sheriff to replace Homer Sharp, Jailer, at a salary of $300.00 per month, effective April 16, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR WORK ON OUTSIDE OF COURT HOUSE

Upon motion of E. H. Muegge, seconded by M. F. Mensik and duly passed authority was granted to advertise for bids for work on the outside of the Courthouse.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPORT OF PROGRESS F.M. #359

A report of progress on the Right-of-Way on Farm to Market Road #359 was made by the Right of Way Agent.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in April, 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: RESOLUTION OF HUMBLE PIPE LINE COMPANY

Humble Pipe Line Company authorized to cross County roads and Drainage Right-of-Way, subject to requirements made Re: boring and casing, depth of pipe and other matters as set out in Order.

Petitioner agrees to obey all rules of the County Commissioners' Court and its Engineer in the construction of said installation and save the County harmless from any action arising out of the laying, Maintenance or operation of said pipe line.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of April, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALE OF BUILDING AT FAIRGROUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the court accepted the bid of Ewald Briethkaump of $163.50, same being the highest bid, for Ladies Lounge building at the Fairground, to be moved within 30 days from the date of acceptance and to be paid for within 5 days after notice.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the quarterly report of the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, for the quarter ending March 1962, was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES
IN THE HANDS OF
M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,
IN REGULAR SESSION,
_____ TERM 1962

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 16th day of April, A.D. 1962, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of January A.D. 1962, and ending on the 31st day of March A.D. 1962, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of March A.D. 1962, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 16 day of April A.D. 1962, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand 1/1/1962	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Quarter	Balance on Hand 3/31/1962
Jury Fund	$ 13,844.91	$ 8,165.68	$ 2,610.17	$ 19,400.42
Road & Bridge Fund	$ 394,513.49	$224,120.74	$141,082.44	$ 477,551.79
General Fund	$ 238,105.12	$104,527.65	$ 40,598.52	$ 302,034.24
Library Fund	$ 24,016.53	$ 13,571.14	$ 8,368.57	$ 29,219.10
Officers Salary Fund	$ 5,186.98	$ 40,713.72	$ 44,169.89	$ 1,730.81
Permanent Improve.Avail.	$ 47,077.97	$ 6,785.57	$ 396.58	$ 53,466.96
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Sk.	$ 20,091.04	$ 8,142.68	$ 18,371.63	$ 9,862.09
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Sk.	$ 11,781.46	$ 5,428.46	$ 11,050.09	$ 6,159.83
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Sk.	$ 17,962.67	$ 4,071.34	$ 10,700.00	$ 11,334.01
Drainage Dist.Bond Sink.	$ 108,478.14	$ 52,737.89	$ 4,297.50	$ 156,918.53
Road Dist.1,Ser.1947 Sk.	$ 34,165.83	$ 7,297.91	$ - - - -	$ 41,463.74
Road Dist.7,Ser.1954A.Sk.	$ 9,521.73	$ 576.28	$ - - - -	$ 10,098.01
Road Dist.9,Ser.1947 Sk.	$ 6,584.80	$ 713.32	$ 2,295.00	$ 5,033.12
Road Dist.10 Ser.1947 Sk.	$ 9,102.32	$ 1,712.41	$ 3,537.50	$ 7,277.23
Road Dist.11 Ser.1945 Sk.	$ 10,764.47	$ 6,118.14	$ - - - -	$ 16,882.61
Drainage Dist.Main.Avail.	$ 96,304.81	$ 73,093.11	$ 29,237.20	$ 140,160.72
Drainage Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 18,477.01	$ 2,125.00	$ 14,109.46	$ 6,492.55
County Law Library Fund	$ 128.35	$ 302.00	$ 285.25	$ 145.10
Certificate of Title Fd.	$ 286.00	$ 409.00	$ 410.75	$ 284.25
Farm to Market & Lat.Rds.	$ 82,711.36	$ 59,532.68	$ 38,523.81	$ 103,720.23
Flood Control Fund	$ 20,905.97	$ 14,883.15	$ 21,846.30	$ 13,942.82
Lateral Road Fund	$ 31,455.22	$ - - - -	$ 6,233.00	$ 25,222.22
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 37,896.25	$ 11,735.60	$ 7,263.56	$ 42,368.29
Drain.Dist.Social Sec.Fd.	$ 7,309.36	$ 2,429.73	$ 1,395.37	$ 8,343.72
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 18,987.28	$ 18,987.28	$ .00
TOTALS	$1,246,671.79	$668,180.48	$425,769.88	$1,489,082.39

ASSETS

The following Securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas:

FORT BEND COUNTY SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4/10/1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4/10/1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond Nos. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4/10/1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS: $180,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 180,000.00
TOTAL	$ 197,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issues	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Bond	3/15/1955	$ 111,000.00
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Bond	3/1/1958	$ 75,000.00
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Bond	4/15/1959	$ 30,000.00

Drainage District Bond	8/15/1949	$ 382,000.00
TOTAL		$ 598,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6/10/1947	$ 176,000.00
Road Dist.No. 7 Ser. 1954 A Bond	11/1/1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dost.No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4/10/1947	$ 20,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4/10/1947	$ 40,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11/10/1945	$ 100,000.00
TOTAL		$ 361,000.00
TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS		$ 959,000.00

WITNESS our hands, officially, this 16th day of April, A.D. 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 16th day of April A.D. 1962.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public, Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS'COURT
TO TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT
From January 1st, 1962 Term to
March 31st, 1962.
Filed this 4 day of April
A.D. 1962

/s/ Ella Stubblefield,
County Clerk, Fort Bend County,Texas

- - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the sum of $499.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for January, February and March 1962, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF PUBLIC WEIGHER, WALTER H. ANSEL, APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the bond of Walter H. Ansel, as Principal and Western Surety Company, a corporation of Sioux Falls, South Dakota as Sureties, held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas in the sum of $2,500.00 was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVASS OF TRUSTEE ELECTION ORCHARD IND. SCHOOL DIST. APRIL 7, 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the following order was approved:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the 16th day of April, 1962, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Regular session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

and the following absent: none constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 7th day of April, 1962, in the Orchard Independent School District for the purpose of electing 2 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 75 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CASE
R. R. Reeves	37
Fred Gerke, Jr.	38

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that R. R. Reeves and Fred Gerke, Jr., received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and

qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AUE: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO:_____.

PASSED, APPROVED and ADOPTED this the 16th day of April, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVASS OF TRUSTEE ELECTION KENDLETON IND. SCHOOL DISTRICT APR.7,1962

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the following order was approved:

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the 16th day of April, 1962, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

and the following absent -- constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the return of an election held on the 7th day of April, 1962, in the Kendleton Independent School District for the purpose of electing 2 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 75 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
Henry Melton	75
Willie Melton	75

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Henry Melton and Willie Melton received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: None.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 16th day of April, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVASS OF ELECTION OF COUNTY SCH. TRUSTEES PRECT. 3 & 4

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved the canvass of the following Trustees for County School Trustees:

J. M. Schrum declared elected County School Trustee in Precinct No. 3

Ruth Poorman declared elected County School Trustee in Precinct No. 4.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: CLOSING OF ALLEY AND STREET IN GRUNWALD ADDITION

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the application for closing of alley and street in Grunwald Addition and publication ordered to be made in accordance with law as follows:

ORDER

WHEREAS, on this the 16 day of April, A.D. 1962, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, Fred Grunwald and wife, Frieda L. Grunwald, Lamar Consolidated Independent

School Distruct, acting by its president and secretary, and Nelson I. Bass Jr., did file their application in said Court for the cancellation of a portion of the Grunwald Addition, a subdivision of lands lying and being in Fort Bend County, Texas, out of the Henry Scott League, Abstract No. 83 in Fort Bend County, Texas, so as to throw said portion of said subdivision back into acreage as it existed before such subdivision was made; and it appearing to the Court and the Court finding that said subdivision is not located or included within the corporate limits of any city or town; and that the applicants are all of the owners of said Grunwald Addition, and together own all of the land lying within said Grunwald Addition; that in accordance with the law, it is necessary that notice of such application be given by publishing in the English language such application in a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, for at least three (3) weeks prior to action thereon by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, at a regular term of said Court commanding any person interested in such lands to appear at such meeting to protest, if desired, against the cancellation of a portion of such subdivision known as the Grunwald Addition.

Therefore, upon motion made by Ervin Muegge, Commissioner of Precinct No. 1, seconded by Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner of Precinct No. 4, and carried by all members of the Court, said Application for Cancellation of said Grunwald Addition is found to be in order and in all things in accordance with law, and publication ordered to be made in accordance with law.

It is therefore ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that notice of said application be issued by the Clerk of this Court and that the same be published, together with the application, in The Fort Bend Reporter, a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, in the English language, for three (3) weeks prior to action thereon by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, commanding any person interested in such lands to appear and protest, if desired, against such action at the regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court to be held on the 14 day of May, A.D. 1962, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, in the Commissioners' Court room in the Courthouse of Fort Bend County, at Richmond, Texas.

DONE in open Court, all members present and voting.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY TEXAS

By: /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Presiding Officer

Filed April 16, 1962

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas and
Ex-Officio Clerk of Commissioners' Court
By Ella Macek, Deputy.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS COURTHOUSE

Discussion had Re: exterior improvements and renovating of Courthouse. Authorized advertising for bids for doing exterior painting, water proofing and window replacements or repairs.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

REGULAR SESSION

Be It Remembered that on the 23rd day of April, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PROPOSED BUDGET FOR FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH UNIT FOR FISCAL YEAR 7/1/62 to 6/30/63

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed the Court approved the Proposed Budget for the Fort Bend County Health Department for Fiscal Year, July 1, 1962 to June 30, 1963, as follows:

TITLE	ANNUAL RATE	STATE	LOCAL	NAME
Director	$10,200.00	$10,200.00	- - -	Vacant
*Acting Director	(2,100.00	(2,100.00	- - -	Will E. Scott, M.D.
Inspector	3,654.00	- - - -	$ 3,654.00	Bob E. Heitman
Graduate Nurse	3,975.96	3,975.96	- - - -	Margaret Johnson
Graduate Nurse	3,975.96	3,976.96	- - - -	Constance Becker
Clerk	2,544.00	- - - -	2,544.00	Effie B. Davis
Travel	3,600.00	- - - -	3,600.00	2 Nurses $1,200.00 ea Inspector $900.00 *Act. Director $300.00

Other Expenditures	$1,750.00	- - - -	$1,750.00
Total		$18,151.92	$11,548.00

Effective August 15, 1961, the State assumed the salary for Dr. Scott with the exception of $300.00 paid by Local funds. The balance of $900.00 was released for use in other phases of the Health Program.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TEMPORARY REPLACEMENT FOR JACK LOWRY, DEPUTY SHERIFF

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court authorized the temporary replacement for Jack Lowry as Dispatcher at the County Jail. Jack Lowry to be paid until May 1, 1962. $10.00 per day for Relief man until replacement found.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

THERE BEING NO further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: Bond STATEMENT FOR APRIL 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND

STATEMENT FOR APRIL 1962

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT RED. BOND SERIES 1955		
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 3-15-1962		
Rec'd 17 Bonds Nos. 97 thru 113 at $1,000.00		$17,000.00
Rec'd. 71 Coupons No. 14 off Bonds 97 thru 167 at $10.00		$ 710.00
Rec'd 57 Coupons No. 14 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25		$ 641.25
		$18,351.25
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1958		
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 3-1-1962		
Rec'd 10 Bonds Nos. 31 thru 40 at $1,000.00		$10,000.00
Rec'd 20 Coupons No. 8 off Bonds 31 thru 50 at $11.25		$ 225.00
Rec'd 65 Coupons No. 8 off Bonds 51 thru 115 at $12.50		$ 812.50
		$11,037.50
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND		
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962		
Rec'd 63 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1789 thru 1743; 1773 thru 1775; 1783 thru 1787; 2017 thru 2044; 2130 thru 2136; 2147 thru 2149; 2159 thru 2170 at $11.25		$ 708.75

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
} - REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of May A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS FOR IMPROVEMENT WORK ON COURTHOUSE

Bids for improvement work on Courthouse were opened. Same to be studied and considered and notice to be given to successful bidder at a later date.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PLAT OF PINEY POINT SUBDIVISION

Plat of a Subdivision known as Piney Point Subdivision was presented to the Court for approval. Approval withheld pending compliance with County Subdivision requirements.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: JOINT USE OF RIGHT-OF-WAY BY HOUSTON LIGHT & POWER CO. & DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, an agreement was approved authorizing joint use of Right of Way by Houston Lighting & Power Company and Fort Bend County Drainage District, on Department of Correction land in Precinct No. 3. Joint use agreement prepared and executed as follows:

April 30, 1962

Houston Lighting & Power Company
Electric Building
Houston, Texas

Attention: Mr. W.B. Thornton
Right of Way Agent

Gentlemen:

This letter will evidence the consent and permission of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting on behalf of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, to you of the privilege and authority to construct a transmission line across that certain drainage easement conveyed by and described in instrument from Texas Prison Board to Fort Bend County Drainage District, filed for record March 1, 1955, and recorded in Volume 331, page 468 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, to which instrument of record reference is here made for all purposes.

This permissive use to you and your right of joint use is limited to that portion of the drainage easement described in Volume 331, page 468 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, that lies within the 101.866 acre tract described in Exhibit "A" that is attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes, such 101.866 acre tract being a proposed 180 foot wide right of way to be acquired by your Company across Harlem Prison Farm in Fort Bend County, Texas. This grant and authority to jointly use such drainage easement shall be upon a consideration of $10.00 cash, receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged.

This agreement is not a conveyance of land but is merely the consent to cross and use our drainage easement area upon the following terms and conditions:

1. The construction, operation and maintenance of the transmission line shall not unreasonably interfere with the operation and maintenance of the drainage easement. If it does unreasonably interfere, Houston Lighting & Power Company agrees to take corrective measures reasonably necessary and pay any damages caused thereby.

2. Houston Lighting & Power Company agrees to indemnify and hold Fort Bend County and the Fort Bend County Drainage District harmless against any loss or liability on account of injuries to (including death of) persons, or damage to property of others (except in cases arising from the sole negligence of Fort Bend County, its agents and employees), including costs and expenses incident thereto and arising wholly or in part from or in connection with the existence, construction, maintenance, repair, operation, use, relocation or removal of the aforesaid transmission line, or any defect therein or failure thereof.

3. Neither Fort Bend County nor Fort Bend County Drainage District shall be liable to Houston Lighting & Power Company for any damage to the aforesaid transmission line due to Fort Bend County Drainage District's operation and maintenance of its drainage easement.

If the foregoing conditions are acceptable, please signify your consent hereto by signing in the space provided below, returning to us two completely executed copies for our files. The acceptance of this consent and the conditions thereof is evidenced by the signature of Houston Lighting & Power Company by P. H. Robinson, vice President, who is represented to be duly authorized to act on behalf of such corporation.

Very truly yours,

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

/s/ Ervin Muegge
Ervin H. Muegge, Commissioner
Precinct No. 1

/s/M. F. Mensik
M. F. Mensik, Commissioner
Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
J. M. Davis, Commissioner
Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Phillipp, Commissioner
Precinct No. 4

Accepted and agreed to on
this 16th day of May, 1962

HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER COMPANY

By P. H. Robinson
Vice President
W.K.B.Jr.

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this day personally appeared Ervin H. Muegge, M. F. Mensik, J. M. Davis and Johnnie Phillipp, Commissioners of the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting on behalf of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of May 1962.

/s/ Walton S. Roberts
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF HARRIS }

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this day personally appeared P. H. Robinson, Vice President of Houston Lighting & Power Company, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, as the act and deed of said Houston Lighting & Power Company and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of May 1962.

/s/ James E. Hatch
Notary Public in and for
Harris County, Texas

SEAL

EXHIBIT "A"

A one hundred one and eight-hundred sixty-six thousandths (101.866) acre tract of land out of a certain tract or parcel of land located approximately four (4) miles northeast of Richmond, Texas, and being part of the William Morton 1-1/2 League Grant, Abstract No. 62, the Jane Wilkins League, Abstract No. 96, and the J.H. Cartwright League,

Abstract No. 16, in Fort Bend County, Texas as described in field notes dated January 31, 1935 prepared by A. J. McMahon, Civil Engineer, as recorded in Volume 152, page 423 of Fort Bend County Deed Records, said 101.866 acre tract being a strip of land one hundred eighty (180) feet in width the center line of which is described as follows, all coordinates and bearings being referred to the Texas Plane Coordinate System South Central Zone as established by the U S Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1934 and based on the position of U S C and G S triangulation station "Richmond Magnetic 1935": X = 3,023,239.1; Y = 648,309.0:

Beginning at a point having coordinates X = 3,050,514.4; Y = 637,535.3, said point being in the northerly right-of- way line of the G H & S A Railroad and being N 81° 27' 10" E a distance of 90.05 feet from the east line of the Jane Wilkins League, Abstract No. 96;

Thence from the point of beginning N 02° 41' 00" W a distance of 4326.09 feet to a point for angle, said point having coordinates X = 3,050,312.25; Y = 661,856.67;

Thence N 23° 18' 20" W a distance of 20,279.28 feet to a point having coordinates X = 3,042,290.4; Y = 680,481.3, said point being in the south line of Mortin Road and being S 86° 51' 10" W a distance of 858.58 feet from a concrete monument set in the southwest corner of the intersection of Mortin Road and Harlem Road, containing 101.866 acres la land.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: 1962 ROAD AND BRIDGE TAX DIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Road and Bridge Tax Division among the four precincts for 1962, was approved as follows:

1962 ROAD AND BRIDGE TAX DIVISION

RECEIPTS ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL - May 1, 1961 thru April 1962

Automobile Registration		$175,000.00	
Tax Collections	$253,730.72		
Trial Fees and Fines	46,953.36		
Constable Fees	1,835.00		
Refunds	6,561.36	309,080.44	
Total			$484,080.44
Less Overdraft R & B General			OD 74.37
Net Total to be divided			$484,006.07

AMOUNT TO BE DIVIDED

Automobile Registrations	$175,000.00
Tax Collections	233,000.00
Reserved for R & B General	76,006.07
Total	$484,006.07

PRECINCT NO. 1:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
36% of $233,000.00	83,880.00	
Total	$127,630.00	
Precinct No. 1 Monthly Budget		$ 10,635.83

PRECINCT NO. 2:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $233,000.00	62,910.00	
Total	$106,660.00	
Precinct No. 2 Monthly Budget		$ 8,888.33

PRECINCT NO. 3:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $233,000.00	62,910.00	
Total	$106,660.00	
Precinct No. 3 Monthly Budget		$8,888.33

PRECINCT NO. 4:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
10% of $233,000.00	23,300.00	
Total		$ 5,587.50

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of May A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF BEATRICE GOFF DEP. TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Upon the recommendation of Betty J. Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Beatrice Goff as Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector to replace Sidonia Parchman,

at a salary of $225.00 per month, effective May 16, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANCELLATION OF PART OF PLAT OF GRUNWALD ADDITION

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and dully passed, the Court approved the cancellation of part of Plat of Grunwald Addition as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

ON THIS, the 14 day of May, A.D. 1962, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on to be heard the application of Fred Grunwald, Frieda L. Grunwald, the Lamar Consolidated Independent School District and Nelson I. Bass, Jr., for cancellation of a portion of the GRUNWALD ADDITION, a subdivision of land out of the Henry Scott League, Abstract 83, in Fort Bend County, Texas, so as to throw said portion of said subdivision back into acreage as it existed before such subdivision was made, said application having been heretofore filed with the Court on the 16 day of April, 1962, all of which is more fully shown of record in the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

It appearing from the evidence and the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, being satisfied that Fred Grunwald and wife, Frieda L. Grunwald, the Lamar Consoldated Independent School District and Nelson I. Bass, Jr., are all and the only owners of all the property comprising and located in the said GDUNWALD ADDITION, according to the map and plat thereof appearing of record in Volume 343, page 159, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and are desirous of revoking and cancelling a portion of said subdivision, so as to throw said land back into acreage as it existed before such subdivision was made; that such cancellation will not interfere with the established right of any purchaser, they being the only owners thereof; that said lands are not located or included within the corporate limits of any city or town and that said subdivision is not a part of any general plan covering the area where it is located; that notice as required by law has been given commanding any person interested in said GRUNWALD ADDITION and lands to appear on this the 14 day of May, 1962, to protest, if desired, against such action, said notice being fully shown by the affidavit of the publisher of the Fort Bend Reporter, a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, and the Commissioners' Court being of the opinion that the portion of said GRUNWALD ADDITION desired to be cancelled should be cancelled;

THEREFORE, upon motion made by Muegge, Commissioner of Precinct No. 1, seconded by Mensik, Commissioner of Precinct No. 2 and carried by affirmative vote of all members of the Court, the application for cancellation of a portion of the GRUNWALD ADDITION be and the same is in all things hereby approved by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, said portion being particularly described as follows, to-wit:

> All of Block No. Two (2) of the Grunwald Addition according to the map and plat thereof appearing of record in Volume 343, page 159, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, which said Block No. Two (2) is comprised of Lots One (1), Two (2), Three (3), Four (4), Five (5), Six (6), Seven (7), Eight (8), Nine (9) and Ten (10), together with that certain twenty (20) foot alley shown between said lots, and further including that certain cross street of said subdivision reflected thereon as "Circle Avenue", being a street 60 feet wide by 308.8 feet long;

and that portion of the GRUNWALD ADDITION hereinabove described be and the same is hereby cancelled and said lands thrown back into acreage as it existed before such subdivision was made, and the said Fred Grunwald and wife, Frieda L. Grunwald, the Lamar Consolidated Independent School District and Nelson I. Bass, Jr., are hereby authorized to cancel said portion of the GRUNWALD ADDITION above described by written instrument filed and recorded in the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

By /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Presiding Officer

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ACCEPTANCE OF BIDS FOR IMPROVEMENTS AT COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed the following bids were accepted by the Court for improvements at the Fort Bend County Courthouse:

Bid of E. L. Schonert to repair cracks and Mortar waterproofing and painting for - - - - - - - - - - $3,648.00

Bid of Herman Nichter to repair windows and doors for - $5,862.00

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: MEETING TO ORGANIZE AS BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

A Special Meeting is called for May 16, 1962, at 4:00 o'clock P.M. to organize as the Board of Equalization.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the county Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in May 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills)

are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL MEETING

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X SPECIAL MEETING
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of May, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF WES MEYER,AS DISPATCHER SHERIFF'S DEPT.

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff of Fort Bend County and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the employment of Wes Meyer, as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department was approved at a salary of $300.00 per month, effective May 16, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner, J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed the Board of Equalization was organized as follows:

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this the 16 day of May, 1962, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, was duly convened as a Board of Equalization at the regular meeting place at the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purpose of equalizing the values of all taxable property, situated in said County, for the purpose of taxation for the year 1962, with all members of said Court present, viz:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner Prect. No. 1
M. F. Mensik Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner Prect. No. 4

present and participating.

That upon convening of said Board, and prior to entering upon their duties as a Board of Equalization, each of the above named members took and subscribed to the following oath:

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D. 1962, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls in said County for said year at any amount which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuation of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County for said year at its true cash market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas, this 16 day of May, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1962, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year, I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls of said County for said year at any sum which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuation of all property

subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County, for said year, as its true cash market value, or if it has no market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Prect. No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Prect. No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Prect. No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Prect. No. 4

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, on this the 16 day of May, 1962, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, E. H. Muegge Commissioner Prect. No. 1, M. F. Mensik, Commissioner Prect. No. 2, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Prect. No. 3 and Johnnie Philipp Commissioner Prect. No. 4, each.

Fort Bend County,
Richmond, Texas

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CO. CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER DIRECTING THE COUNTY CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been in session on this the 16 day of May, A.D. 1962, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, and duly seconded by Commissioner Muegge, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

The Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to give notice of the meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, on a date at least ten days prior to said meeting of said Board.

The County Clerk is also instructed to give individual notices to all tax payers whose properties are raised, if their addresses are known.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT SITTING AS A BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of the Board of Equalization

RE: NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

this 16 day of May, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - -

NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

In obedience to an order of the Board of Equalization, regularly convened and sitting, notice is hereby given that said Board of Equalization will be in session at its regular meeting place in the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, at 9 o'clock A.M., beginning on Monday the 28th day of May, 1962, and from day to day thereafter, for the purpose of determining, fixing and equalizing the value of any and all taxable property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, until such values have finally been determined for taxable purposes for the year 1962, and any and all persons interested or having business with said Board are hereby notified to be present.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAX PAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

this 16 day of May, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAXPAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this day 16 day of May, 1962, The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, being regularly convened and sitting as a Board of Equalization for said County for the year 1962, with all members of said Board present and participating, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Philipp, regularly passed by the unanimous vote of members of said Board, to-wit:

WHEREAS, the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1962, finding it to be their duty to raise the rendition for assessment purposes, belonging to the respective persons, parties and corporations hereinafter named, from the amount as originally stated in the rendition of the respective parties named to such an amount as the Board may find and determine, upon further inquiry and consideration of the facts and evidence that it now has before it, as well as that which may be later brought before it, for consideration,

to be a fair, just and reasonable value of such property for taxable purposes on January 1, 1962:

Ada Oil Co.; Ernest S. Adams, Estate; Mrs. Julia McAlpine Alexander Trust #815; Ashland Oil & Refining Co.; The Atlantic Refining Co.; Robert B. Baldwin & Est. Jas. C. Baldwin; Kenneth Wayne Bartlett Tr. #783; R. E. Beamon Estate; C. F. Bedford; Lawrence K. Blain, Tr. #1389; Tom R. Booth A/C 195; Frost Natl. Bank, Trustee for Marrs McLean Bowman Trust et al P-601-606; British American Oil Prod. Co.; Waller T. Burns; Ralph B. Cantrell; Champlin Oil & Refg. Co.; Champlin Oil & Refg. Co. Employees Profit Sharing Trust; Cities Service Petr. Co.; Cities Service Oil Co.; Marie Clark Lee & G.J. Lee Sr. Agts.; Clarion Oil Co.; Coast Properties Company; George H. Coates; Suzanne Cobb Trust #527; Joan Cobb, Trust #526; H. C. Cockburn Estate; Coline Oil Corp.; Continental Oil Co.; Joel Cummings, Tr. #7318; Malcolm Cummings; N.G. Cummings; W. Morrow Cummings; Danforth, et al; Dickinson College Trustees; Mrs. Katherine C. Dobbins Estate; Roy Allen Dobbins; Marion D. Dorrance; Mrs. Maunie Frost Dunnam; Mary Sharp Faucht; John J. Fosdick, Agent; C. M. Frost; H. G. Frost, Trust; H. G. Frost, Jr.; J. M. Frost Jr.; P. M. Frost; V. W. Frost; General Crude Oil Co.; The George Foundation; Mamie E. George; Hugh Gill, Estate; Hugh A. Grant; Rudolph J. Gubbels Tr. #704; Gulf Oil Corporation; Gulf Oil Corp. & Humble Oil & Refg. Co.; Gulf Oil Corp. & Tex. Gulf Prod. Co.; Dilworth S. Hager, Trustee; D. J. Harrison; Dan J. Harrison, Jr.; Herman Hospital Estate; J. M. Huber Corp.; Winfred L. Hume; Humble Oil & Refg. Co. Trustee; Hutchings Land Trust; Mrs. Margaret Josephine Hutchinson; The Jade Oil Co.; J.G. Production Co.; Jobar Royalties; Russell M. Johnson; Paul Kayser; Mrs. Margaret Jean Juenstler; Louisiana Land & Exploration Co.; M. McConnell; Mrs. Carrie E. McKallip; J.C. McKallip Trust "B"; W.T. McKallip Trust; Mrs. Annie Bess McGregor; Verna Hooks McLean; Midwest Oil Corporation; Missouri-Kansas-Texas Ry Co.; Missouri Pacific RR Co.; Peter Montgomery Frost, Trust; Fannie L. Moskowitz; Dorothy B. Myers; Dorothy B. Myers, Trust #380; John C. Myers; Mary D. Myers; United States Steel & Carnegie Pension Fund; Wheeler Nazro; H. G. Nelms; Leonard J. Neuman, Trust #880; Mary Allison Parry Neuman Trust #881; Ohil Oil Co.; Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry Co.; W. B. Osborn Estate; Allen C. Pagan Tr. #1039; Pan American Petr. Corp.; Frances Ann Burney Pearce; Phillips Petroleum Co.; J. E. Price, Estate; John E. Price, Jr.; Producers Well Service, Inc.; Providence Oil Co.; The Pure Oil Co.; Hiram & Mabel Reed Trust; E. H. Robertson, et al; Royalties Properties; Marian Neal Rubey, Tr. #93A; John S. Runnels; John S. Runnels, III; Wilson G. Saville Tr. #755; Floy Barnhart Saville Tr. #1093; Elizabeth M. Scherck; Elizabeth M. Scherck, C.W. Shoers, Ralph Johnston, Trustee; L.E. Scherck; J. P. Schumacker, Tr. #1102 & 1103; Mrs. Nell Frost Sergent; John B. Sharp; Richard W. Sharp; Shell Canadian Exploration Co.; Fred W. Shield; Mary Ann Shouse; Mary Ann Myers Shouse, Tr. #381; Sinclair Oil & Gas Co.; Sinclair Refining Co.; Skelly Oil Co.; Sohio Petroleum Co.; Bank of Southwest Trust #231-374; Southern Exploration Co.; Standard Oil Co. of Texas; Henry Stern; Guy F. Stovall; Charles H. Stockdick Estate and Mrs. Kitty V. Stockdick; Sun Oil Co.; Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Co.; Superior Oil Co.; J. J. Sweeney and Mary Ann Sweeney Estates; Ben Taub; Tenneco Corp.; Texaso, Inc; Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.; Tidewater Oil Co.; Tremarco Corp.; Trinity Petroleum Trust; W. C. Tyrrell, Trust; Union Producing Co.; David & Fay Whitaker Trust; Mrs. Elaine S. White; York Royalty Company.

ACF Industries, Inc.; ACF Industries Inc.Richmond Plant; Ashland Pipe Line Co.; Brazos Oil * Gas Co.; Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp.; Duval Sulphur & Potash Co.; Fort Bend Utilities Co.; General Telephone Co. of Southwest; Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry Co.; Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry Co. Lane City Extn.; Gulf Colorado & SF Ry Co.; Rail and Fastenenings Only; Gulf Refining Co.; Houston Lighting & Power Co.; Houston Natural Gas Corp.; Houston Pipe Line Co.; Humble Pipe Line Co.; Industrial Gas Supply Corp. et al; Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co.; Missouri-Kansas-Texas RR Co.; Missouri Pacific RR Co.; Nantucket Pipe Line Co.; Natural Gas Pipe Line Co.; Old Ocean Fuel Co.; Phillips Pipe Line Co.; Products Pipe Line Co.; Retzloff Chemical Co.; Richtex Building Corp.; Scurlock Oil Co.; Service Pipe Line Co.; Shell Pipe Line Corp.; Sinclair Pipe Line Co.; Sinclair Pipe Line Co.; Socony Mobil Oil Co. Inc.; Southern Pacific Co. (Tex. & La. Lines); Southwestern Bell Tel. Co.; Staftex Building Corp.; Sugarland Telephone Co.; Tennessee Gas Transmission Co.; Texas Eastern Transmission Corp.; Texas Eastman Co.; Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Co.; Trunkline Gas Company; Union Producing Co.; United Gas Corporation; United Gas Pipe Line Co.; Western Union Telegraph Co.; Wharton County Electric Co-op Inc.;

Berry Brown & Co. Agent for: C. J. Bohner; Mike Kadane; Russell Maguire; Russell Maguire, Trustee for Cary McIlwaine Maguire; Russell Maguire, Trustee for Elizabeth Dean Maguire; Russell Maguire, Trustee for Marion Justine Jane Maguire Tr, #1.; Russell Maguire, Tr. for Marion Jane Maguire Tr. #2.

Carter, Mizell, Carruth & Bradford, Agent for: A. E. Amerman, Jr. et al; Carl Casey; Mrs. Genevieve Hughes Dillard; Nancy Ann Dillard; Raymond Hughes Dillard; Charles I. Francis; L. D. French; Lew Daniel French, Jr.; Gem Producing Co.; Ginther, Warren & Company; Fred J. Heyne Jr.; Johnston Testers, Inc.; K & H Operating Co.; A. P. King,Jr.; Mrs. A. P. King, Jr.; Lane-Wells Co.; L.A. Nordan; Producing Properties, Inc.; Producing Properties, Inc.; San Jacinto Oil & Gas Co.; Union Texas Petr.;

William R. Drain, Agent for: Betty West Stedman; P. M. Stevenson; Neva Watkins West; Wesley West; Wesley West, Neva W. West, Betty W. Stedman, Wesley W. West Trustee & P.M. Stevenson; Wesley West Trustee Acct. #2; Wesley West, Special #3.

Hall, Walker & Clarke, Agent for: John P. Agnew; Barbara J. Anderson; Baptist Foundation of Texas; Josephine A. Beeson; Robert G. Behrman, Jr.; William Biel; John H. Blaffer; Sara C. Blaffer; A. C. Blanke; Al Brown et al; Clifton B. Carter; C. M. Carter; Mary Buell Carter; Christensen & Matthews; Dula D. Cockrell; E. Cockrell Jr. & Dula D. Cockrell; The Cullen Foundation; N. C. Cummings; John J. Dohery, Jr.; Charles G. Dunwoody, Jr.; A. J. Eastham; H. J. Ehlers, Trust; Eric Eweson; Folke Eweson; Joe M. Flower, et al; Thelma Flower; Grover J. Geiselman et al; Grace Woolley Gowan; Grace Oil Co.; Gulf Coast Leaseholds,Inc.; Gulf Coast Leasehold, Inc.; Carl L. Hagen, Jr.; Cecil V. Hagen; Lucille N. Hegen (AMC 2564); C.V. Hagen; Acct. WHM; M. T. Halbouty et al; Grace Hogan; Lucille N. Hagen; Margaret C. Hagen; Harrison & Carpenter; S.E. Hess; Henry Hottinger Trust; Houston Bank & Trust Co.; Eula Mae Johnston, Trust; Ralph A. Johnston; V.A. Johnston; Lenoir M. Jones, Inc.; Mildred Smyth Josey; R. A. Josey Heirs; Patricia Browne Krohn; Mrs. T.N. Law; Lucky "O" Oil Co.; Cooper Marsh; Georgia E. May; Mercantile National Bank; Meredity & Company; Mary Neely; Oleum Corporation; LaNelle Phifer; W.A. Pruett; Quintana Petroleum Corporation; Mrs. Billie H. Roberts; Orville C. Rogers; Orville C. Rogers & Vera Jean Gibbard; Otis Russell; Otis Russell Drlg. Co.; Otis Russell, et al; Josephine A. Ryan; G.H. Sanders; E.C. Scurlock; O. S. Simpson; Elizabeth Weiss Smith; Southern Oil Well Service Co.; Spur Oil Co.; Margaret W. Strong; W. P. Swearingen; S. B. Symington; Texas consolidated Petr.Co.; M. Thompson Estate; B. W. Trull Estate; Universal Petr. Corp.; Eugene H. Walet, Jr.; Welsh Oil & Co. Co.; Western Oil Corporation; Western Oil Corp.; E. A. Witter, et al; B.L. Woolley; James C. Woolley.

Kirkwood & Darby, Agent for: Brazos Young Corporation; J. R. Butler & Co.; Graridge Corporation; Harry C. Hansen Estate; Houston Natl Gas Production Co. & Gulf Oil Corp.; Midhurst Oil Corporation; Sid W. Richardson Foundation; Olive Runnels, Jr.; Rycade Oil Corporation; Sabine Royalty Corporation; Southland Royalty Co.; Texas Gulf Producing Co.; Texfel Petroleum Corporation.

R. B. Keating, Agent for: S. N. Davis Co.; R. A. MacDonell Co.; Helen Bell Schniewind; St. Germain Co.; W.N. Smith; Marion Ball Thayer:

Meredith, Meredith & Campbell, Agent for: D. R. Bullard; Daniel B. Dullard & Wilfred T. Doherty; William B. Campbell; J. Brown Cutbirth; Michael D'Arty; Alexander Deussen; W. T. Doherty; Margaret W. Elkins; First Natl Bank in Dallas Trust Oil-03552 Nellie E. Morrison Trust; Elizabeth Franekl; Frank Franekl; George Franekl; Pearl Franekl; Frankfort Oil Co.; Goldrus Drilling Co.; Golston Oil Corporation; Kathleen Hadley Goldston; W. J. Goldston; Irus Goldston, et al; W. J. Goldston, Trust #2; W. J. Goldston Trust #3; W. L. Goldston Trust #1; W. L. Goldston Trust #2; Helen Winton Jones; Gloria Goldston King; Harold Link; George S. Heyer Estate; Allis McLerran; Mound Company; Mound Company, Agent; Mound Co. Agent; Octa Royalty Co. Inc., L.H. Pitkin; The Retrieve Company; Southern Oil Well Service Co.; Mrs. W. A. Streich; W. A. Streich, Jr.; George D. Stevens; The Robert A. Welch Foundation; John T. Westrom; H.E. Williams; Aytch P. Woodson Estate; Mrs. Leigh Yawkey Woodson:

Richard W. Phillips, Agent for: James Marion Blakemore, Trust-U.W.O.J.M. West Jr.; Marian West Blakemore; William Blanton Blakemore, Jr. Trust UWO J.M. West Jr.; Alice Page Lloyd, Trust O.W.O. J.M.

West, Jr.; Ellen Lloyd Estate Trust; Margene West Lloyd; Marian Lloyd Trust U.W.O. J.M. West, Jr.; William West Lloyd, Trust U.W.O. J.M.West, Jr.; T.H. Monroe; J.A. Platt; Florence C. Skipwith; Alice Sneed West.

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED THAT THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, give to each of the parties, firms and corporations listed above, written notice that the Board of Equalization desires to raise the assessment on the property so rendered by each of them respectively, and that said Board has designated and fixed the 28th day of May, 1962, et seq., at 9 o'clock A.M. at which time it will further consider all evidence then before it, and will finally determine, fix and equalize the value of said property for purposes of taxation for the year 1962. The Clerk shall, in addition to the parties heretofore named, give notice of the meeting of said Board of Equalization by publication in some newspaper published in said County, said publication to be made not less than ten days prior to the above date.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of
the Board

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 16 day of May, A.D. 1962, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Davis, Duly seconded by Commissioner Philipp, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 9 A.M., the 28 day of May, A.D. 1962, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of
the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

this 16 day of May, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

- -

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of May, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No.1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: MINUTE ORDER HIGHWAY DEPT. Nos. 51198 & 51199

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following Minute Orders of the Highway Commission were accepted by the Court on May 21, 1962:

MINUTE ORDER NO. 51198 Fort Bend County, District No. 12

In Fort Bend County a Farm to Market Road is hereby designated extending from State Highway 36 at Orchard North to 0.4 mile South of Brazos River, a distance of approximately 2.5 miles, subject to the condition that Fort Bend County will furnish all required right of way clean of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the County shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction of the project in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $143,000, and to assume the road for State maintenance upon completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by the County and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

Minute Number 51198

Date Passed May 2, 62.

- - - - - - - - - -

MINUTE ORDER NO. 51199 Fort Bend County, District No. 12

In Fort Bend County a Farm to Market Road is hereby designated extending from F.M. Road 762 at Crabb Southeast to Thompsons, a distance of approximately 7.4 miles, subject to the condition that Fort Bend County will furnish all required right of way clear of obstruction and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the County shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction of Additional Surfacing and Shoulders in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $245,000 and to assume the road for State maintenance upon

completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by the County and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

Minute Order Number 51199

Date Passed May 2 62.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 28th day of May, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DRAGLINE FOR DRAINAGE DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase a 3/4 yard Dragline, with grad-all trade in, for Fort Bend County Drainage District.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPORT OF PROGRESS F.M. 359

A report of progress on the right of way on Farm to Market Road 359 was made by the Right of Way Agent.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 28th day of May, A.D. 1962, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Mensik, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until the 18 day of June A.D. 1962., at which time said Board of equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it..

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Chairman of
the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

this 28 day of May, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR MAY 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

FOR MAY 1962

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1959	
Dated 4-15-1959; Due 4-15-1962	
Rec'd 10 Bonds Nos. 1 thru 10 at $1,000.00	$10.000.00
Rec'd. 40 Coupons No. 6 off Bonds 1 thru 40 at $17.50	$ 700.00
	$10,700.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962	
Rec'd 13 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1850 thru 1852;1930 thru 1939 at $11.25	$ 146.25
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1962	
Rec'd 2 Bonds Nos. 24 & 25 at $1,000.00	$ 2,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SERIES 1947 BONDS	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1962	
Rec'd. 3 Bonds Nos. 23 thru 25 at $1,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Rec'd 23 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 23 thru 29; 50 thru 65 at $12.50	$ 287.50
	$ 3,287.50

* * * * * * * *

--

--

--

--

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of June, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DISCUSSION OF DRAINAGE & R/W MATTERS

No formal motions were made at this meeting. Three drainage matters and some questions relating to the acquisition of necessary road right of way were discussed.

- - - - - - -

RE: TRAVEL EXPENSE, CO. AGENT & CO. HOME DEMON. AGENT

Travel expense of Assistant County Agricultural Agent and Assistant Home Demonstration Agent authorized for trip to College Station with Fort Bend County 4-H Club boys and girls.

- - - - - - -

RE: PAINTING RADIO TOWER

Painting of Radio tower at jail was authorized.

- - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, COUNTY JUDGE
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 11th day of June, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F.Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF DRAGLINE FOR FORT BEND CO. DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for 3/4 Yard Dragline for the Fort Bend County Drainage District:

One Garwood 75-B Yard Dragline from Hi-Way Equipment Co., for $28,835.00 less, $26,145.00 trade in, or a net bid of ---------$2,690.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF RELIEF DEP. FOR SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon the motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the employment of a Relief Deputy was authorized at a salary of $325.00 per month.

- - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person, in June 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of June, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AGREEMENT RIGHT-OF-WAY FM. ROAD #359

An agreement was made with Mr. Mason Briscoe Re: Right of way on Farm to Market Road #359 wherein Mr. Briscoe will give the County the right-of-way provided the County uses 4 inch posts in the building of a new fence and the old fence is delivered to him.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: DISCUSSION ACQUISITION OF R/W ON F.M.#359

There was a discussion with other parties re: acquisition of right of way on Farm to Market Road No. 359.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF WES MEYER AND HARRY KRAMER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following:

Wes Meyer to take the place of Paul Koch, as Deputy Sheriff, at a salary of $380.00 per month, effective July 1, 1962.

Harry Kramer was employed as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department, effective June 23, 1962, at a salary of $300.00 per month.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: JUNE 25, 1962

No meeting was held on June 25, 1962.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1962

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SER. 1954-A. BOND
Dated 11-1-1954, Due 5-1-1962

Rec'd. 12 Coupons No. 15 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Rec'd. 13 Coupons No. 15 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1962

Rec'd. 2 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 24 & 25 at $10.00	$ 20.00
Rec'd. 10 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 36 thru 45 at $13.75	$ 137.50
	$ 157.50

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1962
Rec'd. 20 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 30 thru 49 at $12.50 $ 250.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 5-10-1962
Rec'd. 44 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 101 thru 144 at $12.50 $ 550.00
Rec'd 56 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75 $ 770.00

$1,320.00

* * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
) REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 2nd day of July, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

- - - - - - - -

RE: POSSIBILITY OF ABANDONING A STREET IN BEASLEY

There was a discussion re: possibility of abandonment of a portion of a Street in Beasley, Texas, upon request of a Mr. Rose that such be considered.

- - - - - - - -

RE: DRAINAGE MATTERS

Drainage matters in Precinct No. 3 and Precinct No. 1 were brought before the Court for consideration.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PAY TO FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Representatives of Fire Departments were before Court re: pay of $100.00 to a department for fighting a fire within limits of another incorporated city. This matter is to be considered further by Commissioners Court.

- - - - - - -

RE: BOARD OF EQUAL-IZATION MEETING

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, any further meetings of the Board of Equalization will be upon call of the Chairman.

- - - - - - -

RE: PROPOSED SALE OF OWNERSHIP MAPS

The Court is studying proposed sale of ownership maps of Fort Bend County land to County by a Mr. Zinger.

- - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, County Judge

Fort Bend County, Texas

******

******

******

******

639

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR JULY 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S

BOND STATEMENT FOR JULY, 1962

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND

Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1962

Received 16 Bonds Nos. 225 thru 240	
at $1,000.00	$16,000.00
Received 151 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds	
225 thru 330; 356 thru 400 at $11.25	$ 1,698.75
	$17,698.75

* * * * * * *

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

610

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

**

END OF VOLUME NO. 22

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of July, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF CERTIFICATE TITLE ACCOUNT TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $442.25, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas, for April, May and June 1962, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - -

RE:DORRANCE ROAD

Request of State Highway Department for permission to clean out and improve ditches on Dorrance road referred to right of way Agent. This request is in connection with better drainage on Southwest Freeway. Consent of Court given.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF A. RININGER, PUBLIC WEIGHER APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bond of E. A. Reininger, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, as Surety, held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas, in the sum of $2500.00 was approved.

- - - - - - - -

RE: CERTIFICATION AND DISCLAIMER ROSENBERG PARK ACREAGE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, Certification and Disclaimer re: Rosenberg Park Acreage was approved by the Court as follows:

FORT BEND COUNTY ET AL

TO CERTIFICATION AND DISCLAIMER

CITY OF ROSENBERG

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

WHEREAS, the City of Rosenberg, Texas, has acquired for municipal use and purposes including that of a park site, that certain tract of 19.2 acres of land within the corporate limits of that city, same

being situated in the Henry Scott League, Abstract 83, in Fort Bend County Texas, and being that land set forth in deed of conveyance from A.D. Werner, Trustee, et al, to said City of Rosenberg, dated June 19, 1962, and filed for record in the office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County Texas, to which refer, and said land so acquired being particularly described as follows, to-wit:

> 19.20 acres of land off of the Easterly side (being the Easterly 19.2 acres) of that certain 34.33 acre tract of land described in deed from Heard Lee Dyer to A. D. Werner, Trustee, dated January 15, 1960, recorded in Volume 401, page 53, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, to which refer, and being in the Henry Scott League, Abstract 83, within the corporate limits of the City of Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas.
>
> For connection commencing at the Southeast corner of said Henry Scott League; Thence North 3507.1 feet to a point; Thence West 2699.0 feet to an iron pipe for the Southeast corner of and place of BEGINNING for this 19.20 acre tract; said corner being the Southeast corner of said original 34.33 acre tract and in the North line of Southgate Drive (60 feet wide); said point of beginning being also at the Southwest corner of a 40 x 418 foot tract of land described in a deed from Heard Lee Dyer to Joseph A. Polichino dated January 12, 1960, appearing of record in Volume 404, page 467, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;
>
> THENCE North 89 deg. 06 min. West 760.09 feet along the North line of Southgate Drive and the South line of said 34.33 acre tract to a point for the Southwest corner of this 19.20 acre tract;
>
> THENCE North 1094.64 feet to a point in the South line of Walger Avenue (60 feet wide) and in the North line of said original 34.33 acre tract for the Northwest corner of this 19.20 acre tract; said corner bears South 60.0 feet from the Southeast corner of Block 24 of Dyer Addition to the City of Rosenberg, Texas;
>
> THENCE East 760 feet along the South line of Walger Avenue and the North line of said 34.33 acre tract to a point for the Northeast corner of this 19.20 acre tract; said corner being the Northeast corner of said 34.33 acre tract;
>
> THENCE South 1106.58 feet along the East line of said 34.33 acre tract to the place of BEGINNING and containing 19.20 acres of land; and

WHEREAS, a ditched area apparrently for water drainage runs and exists along the North boundary line of said 19.2 acre tract above described, said ditch being located principally on the South side of Walger Avenue in the City of Rosenberg and which Avenue lies along and adjoins said North boundary, and at about the Northeast corner of said 19.2 acre tract said ditch turns and extends Southerly and occupies an area on the East side of said tract, and there being no spoil bank or berm area in connection with said ditch or other drainage facility evident on the ground, and which ditched area as affects said 19.2 acre

tract is further shown by plat attached hereto, certified by the City Engineer of Rosenberg, Texas, and made a part hereof, to which reference is here made; and WHEREAS, there are no rights, title or interest vested in Fort Bend County, Texas, and/or Fort Bend County Drainage District, the latter a county-wide drainage district, each bodies politic and corporate, concerning said ditched area aforementioned, acquired through condemnation, the exercise domain, purchase, voluntary grant or otherwise, and said bodies politic and corporate are not exercising any dominion over or use of said ditched area or property contiguous thereto out of said 19.2 acres for a drainage ditch, canal or lateral or for sp oil bank or berm area purposes or other drainage facilities, and it is desired to manifest and certify the same by these presents for the benefit, information and guidance of the City of Rosenberg in its use of said 19.2 acre tract for municipal purposes:

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That Fort Bend County, Texas, and Fort Bend County Drainage District, each bodies politic and corporate, for adequate considerations the sufficiency of which are acknowledged, do hereby disclaim any right, title or interest in and to the said ditched area as the same is situated and lies upon the North and East sides of and affects said 19.2 acre tract of land above described, and hereby certify, acknowledge and represent that said bodies politic and corporate are neither using nor claiming said ditched area or any part of said 19.2 acre tract for the purpose of a drainage ditch, canal or lateral or for spoil bank, berm area or any drainage facility.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Fort Bend County, Texas, and Fort Bend County Drainage District, each bodies corporate, acting respectively by and through their Governing Body, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, have caused these presents to be signed and executed, in triplicate originals, each having the same force, effect and dignity, this the 9th day of July, A.D. 1962.

Fort Bend County, Texas

Fort Bend County Drainage District

By the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, Judge of the County Court and Presiding Officer

/s/ Ervin H. Muegge
Ervin H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct 1

M.F.Mensik,Commissioner Precinct 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
J.M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Precinct 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County and
Ex Officio Clerk of the Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

(Commissioners' Court Seal)

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, Ervin H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct 1, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct 3, and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Precinct 4, comprising the Commissioners Cour t of Fort Bend County, Texas, known to me to be the persons and County Officials whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they acting as such Commissioners Court executed the same for and in behalf and as the Governing Body of Fort Bend County, Texas, a body corporate, thereunto duly authorized, and as the act and deed of said Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this the 9th day of July A.D. 1962.

/s/ Arthur H. VanSlyke
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas
(Arthur H. VanSlyke)

SEAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, Ervin H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct 1, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct 3, and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Precinct 4, comprising the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, known to me to be the persons and County Officials whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they acting as such Commissioners Court executed the same for and in behalf and as the Governing Body of Fort Bend County Drainage District, a body corporate, thereunto duly authorized, and as the act and deed of said Fort Bend County Drainage District, for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this the 9th day of July A.D. 1962.

/s/ Arthur H. VanSlyke
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas
(Arthur H. VanSlyke)

SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR THE PAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF AND INTEREST ON BONDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,NOW IN PROCESS OF BEING ISSUED; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR THE PAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF AND INTEREST ON BONDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, NOW IN PROCESS OF BEING ISSUED: AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court on the 9th day of July, 1962, at the County Courthouse in the City of Richmond, Texas, with all members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

when, among other business, the following was transacted:

Commissioner Philipp introduced an order and made a motion that the same be adopted. Commissioner Davis seconded the motion for adoption of the order. The motion, carrying with it the adoption of the order, prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners Muegge, Mensik, Davis and Philipp.

NOES: None.

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the order had been duly and lawfully adopted.

The order thus adopted follows:

ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR THE PAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF AND INTEREST ON BONDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, NOW IN PROCESS OF BEING ISSUED: AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

WHEREAS, the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, is in the process of issuing the following general obligation bonds of said County, to-wit:

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 1962, dated August 1, 1962, in the principal

amount of $315,000. maturing serially in their numerical order on February 1st in each of the years 1968 to 1981, both inclusive, and bearing interest at a rate or rates not exceeding 5% per annum,

said bonds constituting a portion and the first installment of bonds out of a total of $1,165,000 bonds authorized at an election held in and throughout said County on the 4th day of November, 1961; and

WHEREAS, the order authorizing the issuance of such bonds will be adopted at a special term of the Commissioners' Court; and

WHEREAS, this being a regular term of said Court and all members being present, the Court wishes to levy taxes for the benefit of said bonds; Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1: That this order relates to, and is adopted for the benefit of, the $315,000 FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 1962, Dated August 1, 1962, now in process of being issued.

Section 2: That a special fund, to be designated as "Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 1962, Interest and Sinking Fund", is hereby created, and the proceeds from all taxes levied, assessed and collected for and on account of said bonds shall be credited to said Fund. That while said bonds or any part of the principal thereof or interest thereon remain outstanding and unpaid, there is hereby levied and there shall be annually assessed and collected in due time, form and manner, and at the same time other County taxes are levied, assessed and collected, in each year, beginning with the current year 1962, a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax upon all taxable property in Fort Bend County, Texas, sufficient to pay the current interest on said bonds and to create and provide a sinking fund of not less than two per cent of the principal amount of said bonds then outstanding or not less than the principal payable out of said tax, whichever is greater, full allowance being made for delinquencies and costs of collection, and said taxes when collected shall be applied to the payment of the interest on and principal of said bonds, and to no other purpose.

ADOPTED, PASSED AND APPROVED, this 9th day of July, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk
of the Commissioners' Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

(Com. Ct. Seal)

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLD APPROVED

All Accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in July 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of July, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF GRAND-STAND FOR FAIRGROUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of the following:

Grandstand for Fairgrounds to seat 460 people, from Central Texas Iron Works, Waco, Texas, delivered to Fairgrounds with insurance included for ----------$1,780.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER ABANDONING PORTION OF OLD THOMPSONS ROAD

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, an Order abandoning 4.336 acre tract of land as public, portion of old Thomosons road, in the J.E. Winston Estate, was approved as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Your Petitioners, A.E. Myers and R. M. Darst, Joint Independent Executors of the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, and Trustees of The J.E. Winston Estate Trust, and S.J. Decker, Trustee of The J.E. Winston Estate Trust, hereinafter called Petitioners, represent to this Court that said Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, is the owner of the following described tract of land:

4.336 acre tract of land, being the old former Thompsons Road in a portion of the J.E. Winston Estate Lands lying East of the existing Thompsons Road-State Farm Market Road #762 described in Volume 12, page 217 of the Deed Records; in the Jane H. Long League, Abstract 55; Fort Bend County, Texas.

For connection begin at the North corner of Lot 24 of the South Richmond Subdivision (Volume I, page 620 of the Deed Records); said corner being the North corner of the Jack Greenwald 2.0 acre tract #1 described in Volume 411, page 620 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County and being a reentrant corner of the Daily Tract described in Volume 225, page 154 of the Deed Records;

THENCE South 66° 22' 30" West, 536.7 feet to a point in the Northeast line of said old Thompsons Road for the place of beginning for this field note description of 4.336 acres; said corner being the West corner of said Jack Greenwald 2.0 acre tract;

THENCE South 41° 54' East, 180.37 feet along the Northeast line of said old Thompsons Road to an angle point;

THENCE South 41° 48' East, 1603.05 feet continuing along said Northeast line to a point for the East corner of this 4.336 acre tract;

THENCE South 26° 31' 30" West, 5.0 feet along the Southeast line of said old road to an angle point;

THENCE South 23° 01' 50" West, 1109.0 feet along said Southeast line of said former road to a point for the South corner of this 4.336 acre tract; said corner being the West corner of the J.T. & G.E. Fields American Legion Post #567 and being in the Northeast line of the existing Thompsons Road-State Farm Market Road #762;

THENCE Northwesterly along said existing road with a curve having a length of 79.34 feet, Delta Angle of 00° 40' 40", a radius of 6,719.2 feet and a chord of North 26° 06' 10" West, 79.34 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE North 23° 01' 50" East, along the Northwest line of said old Thompsons Road 1024.50 feet to the point for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE North 41° 48' West, 1583.48 feet along the Southwest line of said old road to an angle point;

THENCE North 41° 54' West, 160.7 feet along same line to another angle point;

THENCE North 41° 37' 30" West, 76.2 feet continuing along said line to another angle point;

THENCE North 31° 37' 30" West, 148.6 feet to a point in the existing Thompsons Road-State Farm Market Road #762;

THENCE North 19° 14' 10" West, 147.4 feet along said East line of the existing road to a point for the most northerly Northwest corner of this 4.336 acre tract;

THENCE North 66° 27' 50" East, 27.9 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE South 31° 57' 30" East, 283.1 feet along a West line of the Daily Lands to an angle point;

THENCE South 41° 37' 30" East, 71.0 feet to the place of beginning and containing 4.336 acres of land;

that said strip of land was used as a public road many years ago and that said road has been abandoned and has not been used by the public for road purposes for more than 21 years; that a new road was built more than 21 years ago which shortened the distance of the road, conveyance of the strip of new road which replaced the above described abandoned strip of road having been made by J. E. Winston more than 21 years ago, and the public interest has been better served by the new road for over 21 years; that all of said strip of land hereinabove particularly described has been used and occupied for private use by daid J.E. Winston and since his death by the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, continuously for more than 21 years, and all of said tract of land has been continuously under fence and inclosed with adjoining land of J. E. Winston until his death and by his estate since his death for a period of more than 21 years, but no formal abandonment of said road has been made by this Honorable Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, which court has jurisdiction thereof since same is not within an incorporated city; that the fact that said strip of land was formerly used as a road by the public casts a cloud on the record title of the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased; that J.E. Winston until his death, and since his death the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, has used, occupied and claimed fee simple title to said tract of land which was former road strip continuously for over 21 years, claiming same openly and adversely to all the world for over 21 years, without interruption of said possession, occupancy and ownership by anyone for over 21 years; that Petitioners pray that this Honorable Commissioners Court issue an order abandoning said tract of land as a public road and declaring same annulled and closed; that your Petitioners are entitled to such abandonment, and same having actually become abandoned, under the provisions of Article 6703a of Vernon's Civil Statutes of Texas.

Dated this 9th day of July, 1962.

A.E. Myers and R.M. Darst
Joint Independent Executors of
the Estate of J. E. Winston,
Deceased, and Trustees of The
J. E. Winston Estate Trust.

S. J. Decker, Trustee for The
J. E. Winston Estate Trust

By /s/ Paul Scherer
Paul Scherer, Attorney

ORDER ABANDONING ROAD

On this the 16th day of July, 1962, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on for consideration in regular order the petition of A. E. Myers and R. M. Darst, Joint Independent Executors of the Estate of J. E. Winston, Deceased, and Trustees of The J. E. Winston Estate Trust, and S. J. Decker, Trustee for The J. E. Winston Eatate Trust, requesting this Court to acknowledge the abandonment of a road on a certain tract of land described as follows, to-wit:

4.336 acre tract of land, being the old former Thompsons Road in a portion of the J. E. Winston Estate lands lying East of the existing Thompsons Road-State Farm Market Road #762 described in Volume 12, page 217 of the Deed Records; in the Jane H. Long League, Abstract 55; Fort Bend County, Texas.

For connection begin at the North corner of Lot 24 of the South Richmond Subdivision (Volume I, page 620 of the Deed Records); said corner being the North corner of the Jack Greenwald 2.0 acre tract #1 described in Volume 411, page 620 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County and being a re-entrant corner of the Daily Tract described in Volume 225, page 154 of the Deed Records;

THENCE South 66° 22' 30" West, 536.7 feet to a point in the Northeast line of said old Thompsons Road for the place of beginning for this field note description of 4.336 acres; said corner being the West corner of said Jack Greenwald 2.0 acre tract;

THENCE South 41° 54' East, 180.37 feet along the Northeast line of said old Thompsons Road to an angle point;

THENCE South 41° 48' East, 1603.05 feet continuing along said Northeast line to a point for the East corner of this 4.336 acre tract;

THENCE South 26° 31' 30" West, 5.0 feet along the southeast line of said old road to an angle point;

THENCE South 23° 01' 50" West, 1109.0 feet along said Southeast line of said former road to a point for the South corner of this 4.336 acre tract; said corner being the West corner of the J.T.& G.E. Fields American Legion Post #567 and being in the Northeast line of the existing Thompsons Road- State Farm Market Road #762;

THENCE Northwesterly along said existing road with a curve having a length of 79.34 feet, Delta Angle of 00° 40' 40", a radius of 6,719.82 feet and a chord of North 26° 06' 10" West, 79.34 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE North 23° 01' 50" East, along the northwest line of said old Thompsons Road 1024.50 feet to a point for the re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE North 41° 48' West, 1583.48 feet along the Southwest line of said old road to an angle point;

THENCE North 41° 54' West, 160.7 feet along same line to another angle point;

THENCE North 41° 37' 30" West, 76.2 feet continuing along said line to another angle point;

THENCE North 31° 37' 30" West, 148.6 feet to a point in the existing Thompsons Road- State Farm Market Road #762;

THENCE North 19° 14' 10" West, 147.4 feet along said East line of the existing road to a point for the most Northerly Northwest corner of this 4.336 acre tract;

THENCE North 66° 27' 50" East, 27.9 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE South 31° 57' 30" East, 283.1 feet along a West line of the Daily Lands to an angle point;

THENCE South 41° 37' 30" East, 71.0 feet to the place of beginning and containing 4.336 acres of land.

And this Court having considered said petition and the evidence for and against ordering said tract abandoned as a public road and the Court being satisfied that said tract has not been used by anyone as a public thoroughfare for a period in excess of 21 years prior to this date, and that said J. E. Winston until the time of his death, and the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, since his death, has during all of said 21 year period occupied, used, held and claimed fee simple title to said tract, and the Court does further find that the Petitioner's request that an order abandoning such tract as a public road should be granted.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the petition and request of said A.E. Myers, R. M. Darst and S. J. Decker, acting in the capacities above stated and in behalf of said Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased, and in behalf of The J.E. Winston Estate Trust, be in all things granted, and this Court does hereby abandon, annull and close all of the above described 4.336 acre tract of land as a public road, and does find that the said tract of land has in fact been abandoned as a public road for more than 21 years prior to this date.

It is FURTHER ORDERED by this Court that all title, if any, to said 4.336 acre tract of land described above that has vested in the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, by virtue of the use of said tract of land as a public road be and the same is hereby divested out of said Commissioners Court and revested in the present owner of record thereof, namely the Estate of J.E. Winston, Deceased.

This order was adopted unanimously by all the members of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion of Ervin Muegge, Commissioner of Precinct No. One, and which motion was seconded by M. F. Mensik, Commissioner of Precinct No. two.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE MAINTAINER PRECT. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase Maintainer for Precinct No. 1

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREAS. QUARTER ENDING JUNE 1962

Upon motion of Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer, for quarter ending June, 1962, was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES — COMMISSIONERS' COURT

IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS — FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS — OM REGULAR SESSION

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 16th day of July,A.D. 1962, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for theperiod beginning on the 1st day of April A.D. 1962, and ending on the 30th day of June A.D. 1962, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of June A.D. 1962, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 16 day of July A.D. 1962, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

--

--

--

Name of the issues	Balance on Hand 4/1/1962	Received During Quarter	Paid Out During Quarter	Balance on Hand 6/30/1962	
Jury Fund	$ 19,400.42	$ 115.17	$ 3,916.07	$ 15,599.52	
Road & Bridge Fund	$477,551.79	$109,216.40	$126,986.59	$ 459,781.60	
General Fund	$302,034.24	$ 2,744.37	$ 53,330.70	$ 251,447.91	
Library Fund	$ 29,219.10	$ 161.94	$ 8,481.48	$ 20,899.56	
Officers Salary Fund	$ 1,730.81	$ 31,774.05	$ 50,278.15	$ 16,773.29	OD
Permanent Improvement Av.	$ 53,466.96	$ 80.98	$ 750.00	$ 52,797.94	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Sk.	$ 9,862.09	$ 97.17	$ - - - -	$ 9,959.26	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Sk.	$ 6,159.83	$ 64.79	$ - - - -	$ 6,224.62	
Per.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Sk.	$ 11,334.01	$ 48.58	$ - - - -	$ 11,382.59	
Drainage Dist.Bond Sink.	$156,918.53	$ 636.55	$ - - - -	$ 157,555.08	
Road Dist.No.1 Ser.1947 Sk	$ 41,463.74	$ 145,19	$ 17,980.00	$ 23,628.93	
Rd.Dist.No.7 Ser.1954A Sk.	$ 10,098.01	$ 24.26	$ 360.00	$ 9,762.27	
Rd.Dist.No.9 Ser.1947 Sk.	$ 5,003.12	$ 16.40	$ - - - -	$ 5,019.52	
Rd.Dist.No.10 Ser.1947 Sk.	$ 7,277.23	$ 127.10	$ - - - -	$ 7,404.33	
Rd.Dist.No.11 Ser.1945 Sk.	$ 16,882.61	$ 195.37	$ 1,320.00	$ 15,757.98	
Drainage Dist.Main.Avail.	$140,160.72	$ 4,809.50	$ 36,449.73	$ 108,520.49	
Drainage Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 6,492.55	$ - - - -	$ - - - -	$ 6,492.55	
County Law Library Fund	$ 145.10	$ 112.50	$ 120.50	$ 137.10	
Certificate of Titla Fund	$ 284.25	$ 515.25	$ 499.75	$ 299.75	
FM to Market & Lateral Rd.	$103,720.23	$ 451.04	$ 34,549.50	$ 69,621.77	
Flood Control Fund	$ 13,942.82	$ 112.77	$ 13,168.97	$ 886.62	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 25,222.22	$ - - - -	$ 1,978.73	$ 23,243.49	
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 42,368.29	$ 9,501.98	$ 9,519.11	$ 42,351.16	
Drain.Dist.Social Security	$ 8,343.72	$ 1,609.03	$ 1,676.71	$ 8,276.04	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 18,973.05	$ 18,973.05	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,489.082.39	$181,533.44	$380,339.04	$1,290,276.79	

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas

FORT BEND COUNTY SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING GUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00 Due 4/10/1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00 Due 4/10/1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00 Due 4/10/1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS: $180,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 180,000.00
TOTAL	$ 197,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues	Date of the Issues	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 111,000.00
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 75,000.00
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 30,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$ 382,000.00
TOTAL		$ 598,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$160,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954 A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dost. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 20,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 40,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$100,000.00
TOTAL		$345,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $943,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 16 day of July A.D. 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 16th day of July A.D. 1962.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public, Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

TO TREASURER"S QUARTERLY REPORT

FROM APRIL 1st, 1962 TO JUNE 39th, 1962.

Filed this 16th day of July A.D. 1962

/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

--

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of July, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PAYMENT FOR REPAIR WORK AT LADIES REST ROOM CO. FAIRGROUND

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the payment of $325.00 for building partitions and painting two coats of paint, $1080.00 for plumbing and plumbing fixtures, and $996.76 additional to Armco Metal Products for ceiling, walls, insulation and windows re: ladies rest room facility at County Fairgrounds.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PAYMENT TO HERMAN NICHTER AND E. L. SCHONERT FOR WORK AT COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved and accepted the work of Herman Nichter and E. L. Schonert for payment. $568.00 additional over contract price is to be paid Schonert for window cleaning and extra painting.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER'S BOND FOR DOUGLAS HOLMES APPROVED

Upon the motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved in open Court the Public Weigher's Bond of Douglas Holmes, Principal and Lawyers Surety Corp., Surety, bound unto the State of Texas in the sum of $2500.00.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER'S BOND FOR GENE THOMPSON APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court, in open Court, approved the Public Weigher's bond of Gene Thompson, Principal and Lawyers Surety Corp., Surety, bound unto the State of Texas in the sum of $2500.00.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 30th day of July, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALE OF BONDS FOR SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of Bonds for the Southwest Freeway to Rotan, Mosle & Co., Houston, Texas, and First Southwest Company, Dallas, with overall effective interest rate of 3.23511, as follows:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF COUNTY ROAD BONDS: PROVIDING AND FIXING THE DETAILS RELATING THERETO: LEVYING TAXES TO PAY INTEREST THEREON AND PRINCIPAL THEREOF: AWARDING THE SALE THEREOF: AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session at a special term of said Court on the 30th day of July, 1962, at the County Courthouse in the City of Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following members absent, to-wit None, when among other business, the following was transacted:

Commissioner Philipp introduced an order and made a motion that the same be adopted. Commissioner Mensik seconded the motion for adoption of the order. The motion, carrying with it the adoption of the order, prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners Muegge, Mensik, Davis and Philipp.

NOES: None.

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the order had been duly and lawfully adopted.

The order thus adopted follows:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF COUNTY ROAD BONDS: PROVIDING AND FIXING THE DETAILS RELATING THERETO: LEVYING TAXES TO PAY INTEREST THEREON AND PRINCIPAL THEREOF: AWARDING THE SALE THEREOF; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

WHEREAS, at an election held in and throughout Fort Bend County, Texas, on the 4th day of November, 1961, more than a two-thirds majority of the duly qualified resident electors of said County who owned taxable property within said County and who had duly rendered the same for taxation, voting at said election, voted in favor of the issuance of the roads bonds of said County in the amount of $1,165,000.00, bearing interest at a rate or rates not exceeding 5% per annum, and maturing serially or otherwise at such times as may be fixed by the Commissioners' Court of said County not to exceed 30 years from their date or dates;and

WHEREAS, said election was called, notice of said election was given, and said election was held, all under and in strict conformity with law, and the Commissioners' Court has heretofore officially canvassed the returns of said election and has determined and declared the specific authority of said County to issue such bonds; and

WHEREAS, said Commissioners' Court has determined, and hereby affirmatively determines and declares, that it would be to the best interests of said County to authorize and issue at this time a portion and first installment of $315,000 bonds out of said total voted bonds, leaving the remaining $850,000 voted bonds to be issued hereafter when needed to carry out the voted purpose; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court wishes to proceed with the issuance and sale of said first installment bonds; Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

SECTION 1:

AMOUNT, NAME, AUTHORIZATION AND PURPOSE OF BONDS: That the serial Coupon bonds of Fort Bend County, Texas, to be called and designated as "FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 1962", be issued on the faith and credit of said County, under and by virtue of the Constitu-

tion and laws of the State of Texas, particularly Section 52 of Article III, Constitution of Texas, and Chapter 16, Acts of the 39th Legislature of Texas, First Called Session, 1926, together with all amendments thereof and additions thereto, and as authorized at the election held in and throughout said County on the 4th day of November, 1961 (the bonds hereby authorized constituting a portion and the first installment of bonds out of a total of $1,165,000 bonds authorized at said election), for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and operation of macadamized, graveled or paved roads and turnpikes, or in aid thereof, within and for said County.

SECTION 2:

DATE, BOND NUMBERS, DENOMINATION, AND MATURITIES: That said bonds shall be dated August 1, 1962, shall be numbered consecutively from 1 to 62, both inclusive, shall be in the denomination of $5,000 each, aggregating $315,000, and shall become due and payable serially in their numerical order, without option of prior redemption, on February 1st in each of the years 1968 to 1981, both inclusive, in the respective amounts shown in the following schedule, to-wit:

Bond Numbers (both incl.)	Year of Maturity	Amount Maturing
1	1968	$ 5,000
2 - 3	1969	10,000
4 - 5	1970	10,000
6 - 8	1971	15,000
9 - 11	1972	15,000
12 - 15	1973	20,000
16 - 19	1974	20,000
20 - 24	1975	25,000
25 - 29	1976	25,000
30 - 35	1977	30,000
36 - 41	1978	30,000
42 - 48	1979	35,000
49 - 55	1980	35,000
56 - 63	1981	40,000

SECTION 3:

3.01 - INTEREST RATE AND INTEREST PAYMENT DATES: That said bonds shall bear interest per annum at the following rates, respectively, to-wit:

Bonds Nos. 1 to 5, both incl., 4.50%,

Bonds Nos. 6 to 29, both incl., 3.00%,

Bonds Nos. 30 to 48, both incl., 3.25%,

Bonds Nos. 49 to 64, both incl., 3.30%,

interest payable February 1, 1963, and semi-annually thereafter on August 1st and February 1st in each year until the principal sum is paid.

3.02 - MEDIUM AND PLACE OF PAYMENT: THAT both principal of and interest on said bonds shall be payable, without exchange or collection charges to

the owners or holders of the bonds and/or the interest coupons appurtenant thereto, at The First City National Bank of Houston, Houston, Texas, in any coin or currency which, on the respective dates of payment of such principal and interest, is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America. The principal of such bonds shall be payable only upon presentation and surrender of said bonds as they respectively become due, and interest falling due on and prior to the respective maturity dates of the bonds shall be payable only upon presentation and surrender of the interest coupons attached to said bonds as such coupons severally become due.

SECTION 4:

EXECUTION OF BONDS AND INTEREST COUPONS: That the facsimile of the official seal of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, shall be lithographed or printed on each bond, and each of said bonds shall be signed by the County Judge and coutersigned by the County Clerk by their lithographed or printed facsimile signatures. Said bonds shall be registered by the County Treasurer, and evidence of such registration shall be shown upon each of said bonds by the lithographed or printed sacsimile signature of said County Treasurer. The interest coupons attached to said bonds shall also be executed by the lithographed or printed facsimile signatures of said County Judge and County Clerk.

Said facsimile seal onthe bonds and said facsimile signatures on the bonds and interest coupons shall have the same effect as if the official seal of said Commissioners' Court had been manually impressed upon each such bond and as if said bonds and interest coupons had been signed in person and manually by each of said officers whose facsimile signature appears thereon.

The registration certificate of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, which is to be printed on the back of each of said bonds, as provided hereafter in Section 7 of this order, shall be manually executed.

SECTION 5:

FORM OF BONDS: That said bonds shall be in substantially the following form:

No._____ $5,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

FORT BEND COUNTY,TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BOND
SERIES 1962

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND, in the State of Texas, FOR VALUE RECEIVED, hereby acknowledges itself indebted to and PROMISES TO PAY TO THE BEARER HEREOF ON THE FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 19___, the principal sum of

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

($5,000), with interest thereon from the date hereof at the rate of ____% (NOTE TO PRINTER: For interest rates, see Section 3.01 of bond order)per annum, interest payable February 1, 1963, and semi-annually thereafter on August 1st and February 1st in each year until the principal sum is paid. Both principal of and interest on this bond shall be payable in any coin or currency which on the respective dates of payment of such principal and interest is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, at The First City National Bank of Houston, Houston, Texas, without exchange or collection charges to the owner or holder. The principal hereof shall be payable only upon presentation and surrender of this bond, and interest hereon falling due on and prior to the maturity of this bond shall be payable only upon presentation and surrender of the interest coupons hereto attached as such coupons severally become due. FOR THE PROMPT PAYMENT OF THIS BOND AT MATURITY AND THE INTEREST HEREON AS IT BECOMES DUE, the full faith, credit and resources of Fort Bend County, Texas, as hereby irrevocably pledged.

THIS BOND IS ONE OF A SERIES OF 63 SERIAL BONDS of like date and tenor, except as to serial number, interest rate, and maturity, being numbered consecutively from 1 to 63, both inclusive, in the denomination of $5,000 each, AGGREGATING $315,000 (constituting a portion and the first installment of bonds out of a total of $1,165,000 bonds authorized at the election hereinafter mentioned), and, together with the other bonds of said series, is issued for the purpose of the construction, maintenance and operation of macadamized, graveled or paved roads and turnpikes, or in aid thereof, within and for said County, under and by virtue of the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, particularly Section 52 of Article III, Constitution of Texas, and Chapter 16, Acts of the 39th Legislature of Texas, First Called Session, 1926, together with all amendments thereof and additions thereto, pursuant to the election hereinafter mentioned, and pursuant to an order passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, which order is of record in the official minutes of said Commissioners' Court.

THE DATE OF THIS BOND, in conformity with the order of the Commissioners' Court above mentioned, IS AUGUST 1, 1962.

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, RECITED AND REPRESENTED that the issuance of this bond and the other bonds of the series of which this bond is a part is duly authorized by law and by more than two-thirds of the duly qyalified resident electors of said County who owned taxable property within said County and who had duly rendered the same for taxation, voting at an election held for that purpose in and throughout said County on the 4th day of November, 1961; that all acts, conditions, and things required to be done precedent to and in the issuance of this bond and the other bonds of the series of which this bone is one, have been properly done, have happened and have been performed in regular and due time, form and manner, as required by law; that a direct annual ad valorem tax has been levied upon all taxable property in said County sufficient to pay the interest on this bond and the other bonds of said series as it falls due and to provide a sinking fund for the final redeption of said bonds at maturity; and that the total indebtedness of Fort Bend County, Texas, including the entire series of bonds of which is bond is a part, is within every debt and other limit prescribed by the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has caused the facsimile of the official seal of said Court to be lithographed or printed hereon, this bond to be signed by the County Judge of said County and countersigned by the County Clerk, by their lithographed or printed facsimile signatures, this bond to be registered by the County Treasurer, as evidenced by his lithographed or printed facsimile signature affixed hereto, and the interest coupons hereto attached to be executed by the facsimile signatures of said County Judge and County Clerk, all as of the 1st day of August, 1962.

This bond is issued under authority
of Section 52 of Article III,
Constitution of Texas, and laws
enacted pursuant thereto.

_____
County Judge, Fort Bend County,
Texas

COUNTERSIGNED:

_____
County Clerk

REGISTERED:

_____
County Treasurer

SECTION 6:

FORM OF INTEREST COUPONS: That the interest coupons to be attached to

said bonds shall be in substantially the following form:

No._____ $_____

ON THE 1ST DAY OF _____19_____,FORT BEND COUNTY,TEXAS, HEREBY PROMISES TO PAY TO BEARER, without exchange or collection charges, at The First City National Bank of Houston, Houston, Texas, THE SUM OF $_____ in any coin or currency which on such date is legal tender for the payment of debts due the United States of America, being interest due that date on FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BOND, SERIES 1962, bearing the number hereinafter specified, dated August 1, 1962.

Bond No._____

_____
County Judge

_____
COUNTY CLERK

SECTION 7:

REGISTRATION OF BONDS BY STATE COMPTROLLER AND FORM OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE: That each of said bonds shall be registered by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, as provided by law, and the registration certificate of said Comptroller, which certificate is to be printed on the back of each of said bonds and which certificate shall be manually executed, shall be in substantially the following form:

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER

REGISTER NO._____

THE STATE OF TEXAS

I HEREBY CERTIFY that there is on file and of record in my office a certificate of the Attorney General of the State of Texas to the effect that this bond has been examined by him as required by law and that he finds that it has been issued in conformity with the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas and that it is a valid and binding obligation upon Fort Bend County, Texas; and said bond has this day been registered by me.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE at Austin, Texas,_____

_____
Comptroller of Public Accounts of
the State of Texas

SECTION 8:

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND- TAX LEVY: That a special fund, to be designated as "Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 1962, Interest and Sinking Fund", is hereby created, and the proceeds from all taxes levied, assessed and collected for and on account of said bonds shall be credited to said Fund. That while said bonds or any part of the primcipal thereof or interest thereon remain outstanding and unpaid, there is hereby

levied and there shall be annually assessed and collected in due time, form and manner, and at the same time other County taxes are levied, assessed, and collected, in each year, beginning with the current year 1962, a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax upon all taxable property in Fort Bend County, Texas, sufficient to pay the current interest on said bonds and to create and provide a sinking fund of not less than two per cent of the principal amount of said bonds then outstanding or not less than the amount required to pay the principal payable out of said tax, whichever is greater, full allowance being made for delinquencies and costs of collection, and said taxes when collected shall be applied to the payment of the interest on and principal of said bonds, and to no other purpose. That the order heretofore adopted by the Commissioners' Court on the 9th day of July, 1962, levying taxes for the benefit of said bonds, is hereby in all things ratified and confirmed.

SECTION 9:

APPROVAL AND REGISTRATION OF BONDS BY STATE OFFICERS: That the County Judge is hereby authorized and directed to take and have charge of all necessary records pertaining to said bonds pending investigation by the Attorney General of the State of Texas, and shall take and have charge of the bonds pending their approval by the said Attorney General and their registration by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas.

SECTION 10:

SALE OF BONDS: That the sale of said bonds to Rotan, Mosle & Co., Houston and First Southwest Company, Dallas, at a price equal to the principal amount of said bonds plus accrued interest thereon from the date thereof to the date of actual delivery, plus a cash premium of $18.50, subject to the qualified approving opinion as to their legality of the Attorney General of the State of Texas and Vinson, Elkins, Weems & Searls, Houston, Texas, market attorneys, is hereby authorized, approved, ratified and confirmed. That after said bonds have been approved by the said Attorney General and registered by the said Comptroller of Public Accounts, the said Comptroller is hereby authorized and respectfully requested to deliver said bonds to the American National Bank, Austin, Texas, for the account of said County, where they will be held until the full purchase price is paid, whereupon said bonds shall be delivered to the named purchaser.

SECTION 11:

DUTIES OF COUNTY OFFICERS: That the County Judge, County Clerk, County

Treasurer, and other appropriate officers of the County are hereby authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary and/or convenient to carry out the provisions of this order.

ADOPTED, PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of July, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officil Clerk
of the Commissioners' Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

(Com.Ct.Seal)

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF EUGENE BALIS AS RELIEF DEPUTY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the employment of Eugene Balis, as Relief Deputy for Sheriff's Department was approved by the Court at a salary of $325.00 per month, effective August 1, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT OF MRS. JANET ELIZABETH COLVIN, AS DISPATCHER

Upon motion of Commissioner, E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the Temporary Employment of Mrs. Janet Elizabeth Colvin, as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department at a salary of $300.00 per month, effective August 1, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M.F. Mensik and duly passed, authority was granted to advertise for bids to purchase one automobile for Sheriff's Department.

- - - - - - - -

RE: REQUEST BOARD OF COUNTY & DISTRICT RD. INDEBTEDNESS TO REMIT MONEY TO COUNTY

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, official request was made by Fort Bend County that the Board of County and District Road Indebtedness send the amount of $47,402.26, being the share to which Fort Bend County is entitled, and it is ordered that said money, when returned, be used for the purpose of improving County Lateral Roads, located in Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF TREASURER'S COMM. FOR 1962 and VALUATION ENGINEERS' FEES 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed the Court approved the transfer of the following funds:

TREASURER'S COMMISSIONS FOR 1962

To be paid from the following Funds to the Officer's Salary Fund

Jury Fund	$ 200.00
Road & Bridge General Fund	1,775.00
General Fund	1,775.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	200.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 7 Series 1954A Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	200.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,206.00	
Precinct No. 1	301.50
Precinct No. 2	301.50
Precinct No. 3	301.50
Precinct No. 4	301.50
30¢ Ad Valorem Flood Control Fund	300.00
	$7,056.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: VALUATION ENGINEERS' FEES 1962

VALUATION ENGINEERS' FEES 1962

To be paid to the General Fund for payments advanced for Services Rendered from the Following Funds:

Jury Fund	$ 200.00
Road & Bridge General	4,800.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	300.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00

Road District No. 7 Series 1954A Sinking Fund	$ 300.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	300.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,000.00	
Precinct No. 1	250.00
Precinct No. 2	250.00
Precinct No. 3	250.00
Precinct No. 4	250.00
30¢ Ad Valorem Flood Control Fund	300.00
	$9,000.00
Fees Paid From the General Fund	5,414.98
TOTAL FEES PAID TO VALUATION ENGINEERS' 1962	$14,414.98

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
} REGULAR SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of August, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF MOTOR GRADER FOR PRECINCT 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for Motor Grader for Precinct No. 1

One Caterpillar Model #12, 115 HP Motor Grader
from Mustang Equipment Co., for $21,072.13,
less $6,772.13 allowance on Trade-in or a
net bid of - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - $14,300.00

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BUDGET HEARING FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F.Mensik, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court set the date of August 20, 1962 at 2:00 o'clock P.M. for a hearing on the 1963 Fort Bend County Budget.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPORT OF ERRORS IN ASSESSMENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the report of County Tax Assessor-Collector Re: Errors in assessments on Tax Rolls in Fort Bend County for 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: DELINQUENT LANDS AND LOTS

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the list of lands and lots delinquent on June 30, 1962, for 1961 taxes in Fort Bend County, in compliance with Provisions of Chapter 10, RCS. 1925.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVING LIST OF DELINQUENT OR INSOLVENT TAX PAYERS AS ADVERTISED

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the list of Delinquent or Insolvent Tax Payers of Fort Bend County, Texas, assessed on tax rolls for 1161 as advertised and reported by Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF WILLIAM J. (JEP) FAIN, I.D. DEPUTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of William J. (Jep) Fain as Identification Deputy for Sheriff's Department at a salary of $400.00 per month, effective August 15, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no other business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of August, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER RATIFYING (A) ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR BENEFIT OF BONDS AND (B) ORDER AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF SUCH BONDS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following order was approved by the Court:

ORDER RATIFYING (A) ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR BENEFIT OF BONDS AND (B) ORDER AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF SUCH BONDS

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session at a regular term of said Court on the 13th day of August, 1962, at the County Courthouse in the City of Richmond, Texas, with all members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

Ervin H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

M. F. Mensik Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Ella Stubblefield County Clerk

when, among other business, the following was transacted:

Commissioner Muegge introduced an order and made a motion that the same be adopted. Commissioner Mensik seconded the motion for adoption of the order. The motion, carrying with it the adoption of the order, prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners Muegge, Mensik, Davis and Philipp.

NOES: None.

The County Judge thereupon announced that the motion had duly and lawfully carried and that the order had been duly and lawfully adopted.

The order thus adopted follows:

ORDER RATIFYING (A) ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR BENEFIT OF BONDS AND (B) ORDER AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF SUCH BONDS

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, adopted an order on the 9th day of July, 1962, entitled:

ORDER LEVYING TAXES FOR THE PAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF AND INTEREST ON BONDS OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, NOW IN PROCESS OF BEING ISSUED; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

and

WHEREAS, said Commissioners' Court adopted an order on the 30th day of July, 1962, entitled:

ORDER AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF COUNTY ROAD BONDS; PROVIDED AND FIXING THE DETAILS RELATING THERETO; LEVYING TAXES TO PAY INTEREST THEREON AND PRINCIPAL THEREOF; AWARDING THE SALE THEREOF; AND CONTAINING OTHER PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT

and

WHEREAS, both of the orders mentioned above relate to the following bonds of said County now in process of being issued: FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 1962, dated August 1, 1962, numbered consecutively from 1 to 63, both inclusive, in the denomination of $5,000 each, aggregating $315,000, and maturing serially in their numerical order on February 1st in each of the years 1968 to 1981, both inclusive; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court wishes to ratify and confirm each of said orders; Therefore

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1: That the order adopted by the Commissioners' Court ofFort Bend County, Texas, on the 9th day of July, 1962, levying taxes for the payment of the principal of and interest on the $315,000 FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 1962, dated August 1, 1962, now in process of issuance, is hereby in all things ratified and confirmed.

Section 2: That the order adopted by said Commissioners' Court on the 30th day of July, 1962, authorizing the issuance of said bonds, is hereby in all things ratified and confirmed.

ADOPTED, PASSED AND APPROVED this 13th day of August, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of
the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas

(COM. CT. SEAL)

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVING TAX COLLECTOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the Tax Collector's Supplement Assessment Roll of property assessed under Provisions of Act. 7209, RCS for 1961 taxes.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in August 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Judge and County Auditor on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR AUGUST 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT
AUGUST 1962

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Rec'd. 6 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1779 thru 1781;	
1859 thru 1861 at $11.25	$ 67.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961	
Rec'd 6 Coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1779 thru 1781;	
1859 thru 1861 at $11.25	$ 67.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962	
Rec'd 6 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1779 thru 1781;	
1859 thru 1861 at $11.25	$ 67.50
	$202.50
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1962	
Rec'd 25 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 331 thru 355 at $11.25	$281.25

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 20th day of August, A.D.1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF's DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One Passenger Car, 1962 Ford Galaxie, from Parker Sales, Inc., for $2,634.00 less $925.00 allowance for trade-in or a net bid of ----------$1,507.00

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: BUDGET FOR 1962

After due notice by publication, at the time and place as advertised, came on to be presented the budget and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the budget for the year 1963 was approved as presented by the County Judge.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: FINAL MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Final Minutes of the Board of Equalization as follows:

FINAL MINUTES BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
1962

The Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened on this the 20th day of August, 1962, at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse at Richmond, Texas, with the following members present to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Ervin Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
Johnnie Davis	Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Prect. No. 4

Mrs. Ella Stubblefield County Clerk & Ex-Officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization,

constituting the entire membership of such Board, when among other proceedings of the Board was the following:

Commissioner Philipp introduced a proposed order and made a motion that it be passed.

The motion was seconded by Commissioner Muegge.

The motion carrying with it the passage of the order prevailed by the following votes:

AYES: Muegge, Mensik, Davis, Philipp.

NOES: None.

The order as finally adopted is as follows:

AN ORDER BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY FINALLY APPROVING THE TAX LIST OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1962, AND DIRECTING THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR TO PLACE THE SAME ON THE TAX ROLLS OF SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, heretofore the Tax Assessor-Collector has presented to this Board of Equalization, the assessment lists prepared by such Tax Assessor-Collector, together with all his books, records, et cetera, for the inspection of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore determined the necessity of raising or lowering the values placed on certain properties as shown by the lists so presented to this Board of Equalization by the Tax Assessor-Collector, and have heretofore ordered the County Clerk to give written notice to the persons who rendered the properties that this Board of Equalization desires to raise the value of the same, and has directed the County Clerk to give ten days written notice of such meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in the County; and

WHEREAS, the County Clerk has heretofore caused notice of such meeting to be published in the Herald-Coaster, a newspaper of general circulation in Fort Bend County, on the 17th day of May, 1962, such date being more than ten days prior to the date fixed for such meeting; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization convened on the 28th day of May, 1962, pursuant to such publication and heard the evidence of all persons who appeared before such Board pursuant to such notice and publication pertaining to the value of their properties; and

WHEREAS, after hearing the evidence presented pertaining to the value of each separate item of property belonging to each of the hereinafter named property owners, and after having given careful con-

sideration to such evidence and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item or property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

RENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
ACF Industries, Inc.	$ 645,520.
ACF Industries, Inc.	136,950.
Ada Oil Company	2,250.
Adams, Est. of Ernest S.	50.
Agnew, John P.	270.
Alexander, Mrs. Julia McAlpine, Tr. #815	650.
Amerman, A. E., Jr., Et al	50.
Anderson, Barbara J.	60.
Ashland Oil & Refining Company	18,680.
Atlantic Refining Company, The	82,540.
Baldwin, Robt. B. & Est. Jas. C. Baldwin	50.
Bank of the Southwest N.A., Trust #231	1,170.
Bank of the Southwest N.A., Trust #374	17,310.
Baptist Foundation of Texas	47,620.
Bartlett, Kenneth Wayne, Trust #873	2,700.
Beamon, Est. of R.E., Deceased	80.
Bedford C. F.	280.
Beeson, Josephine A.	510
Behrman, Roberg G., Jr.	180.
Biel, William	1,330.
Blaffer, John H.	92,740.
Blaffer, Sara C.	180.
Blain, Lawrence K., Tr. #1389	50.
Blakemore, James Marion, Trust- U.W.O. J.M. West, Jr.	4,530.
Blakemore, Marian West	13,690.
Blakemore, William Blanton,Jr., Trust UWO J.M.West,Jr.	4,530.
Blanke, A.C.	250.
Bohner, C. J.	890.
Booth, Tom R.	288,050.
Bowman, Marrs McLean, Trust, et al P 601-606	3,770.
Brazos Young Corporation	120.
British-American Oil Producing Company, The	29,110.
Brown, Al, et al	11,050.
Bullard, D. R.	3,510.
Bullard, Daniel R.& Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	290.
Bullard, Danier R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	50.
Burns, Waller T.	190.
Butler, J. R. & Company	66,220.
Campbell, William B.	50.
Cantrell, Ralph B.	5,430.
Carter, C. M.	270.
Carter, Clifton B.	270.
Carter, Mary Buell	270.
Casey, Carl	4,420.
Champlin Oil & Refining Company	527,970.
Champlin Oil & Refining Co. Employees Profit Sharing Tr.	3,700.
Christensen & Matthews	9,200.
Christie, Mitchell & Mitchell, et al	33,170.
Cities Service Petroleum Company, Agent	7,870.
Cities Service Oil Company	1,030.
Cities Service Petroleum Company	300.
Clarion Oil Co.	710.
Coast Prooerties Company	50.
Coates, George H.	240.
Cobb, Joan, Trust 526	7,050.
Cobb, Suzanne, Trust 527	7,050.
Cockburn, Est. H.C.	240.
Cockrell, Dula D.	2,600.
Cockrell, E., Jr. & Dula D. Cockrell	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Coline Oil Corporation	$ 50.
Continental Oil Company	29,670.
Cullen Foundation, The	60.
Cummings, Joel, Tr. # 731B	50.
Cummings, Malcolm	50.
Cummings, N.C.	360.
Cummings, N.G.	50.
Cummings, N.G.	360.
Cummings, W. Morrow	230.
Cutbirth, J. Brown	120.
Danforth, et al	50.
Danforth, et al	50.
D'Arcy, Michael	140.
Davis, S. H. Company	50.
Deussen, Alexander	3,510.
Dickinson College	92,740.
Dillard, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes	19,410.
Dillard, Nancy Ann	3,380.
Dillard, Raymond Hughes	3,380.
Dobbins, Est. of Mrs. Katherine C., Dec'd.	250.
Dobbins, Roy Allen	50.
Doherty, John J., Jr.	1,720.
Doherty,,W. T.	1,750.
Dorrance, Marion D.	90.
Dunman, Mrs. Maunie Frost	340.
Dunwoody, Charles G., Jr.	50.
Duval Sulphur & Potash Company	1,082,790.
Eastham, A. J.	50.
Ehlers, H. J., Trust	50.
Elins, Margaret W.	50.
Eweson, Eric	2,100.
Eweson, Folke	790.
Flower, Joe M., et al	2,430.
Flower, Thelma	70.
Foucht, Mary Sharp	92,740.
Francis, Charles I.	2,120.
Frankel, Elizabeth	50.
Frankel, Frank	440.
Frankel, George	440.
Frankel, Pearl	50.
Frankfort Oil Co., A Div. of Joseph E. Seagram & Son	42,370.
French, L. D.	68,100.
French, Lew Daniel, Jr.	320.
Frost, C. M.	14,480.
Frost, H. G., Trust	50.
Frost, H. G., Trust	50.
Frost, H. G., Trust	170.
Frost, H. G., Jr.	180.
Frost, J. M., Jr.	20,130.
Frost, P. M.	1,040.
Frost, Peter Montgomery Trust	1,600.
Frost, Peter Montgomery Trust	1,520.
Frost, V. W.	12,370.
Geiselman, Grover, J., et al	11,950.
Gem Petroleum Company	100.
General Crude Oil Company	54,430.
General Crude Oil Company	2,160.
George Foundation, The	151,350.
George, Mamie B.	250,360.
Gill, Estate of Hugh, Deceased	50.
Ginther, Warren & Company	1,250.
Goldrus Drilling Company	9,040.
Goldston, Iris, et al	2,220.
Goldston, Kathleen Hadley	1,300.
Goldston Oil Corporatipn	286,460.
Goldston, W. L. Trust #1	860.
Goldston, W. L. Trust, #2	860.
Goldston, W. J. Trust #2	570.
Goldston, W. J. Trust #3	770.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Goldston, W. J.	$ 390.
Gowan, Grace Woolley	3,000.
Grace Oil Company	8,460.
Grant, Hugh A.	120.
Graridge Corporation	3,300.
Gubbels, Rudolph, Tr. #704	11,070.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	1,520.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	140.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	1,330.
Gulf Oil Corporation	2,973,870.
Gulf Oil Corporation (Domestic Marketing)	7,560.
Gulf Oil Corporation & Humble Oil & Refining Company	4,467,570.
Gulf Oil Corporation & Texas Gulf Producing Company	118,680.
Hagen, Carl L., Jr.	560.
Hagen, Cecil	1,740.
Hagen, C. V., Acct. WHM	140.
Hagen, Cecil V.	6,410.
Hagen, Cecil V.	2,290.
Hagen, Lucille N., (AMC 2564)	1,380.
Hagen, Lucille N.	2,290.
Hagen, Margaret C.	560.
Hager, Dilworth S., Trustee U/W of Lee Hager, Dec'd.	50.
Halbouty, M. T., et al	1,780.
Hanszen, Estate of Harry C.	300.
Harrison, D. J.	5,750.
Harrison, Dan J., Jr.	890.
Harrison and Carpenter	19,300.
Herman Hospital Estate	240.
Hess, S. E.	360.
Heyne, Fred J., Jr.	50.
Hogan, Grace	100.
Hottinger, Henry, Trust	14,210.
Houston Bank & Trust Company	10,250.
Houston Natural Gas Production Co. & Gulf Oil Corp.	480.
Huber, J. M. Corp.	10,120.
Humble Oil & Refining Company	10,194,900.
Humble Oil & Refining Company, Trustee	1,710.
Hume, Winfred L.	50.
Hutchings Land Trust	5,050.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Margaret Josephine	1,260.
Investors Royalty Company, Inc.	50.
J.G. Production Company	50.
Jade Oil Company, The	69,280.
Jefferson Lake Sulphur Company	480,080.
Jobar Royalties	330.
Johnson, Russell M.	50.
Johnston, Eula May, Trust	70.
Johnston, Ralph A.	100.
Johnston Testers, Inc.	78,430.
Johnston, V.A.	50.
Jones, Helen Winton	5,300.
Josey, Lenoir M., Inc.	77,230.
Josey, Mildred Smyth	2,310.
Josey, R. A. Heirs	870.
K & H Operating Company	47,520.
Kadane, Mike	200.
Kayser, Paul	460.
King, Mrs. A.P., Jr.	50.
King, A. P., Jr.	50.
King, Gloria Goldston	570.
Krohn, Patricia Browne	10,250.
Kuenstler, Mrs. Margaret Jean	630.
Lane-Wells Company, a Division of Dresser Industries	3,500.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	50.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	190.
Lee, Marie Clark & G.J. Lee, Sr.-Agency	730.
Link, Harold	3,690.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Lloyd, Alice Page, Trust U.W.O.J.M.West, Jr.	$ 3,030.
Lloyd, Ellen, Estate Trust	3,030.
Lloyd, Margene West	10,690.
Lloyd, Marian, Trust -U.W.O. J.M. West, Jr.	3,030.
Lloyd, William West-Trust- U.W.O. J. M. West, Jr.	3,030.
Louisiana Land And Exploration Company	50.
Lucky "O" Oil Company	30,760.
MacDonell, R. A., Company	50.
Maguire, Russell, Trustee for Cary McIlwaine Maguire	2,520.
Maguire, Elizabeth Deane	2,520.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane, Tr. #1	5,040.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane, Tr. #2	5,060.
Ma guire, Russell	10,080.
Marechal, Jane Gregory & George Marechal & George S. Heyer, Jr., Trustees U/W of George S. Heyer, Dec'd.	50.
Matsh, Cooper	4,200.
May, Georgia E.	70.
McConnell, M.	2,250.
McGregor, Mrs. Annie Bess	50.
McKallip, Mrs. Carrie E.	50.
McKallip, J. C., Trust "B"	490.
McKallip, W. T. Trust	710.
McLean, Verna Hooks	3,770.
McLerran Alis	1,750.
Mercantile National Bank	6,410.
Meredith & Company	2,500.
Midhurst Oil Corporation	50.
Midwest Oil Corporation	760.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company	260.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company	50.
Monroe, T. H.	2,890.
Morrison, Nellie E. Trust) (011-03552)	180.
Moskowitz, Fannie I., Est.	100.
Mound Company	50.
Mound Company, Agent	3,070.
Mound Company, Agent	50.
Myers, Dorothy B.	19,280.
Myers, Dorothy B., Trust No. 380	38,580.
Myers, John C.	50.
Myers, Mary D.	241,450.
National Bank of Commerce of Houston, Trustee #610-670	31,440.
Nazro, Wheeler	2,230.
Neely, Mary	360.
Nelms, H. G.	3,030.
Neuman, Leonard J. Tr. #880	180.
Nordan, L. A.	50.
Octa Royalty Company, Inc.	6,430.
Ohio Oil Company, The	190.
Oleum Corporation	7,840.
Osborn, Estate of W. B.; Lee Minton and T. C. Huddle	450.
Pagan, Allan C., Tr. #1039	120.
Pan American Petroleum Corporation	663,840.
Parkinson, B. S. and Sydney Hilder	50.
Pearce, Frances Ann Burney	1,540.
Phifer, LaNelle	70.
Phillips Petroleum Company	3,450.
Pitkin, L. H.	440.
Platt, J. A.	5,190.
Price, Estate of J. E.	340.
Price, John E. Jr.	50.
Producers Well Service, Inc.	3,690.
Producing Properties, Inc.	3,810.
Producing Properties, Inc.	128,450.
Providence Oil Company	26,770.
Pruett, W. A.	360.
Pruett, W. A.	4,670.
Pure Oil Company, The	4,860.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Quintana Petroleum Corporation	$ 140.
Quintant Petroleum Corporation	181,100.
Reed, Hiram & Mabel, Trust	410.
Retrieve Company, The	570.
Retzloff Chemical Company	16,410.
Richardson, Sid W. Foundation	220.
Richtex Building Corporation	250,420.
Roberts, Mrs. Billie H.	860.
Robertson, E. H., et al	2,660.
Rogers, Orville C.	50.
Rogers, Orville C. & Vera Jean Gibbard	50.
Royalty Properties	680.
Rubey, Marian Neal Tr. #93A	2,060.
Runnells, Clive, Jr.	1,120.
Runnells, John S, 11	1,120.
Russell, Otis	3,120.
Russell, Otis, et al	67,620.
Russell, Otis Drilling Company	7,500.
Ryan, Josephine A.	1,290.
Rycade Oil Corporation	110.
Sabine Raoyalty Corporation	910.
Sanders, G. H.	1,770.
San Jacinto Oil and Gas Company	50.
Saville, Wilson G., Tr. #755	240.
Scherck, Elizabeth M.	2,620.
Scherck, Elizabeth M., C.W. Showers and Ralph Johnston, Trs.	2,630.
Scherck, L. E.	50.
Schniewind, Helen Ball	50.
Schumacher, J. P., Tr. #1102 & 1103	240.
Scurlock, E. C.	1,090.
Sergent, Mrs. Nell Frost	670.
Sharp, John B.	92,790.
Sharp, Richard W.	42,890.
Shell Canadian Exploration Company	730.
Shield, Fred W.	70.
Shouse, Mary Ann	57,860.
Simpson, O. S.	50.
Sinclair Oil & Gas Co.	6,050.
Sinclair Refining Company	2,160.
Skelly Oil Company	54,500.
Skipworth, Florence C.	250.
Smith, Elizabeth Weiss	180.
Smith, W. N. Company	50.
Socony Mobil Oil Company	104,850.
Sohio Petroleum Company	50.
Southern Exploration Co.	50.
Southern Oil Well Service Company	1,290.
Southern Oil Well Service Company	8,650.
Southland Royalty Company	450.
Spur Oil Company	6,420.
Staftex Building Corporation	716,730.
Standard Oil Company of Texas	3,470.
Stedman, Betty West	3,730.
Stern, Henry	50.
Stevens, George D.	50.
Stevenson, P. M.	240.
Stockdick, Est. of Charles H., Dec'd. & Mrs. Kitty V.	640.
St. Germain Company	50.
Stovall, Guy F.	420.
Streich, Mrs. W. A.	910.
Streich, W. A., Jr.	910.
Strong, Margaret W.	3,000.
Sun Oil Company	450.
Sun Oil Company	18,020.
Sun Oil Company	7,250.
Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Company	1,280.
Superior Oil Company, The	25,440.
Swearingen, W. P.	1,290.
Sweeney, J. J. and Mary Ann Sweeney Estates	5,960.
Symington, S. B.	840.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Taub, Ben	$ 900.
Renneco Oil Company	750.
Tenneco Corp. -Tenneco Oil Co. -Opr.	80,530.
Texaco, Inc.	605,710.
Texas Consolidated Petroleum Company	2,800.
Texas Gulf Producing Company	11,860.
Texas Gulf Sulphur Company	62,910.
Texfel Petroleum Corporation	50.
Thayer, Marian Ball	50.
Thompson, M., Estate	3,930.
Tidewater Oil Company, The	320.
Tremarco Corporation	2,250.
Trinity Petroleum Trust	50.
Trull, B. W., Estate	3,250.
Tyrrell, W. C., Trust	90.
Union Producing Company	186,990.
Union Texas Petroleum - Div'n. of Allied Chemical	200.
Univeral Petroleum Corporation	1,500.
Walet, Eugene H., Jr.	1,330.
Welch, The Robert A. Foundation	1,460.
Welch Oil & Gas Company	1,500.
West, Alice Sneed	50,580.
West, Neva Watkins	14,750.
West, Wesley	220.
West, Wesley, Trustee Acct. #2	3,720.
West, Wesley, Special #3	75,900.
West, Wesley, Neva W. West, Betty W. Stedman, Wesley W. West, & P. M. Stevenson Trustee	50.
Western Oil Corporation	36,510.
Western Oil Corporation	540.
Westrom, John T.	2,770.
Whitaker, David & Fay, Trust	50.
White, Mrs. Elaine S.- Royalty Account	5,200.
Williams, H. E.	1,900.
Witter, E. A., et al	3,040.
Woodson, Aytch P. Estate	13,290.
Woodson, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey	5,300.
Woolley, Bennett L., Jr.	3,000.
Woolley, B. L., Sr.	12,010.
Woolley, B. W.	8,010.
Woolley, James C.	3,000.
York Royalty Company	6,420.
TOTAL RENDERED	$ 27,269,470.

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Houston Consolidated Television Co.	$ 60,850.
Imperial Sugar Company	2,001,380.
Nalco Chemical Company	293,400.
Schlumberger Well Surveying Corporation	85,500.
Sugarland Industries	404,410.
Texas Light Weight Aggregate Company	35,240.
Tuloma Gas Products	33,700.
United Salt Company	17,450.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	$ 2,931,930.

PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Ashland Pipe Line Company	$ 12,450.
Ashland Pipe Line Company	13,070.
Brazos Oil and Gas Company	89,960.
Cantrell, Ralph B.	50.
Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corporation	13,070.
Fort Bend Telephone Company	15,090.
Fort Bend Utilities Company	182,270.
General Telephone Company	15,900.
Gulf Refining Company	180,560.
Houston Lighting & Power Company	7,018,900.
Houston Natural Gas Corporation	115,310.
Houston Pipe Line Company	543,220.
Humble Pipe Line Company	62,290.
Industrial Gas Supply Corporation, et al	238,140.
Kennon, J.P. & C. W.	90.
Nantucket Pipe Line Company	23,630.
Natural Gas Pipeline Company of America	449,780.
Old Ocean Fuel Company	187,980.
Phillips Pipe Line Company	258,300.
Products Pipe Line Company	27,930.
Scurlock Oil Company	3,110.
Service Pipe Line Company	49,480.
Shell Pipe Line Corporation	68,440.
Shell Pipe Line Corporation	75,400.
Sinclair Pipe Line Company	54,070.
Sinclair Pipe Line Company & Coastal States Petrochemical Co.	53,680.
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	409,430.
Sugar Land Telephone Company	87,680.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Company	291,030.
Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation	231,980.
Texas Eastman Co., Civ. EastmanKodak Co.	8,160.
Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corporation	329,250.
Trunkline Gas Company	230,150.
United Gas Corporation	77,880.
United Gas Pipe Line Company	1,368,280.
Western Union Telegraph Company, The	4,000.
Wharton County Electric Co-Operative, Inc.	17,500.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	$ 12,807,510.

RAILROADS

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	$ 111,150.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	361,760.
Gulf Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	2,030.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company	4,390.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company	98,500.
Southern Pacific Company (Texas and Louisiana Lines)	598,110.
TOTAL RAILROADS	$ 1,175,940.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by the Board as shown by the Several items and pieces of property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners hereinabove named, as shown by their original inventories filed and returned by

them, now on file in the office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, to which inventories reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, the lists heretofore submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector contained values on property whose owners failed or refused to make rendition of said property to the Tax Assessor-Collector for the year 1962; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore examined into the value so returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector and after having given careful consideration to the evidence presented by the Tax Assessor-Collector and all other evidence submitted pertaining to the value of such property, and after having equalized, as nearly as possible, the value of each property and the value of each separate item of property with every other item on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property so unrendered and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

UNRENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNERS	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Abrams, Juanita S.	$ 1,080.
Acord, H. K.	1,290.
Acord Tool and Supply Co., Inc.	80.
Adams, Frank C.	50.
Adams, Frank C.	420.
Adams, Henry C., Jr.	480.
Adams, Mrs. Julia	50.
Adams, Lillian Brown	410.
Adkisson, Earle	50.
Agnello, Joe	220.
Agnes, Jesse	10,070.
Ahlers, Ruby Bell	50.
Akers, Emilia	170.
Albrecht, Frank C.	50.
Albrecht, H. P.	110.
Albright, C. Monroe, Jr.	340.
Albright, C.T.	50.
Albright, F. C.	130.
Alexander, Ben, Dec'd. Est.	390.
Alexander, D. D.	50.
Alexander, Mae	50.
Alhambra Compania	380.
Allday, Edwin	4,180.
Allen, Helen R.	730.
Allen, Irene	240.
Allison, Jewell T.	920.
Ally, Anna M.	50.
Alt, Catherine	650.
Alton, A. F.	140.
Alton, Arthur E.	60.
Alton, Clara, a Feme Sole	50.
Alton, James H.	60.
Alton, W. I., Jr.	60.
Alton, Willie	60.
Ammann, Emma M.	330.
Anderson, Mrs. A. L.	130.
Anderson, Anna L.	130.
Anderson, Herbert F.	850.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Anderson, Mrs. Nancy B.	$ 50.
Andrews, Robert Lyle	1,180.
Armstrong, Geo W. Estate	710.
Armstrong, May Belle	4,890.
Arrington, Gertrude	270.
Arnim, Hope	.50.
Ashland Oil & Refining Co.	1,600.
Atkinson, Lillian, Norman J. & Bessie Foley	50.
Atkinson, Susie	180.
Atlantic Refining Co., The	830.
Avera, V.D. & Alline	170.
Aylor, Mrs. Mary	170.
Axlerod, Dr. Walter L.	130.
Baggett, Mrs. Maurine B.	90.
Baird, C. L. & Della	210.
Baker, Clara A.	500.
Baldwin, W. H.	50.
Baleja, Mildred M.	50.
Ballinger, Mrs. Cecile B.	50.
Balusek, Fannie & Jim	290.
Bank of Akron, Acct. B.F.	50.
Bakers Mortgage Co., Acct.	14,550.
Banta, Mrs. Dollie Mae	50.
Baptist Temple	140.
Barnes, John L.	2,480.
Barnhart, Paul	280.
Barron, J. I., Jr.	50.
Bartholomay, Jelke	120.
Bartlett, J. A.	5,700.
Bartlett, J. A. & Zoe I.	2,750.
Bartlett, Gerald J.	7,460.
Bartlett, Gerald J. & MamieDele	230.
Bartlett, Zoe I., Est.	5,700.
Bashara, Rose D.	3,260.
Bashara, Sam F.	2,670.
Bassett, Robert	280.
Battle, Lorenzo	50.
Battle, Willie L.	50.
Bayle, Pierre	110.
Beatty, Robt. M.	70.
Beckett, Earl F. & Francis W.	7,730.
Beckett, William W.	7,730.
Bellows, Warren S.	310.
Belt, W. E.	50.
Bennett, J. F., Ruder, G. L. & Hoeper, Tr. Ben Alexander	2,980.
Bennett, W. H.	90.
Bentley, Mrs. Annie R.	120.
Bentley, Earl C.	90.
Bentley, Russell B.	770.
Bernheimer, David F.	50.
Berheimer, Gerald G.	50.
Bernstein, Norman S.	50.
Bevers, O. C.	100.
Bevers, O. P.	100.
Bevers, S. E.	100.
Bevers, W. C. Est.	100.
Bevers, Harvey	50.
Bevil, Lamar C.	70.
Bickham, J. C. Drilling Co., Inc.	44,500.
Black, E. J. & Wife	2,020.
Blackwell, Est. W.G.L.,Est.	260.
Blaffer, Camilla H.	60.
Blaffer, Catherine H.	60.
Blaffer, John H.	90.
Blaffer, Joyce Campbel Trust	50.
Blaffer, Sarah C., 11	60.
Blain, Chester J.	50.
Blain, La Ruth	50.
Blain, Norman W.	50.
Bloom, Jack	50.
Blumberg, Lewis F.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Blumberg, Vera F.	$ 50.
Bockhoff, Harry W.	12,120.
Bockhorn, Edward & Dorthea	360.
Bodman, Frances C.	16,930.
Bodovitz, V. J.	480.
Boetcher, R. B.	50.
Boettcher, Est. Charles F.	80.
Boettcher, Clemtine, Minor, Est.	80.
Bogutski, Allene West	160.
Bohlmann, Hans	240.
Bonner, W. N.	280.
Booker, Dorothy B.	50.
Booth, Mrs. Agnes	32,000.
Booth, Mrs. Kate Crump	1,000.
Booth, Tom R.	1,940.
Booth, Tom R., Estate	8,080.
Borden, Ruth	70.
Borsig, Sigfried	50.
Bosomworth, Alfred M.	50.
Bosomworth, George S.	50.
Bosomworth	50.
Bottini, Angelo	240.
Bouregeoss, B. G., Admr. & Tr. Co.	50.
Bower, Katherine M.	130.
Bowlzer, Daniel H.	350.
Boyd, M.E. & Wife	50.
Boyles, Thelma Irving	50.
Bradley, Elimore F.	50.
Brandenberg, E.	80.
Branna, Sarah Fay Mahan	50.
Bratcher, Mary	60.
Bray, Hubert E. & Gertrude	2,140.
Brdecka, Violet & Jerry	50.
Breckenridge, L. B.	190.
Bridwell, & Hedge	1,000.
Briggs, Cullen Wright	50.
Briggs, Robt. Curtis	50.
Brinkmeyer, Alene E. Hurta	50.
Brinson, G. C.	110.
Bristow, Iola E.	50.
Broh, Mrs. Julius	50.
Brooks, Mrs. Elizabeth L.	1,380.
Broun, Kathleen B.	7,880.
Broun, Philip H.	1,230.
Brousseau, Frederick	80.
Brower, Raymond M.	850.
Brown, C. H., Jr.	50.
Brown, Dr. Charles J.	420.
Brown, Erva James	50.
Brown, Irene Banker	100.
Brown, Henry C.	50.
Brown, Janie	50.
Brown, Kathleen B.	480.
Brown, Frances Y.	3,040.
Brown, Mary & Florence Heuser	380.
Brown, Mattie	60.
Brown, Minnie S.	300.
Brown, Monette	50.
Brown, Nancy E.	3,040.
Brown, Nathan	50.
Brown, Rosa L.	50.
Brown, Ruth & Roosevelt	100.
Brown, Samuel	50.
Brown, Xerxes	50.
Browning, Lorene Leissner	280.
Bruhl, Dan E., Trustee	70.
Bryan, A. H. & Wife	150.
Bryan, Chas. A.	210.
Bryant, Lydia B.	50.
Buach, Mrs. Carrie	50.
Buchanan, Charles E., Est.	50.
Buchanan, Ernest	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Buchanan, Suthey	$ 50.
Bukowski, L. M., MD	1,130.
Burke, Thomas W.	290.
Burks, Sophie	580.
Burleson, Alma	560.
Burleson, Mrs. Emalee	100.
Burleson, Miss Maxine	50.
Burns, R. F.	190.
Burrows, Kenneth H.	330.
Busch, F. A.	430.
Busch, Hertha E.	300.
Busch, Norma	300.
Busch, Otto	300.
Busch, Reuben	300.
Busch, Roland E.	300.
Bushnell, Louisa, Widow	820.
Bute, James, lll.	50.
Bute, John	50.
Byerly, Radford	410.
Byers, John M.	5,800.
Cady, George E., Trustee	100.
Cain, J. W.	3,190.
Calahan, W.F.	770.
Calahan, Janie, Gdn. of Est.Gerald Wayne McCall, Minor	50.
Calhoun, Mrs. Josie	50.
Callery, F. A., Inc.	700.
Calohan, W. F.	990.
Calolan, Wm. F.	70.
Camp, Joe Harris	940.
Camp, Joh H. & Robert S.	340.
Cangelosi, John C.	110.
Cangelosi, Sam A.	50.
Cantrel, James, et al	50.
Caplovitz, Harry	50.
Cardiff, Charles & Joyce	70.
Cardiff, Don Hall	50.
Cardiff, George Hammond	50.
Cardiff, Hal V.	70.
Cardiff, John Victor, Jr.	50.
Cardiff, John W. & Betty	70.
Cardiff, Robert Lee	50.
Cardiff, Tommy C. & Nancy	70.
Cardiff, William Priester	50.
Carmack, Mrs. Bonnie	330.
Carruth, Allen H.	100.
Carter, Enlie	50.
Carter, Mrs. Enlie	50.
Carter, John B., Jr.	50.
Cartwright, Bettie Trust	5,350.
Cartwright, Joiner, Jr. Trust	5,350.
Cartwright, Rosalie S.	21,380.
Cashin, D. M.	250.
Cauble, Mrs. Josephine H.	50.
Cauble, Lewis Res. Tr.	50.
Cavin, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	1,010.
Cezeaus, Lee	50.
Cezeaus, Asa	50.
Cezeaux, Gus	50.
Cezeaux, Louise	50.
Cezeaux, P. C., Jr.	50.
Chaddick, G. M.	210.
Chambers, and Kennedy	480.
Chapman, Frank C.	70.
Charlton, Mrs. Lillie	1,240.
Charlton, Mrs. Teresa H.	810.
Charrin, Paul	110.
Crump, Mrs. Octa	1,780.
Chatman, Bernice E.	50.
Cheney, Josephine Scott	50.
Chernosky, Mrs. Vlasta	120.
Chrisco Oil Co.	1,700.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Christian, Ethel Tucker	$ 920.
Christian, L. C.	16,980.
Christnight, Dallie	50.
City National Bank of Galveston	4,460.
City National Bank of Houston	50.
Clark, Ernest M.	75,190.
Clark, Ernest M., Jr.	15,460.
Clark, E. M., Jr., Trust	22,800.
Clark, E. M., Sr., Trust	22,800.
Clark, Mildred L.	79,010.
Clark, Mildred L., Trust	22,800.
Clark, Sarah	50.
Claudet, A. P.	110.
Clift, Hubert E. (Sep. Acct.)	240.
Cloud, George H.	50.
Clute, Jake	400.
Coahuila Oil Co.	110.
Coastal Oil Finding Co.	180.
Coastal Salvage Co., Inc.	6,550.
Cobb, F. I.	35,250.
Cockrell, Ardelia	60.
Coffee, John B.	24,400.
Coffee, John B., et al	5,890.
Coker, Eula Mae, Admrx. Richard Coker, Est.	330.
Coker, Mack	110.
Cole, Missie & Will	50.
Colle, Jack	50.
Commonwealth Trust Company	170.
Conover, W. V.	90.
Coogan, Harry F.	50.
Coogan, Jack	50.
Cook, Perry V.	2,690.
Coon, Louise F.	250.
Coon, H. P.	50.
Coon, W. H., Exec. & Tr. of Est.R.S. Coon, Dec'd.	50.
Coon, W. H.	50.
Cooper, Mrs. Louise M.	50.
Cooper, W. J.	70.
Copley, George N., Jr.	70.
Corman, Joe	50.
Cory, T.C., Trustee	1,130.
Cottingham, Hennie Meek	570.
Coulter, Phoebe F.	1,650.
Coyle, Elizabeth	1,010.
Craddock, Anne K.	4,890.
Crady, Charles, 111	240.
Crary, E. Avery	130.
Creamer, Wm. Henry	50.
Croce, Rocco	600.
Croce, Theresa, Gdn.of Est. Marie Antoinette Groce, et al	600.
Crump, Mrs. Octa Morel	200.
Crump, StephenA.	1,000.
Cruse, George W.	70.
Cuise, George & Art. Hayes	70.
Cull, Henryetta	50.
Cummings, Barnett	50.
Cummings, O. Woodword	50.
Cummings, W. B.	50.
Cummings, Walter W.	50.
Curtis, Lillian Barron	50.
Dailey, Sam & Mary	360.
Daley, H. E.	530.
Daley, H. H.	530.
Daley, James E., Jr.	530.
Daley, M. S.	530.
Daley, Thomas E. & Marie L.; Jnt. Tenants	270.
Dance, Mrs. E. V.	100.
Daniels, Mrs. J.R.	50.
Darling, Mrs. G. B.	450.
Davis, Daniel	230.
Davis, La Ruth	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Davis, Leon	$ 230.
Davison, Eva May	50.
Davison, L. P.	50.
Davison, Louise G.	50.
Davison, Roy A.	390.
Davison, Mrs. Willie Mabel	50.
Dawson, George R.	50.
Dawson, J. C., Jr.	640.
Deakins, Betty J.	1,240.
Deatherage, Dorothy Belle	130.
Deatherage, S. G.	150.
Dedek, Mary Hubenak, Widow	270.
De LaBegassiere, Mrs. Joyce B.	80.
De LaBegasiere, Mrs. Joyce, Trs.	50.
De Barto, Josephine C.	720.
Demny, Alex David	270.
Demny, Emma Catherine	270.
Derrick, Mrs. Winnie	160.
Devon, Palmer Oil, Inc.	1,160.
Dew, Henry W., Estate	1,560.
Dew, Walter G.	50.
Dewey, J. E.	70.
Dickerson, Clarence L. Estate	50.
Dickerson, Est. of C. L., Dec'd.	750.
Dickson, Agenes James	50.
Dickinson, Arabelle L.	50.
Dillard, J. E.	110.
Dillard, J. F.	2,350.
Dipple, H. W.	250.
Dipple, H. W. & O. H.	50.
Dipple, Luella A.	100.
Dipple, O. H.	330.
Dixon, Ruffin	250.
Dole, Margaret F.	50.
Donaghue, David	50.
Downing, Mrs. Josie S.	320.
Downing, Helen Schenck	310.
Driscoll, Hugh Estate	130.
Drushel, George G.	380.
Drushel,LOn R.	1,000.
Drushel, William H.	1,000.
Duback, J. J.	50.
Dubose, Est. Larue	220.
Duckett, J. J.	50.
Dugan, A. W., Acct.	90.
Duncan, Ethel	50.
Duncan, Genevieve Lykes	280.
Dyer, Frank G.	160.
Dyess & Dyess	50.
Dyke, Herbert H.	50.
E.I.M. Co., Inc.	81,700.
Earls, Harvey R.	50.
Earls, Lizzie Brown	50.
Eby, J. Brain	50.
Edman, Drilling Co.	480.
Edward, Mary A.	60.
Edwards, Mrs. Daisy	120.
Edwards. Giles	1,640.
Edwards, Will, Estate	6,550.
Eiseman, Catherine G.	50.
Elkins, Margaret Wiess	190.
Ellett, Mrs. Sophie	70.
Ellwood, D. C.	50.
Engel, Reinhold	50.
Erhard, Peter S.	70.
Erman, Lucille S.	640.
Essley, Loretta A.	450.
Everest, D. C., Est.	2,670.
Ewing, Eleanor	850.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Fairburn, Winifred D.	$ 130.
Falsone, A. J. Estate	220.
Farish, W.S. & Co.	660.
Farmer , Anna Pearl	50.
Farmer, Edward D., Trustee	150.
Farmer, Edward W.	50.
Farmer, Helen J.	8,180.
Farmer, H. R.	50.
Farmer, J.R.	6,960.
Farmers Home Administration	130.
Farrell, Doris	160.
Farrington, Mittie	50.
Fassler, Gunter	50.
Feeney, Elizabeth I.	3,560.
Feeney, John J.	3,560.
Ferris, Mrs. Dorcus W.	50.
Fertitta, Victor J.	120.
Field, James R.	3,290.
Filla, August & Albina	570.
Finck, William C.	50.
Finley, Sam H.	280.
First Baptist Church of Christ	50.
Fisher, Henry & Ada	100.
Flackman, Harry	70.
Flake, Henry	640.
Flakes, Vessie James	50.
Fleisher, Walter L.	50.
Fleming, P.F.	440.
Flessner, F.J.D.	230.
Flessner, F.J.D. & Annie	100.
Flessner, George H.	230.
Flessner, George H. & Wife	100.
Fluke, Mrs. Louise F.	200.
Fondren, Mrs. Ella F.	4,360.
Fondren, W.W., Jr.	3,840.
Foote, Mrs. Stephen A., Jr.	460.
Ford, Jack P.	220.
Ford, Mrs. Marian Briggs	50.
Fordyce, Rex Mowery	110.
Foreman, Alma Lee Hall	50.
Fort, Elsie	50.
Fosdick, John J., Agent	110.
Foster, C. J. Drilling Co., Inc.	9,790.
Fowler, Mrs. Bonnie L.	510.
Fox, Charles R.	90.
Fox, Fred	590.
Fox, Raymond Donald	460.
Fox, Lt. Richard Thornton	460.
Frels, W. C.	13,700.
Frey, E. H.	50.
Frost, E. E.	5,320.
Frost, H. N.	800.
Frost, Mrs. Lillian E.	430.
Frost, Dr. S.E, Jr.	750.
Fuller, Ralph S.	500.
Fuqua, H. B.	1,900.
Galbraith, Mrs. Annie	50.
Gardes, A. Albert	230.
Gardes, A. H.	230.
Garrett, John Travis	460.
Garrett, Mrs. Kathleen	370..
Garret, Wm. M.	990.
Garwood, Calvin B., Jr.	50.
Garwood, Mattie P.	50.
Gates, Mrs. Frances	160.
Geataganas, Anna W.	50.
Gehr, Stanley B. & Frieda	720.
Gerber, N. B.	50.
Germany, La Nette G.	50.
Getzmann, E.	50.
Gibbons, Mrs. Agnes L.	50.
Gibbons, Mrs. Agnes L., Gdn.of Est.E.F.,B.J. Patrick, L. & & Wm. J. Gibbons	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Gibbons, Clara Mae	$ 50.
Gibson, Carson	80.
Gibson, Claude	70.
Gibson, Mrs. Della Ward	70.
Giddings, Mary	50.
Gillespie, Carrie S.	160.
Gillespie, Mrs. Eunice	160.
Gillum, Morgan S.	200.
Glass, Mrs. Kate L.	1,950.
Glass, W. B.	650.
Gleed, Andrew Lee	90.
Gleed, Bruce	90.
Glober, Lee J. & Janice	50.
Glo Oil & Gas Company	3,910.
Goldson, J. C.	120.
Golightly, W.L., Inc.	53,210.
Golson, Mrs. Mildred	330.
Goodrich, Celesta	110.
Goodrich, Paul & Celesta	70.
Goodrich, R. H. Estate	12,300.
Gordon, Clara Louise	12,540.
Gordon, Esther K. Smith	50.
Gordon, Rosie Haynes	50.
Goree, B. K.	1,460.
Goss, Janie Bell	50.
Gossman, Mrs. Felicia White	50.
Granbury, Guinn	50.
Grant, Fannie R. H.	50.
Grant, Mary	50.
Grant, Otha, Wife of Jessie	60.
Green, Elorise James	50.
Green, Richard M.	210.
Groce, Kitty Nash	400.
Greywolf Co.	7,950.
Gross, J. M.	1,960.
Growth, Investments, Inc.	80.
Grunwald, Esther Busch	300.
Gubbels, Hubert Earl	1,850.
Gubbels, Jack	28,600.
Gubbels, Joyce Marie	1,850.
Gubbels, Julius & Rudolph, Trustees of the children of Julius	36,860.
Gubbels, Julius & Rudolph, Trustees for children of Rudolph	36,860.
Gubbels, Julius	74,260.
Gubbels, Louis	17,510.
Gubbels, Miss Mary	3,770.
Gubbels, Mary	24,830.
Gubbels, Rita W.	11,080.
Gubbels, Rudolph J.	58,990.
Gulf States Tube Corp.	715,290.
Guthe, B. A.	70.
Guthe, B. A. & Bertha	50.
Guzy, Charles	1,020.
Haas, Herbert	220.
Hackstedt, Mrs. Anna	290.
Hackstedt, Charles (Carl)	50.
Hackstedt, Est. of Ella	50.
Hackstedt, Louis	50.
Hackstedt, Oscar	50.
Hackstedt, Raymond C.	50.
Hackstedt, William	50.
Haemig, Martha	50.
Hagge, Hans J.	1,600.
Hahn, Inda Catherine D.	1,000.
Haite, Thelma E.	90.
Hall, G. D.	70.
Hamilton, E.S., Estate	1,850.
Hamilton, Mrs. J. O.	7,590.
Hamm, William, Jr.	2,670.
Hammer, Alice M.	310.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hammermiller, Josephine	$ 840.
Hammerstrom, Albert	11,000.
Hammond, Eldred H., St.	310.
Hammond, Frankie Pearl	310.
Hamner, Edith	1,340.
Hamner, Edwin D.	2,260.
Hamner, Stayton W.	310.
Hampil, Dr. Betty Lee	2,050.
Hampil, Mrs. Joe Janes Estate	14,680.
Handage, Willie Mae	200.
Hanner, Judy	50.
Hanzik, Anna	50.
Hanzik, Edward & Liddle	50.
Hanzik, Hilmer & Essie	50.
Hanzik, Oscar & Bertha	50.
Harcher, Allen S.	50.
Hardage, Pat	200.
Hardcastle, Marie A.	70.
Hardin, Geo. C.	50.
Haroldson, Mrs. Beulah	50.
Harrell, David	2,030.
Harris, Almedia M.	340.
Harris, Challie R.	50.
Harris, Hunter P., Jr.	370.
Harris, Irene G.	160.
Harris, John L.	50.
Harris, Kathryn P. & H.P.	1,030.
Harris, Mrs. Laura H.	1,010.
Harris, Robert L., Estate	1,080.
Harris, Titus H. & Laura	4,230.
Harris, Lee	50.
Harris, W. C.	50.
Harris, W. M. Ind. Exec.	940.
Harris, Est. Hunter P.	740.
Harris, Mrs. Willie M.	690.
Hartfield, Elizabeth & Milton	50.
Harwood, Mrs. Miller	50.
Hasselmann, K .F.	50.
Hatcher, Allen S.	50.
Hatchett, Robert L., Jr.	240.
Hatfield, Wm. T. &/or Eva A.	1,990.
Hayes, A. W.	70.
Hayes, Mrs. Pollie James	50.
Haynes, Barbara Scranton	50.
Haynes, Catherine	50.
Haynes, McCoy	50.
Haynes, Walter, Jr.	50.
Hawes, George R.	70.
Hazen, J. W.	50.
Heard, Abner	50.
Heard, Frank L., Jr.	370.
Heinze, W. O.	20,150.
Heissenduttel, Alice B.	320.
Hennig, Mrs. Edgar	50.
Henshaw, Paul A.	50.
Henshaw, Walter A.	50.
Hermann, Hospital Estate	6,740.
Hewson, William B.	60.
Heyne, Chas. G.	50.
Hicks, F. Warren	160.
High, Ray	460.
Hill, Lilea	50.
Hillyer, Madie (Mrs.)	50.
Hinson, Hilliard	160.
Hirsch, Maurice	50.
Hogan, Mrs. Jane Sue Ogg	1,010.
Hollan, Mrs. Amanda	1,460.
Holland, W. H.	50.
Holman, T. E.	50.
Holmes, J. B.	5,670.
Holmes, Lucy B.	60.
Homuth, Elmer	250.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hoover, Dr. Vaino A.	$ 250.
Hopkins, Howard F.	70.
Horgan, Dennis R.	50.
Houston, Alma	50.
Houston Royalty Co.	7,660.
Howard, Frank B.	50.
Howard, Margaret K.	1,650.
Howe, Earl B.	60.
Hoyt, Fred A.	1,650.
Hoyt, Gladys	810.
Hoyt, Leo D.	3,650.
Hoyt, Loris A.	3,650.
Hoyt, May, Estate	9,690.
Hoyt, Olive	1,050.
Hubenak, Fred & Julia	50.
Hubenak, Pete P.	50.
Hudgins, T. J.	830.
Hudson, Cecil B.	190.
Huggins, E. M.	2,680.
Huggins, E. M., 111	1,310.
Huggins, Eleanor	450.
Hughes, Gene Claude	60.
Hummel, Orpha B.	3,730.
Hummel, Shirley Ann	50.
Huott, Mary D.	50.
Hurks, Sidney Lee	50.
Hurta, Est. Alene, et al	240.
Hurta, Henry	340.
Hurta, Joe & Lillie	240.
Hurta, John J. & Fannie	290.
Hurta, Vlasta, a widow of Ed.	160.
Hutcheson, Edward C.	3,560.
Hutcheson, Palmer, Jr.	3,560.
Hutcheson, Thad T.	3,560.
Hutchinson, F. M., Dec'd. Est.	630.
Irvine, J. W.	1,240.
Irving, Andrew, Jr.	50.
Irving, Angeline	50.
Irving, Cora	50.
Irving, Hattie Battle	50.
Irving, Lincoln	50.
Irving, Lula T.	50.
Irving, Robert	50.
Irving, Shelley	50.
Irving, Walter	50.
Irving, Warren	50.
Irving, Willie	50.
Isbell, W. H.	700.
Isaacs, R. V.	2,640.
J. G. Production Co.	5,160.
Jablonski, Felix	50.
Jackson, Alice & Husb., Melvin, et al Jointly	60.
Jackson, Anna Belle	6,550.
Jackson, C. G.	50.
Jackson, E. H., Jr.	50.
Jackson, Jeanette R.	50.
Jackson, Maggie	50.
Jacobs, Russell Lee	50.
Jalowy, Alois	70.
Jalowy, Charles	70.
Jalowy, Filomena	400.
Jalowy, Joseph	70.
Jalowy, Wm.	70.
James, Davis W.	50.
James, Eugene Ross	50.
James, Jessie Henry	50.
James, Lou Alice	2,520.
James, Mrs. Mildred	7,990.
James, Mrs. Mildred H.	450.
James, Mrs. Mildred R.	1,890.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
James, Mrs. Mildred W.	$ 230.
James, Wesley L.	50.
Jonata, Martha	50.
Japhet, Dan A. Estate	140.
Jarrett, Mrs. Eugenia	50.
Jemison, Willie Mae	1,640.
Joerger, F. X.	520.
Johnson, Beatrice	50.
Johnson, Gladys, Execrx.	170.
Johnson, Otis	50.
Johnson, Russel E. Q.	11,000.
Johnson, Tom	50.
Johnson, William A.	60.
Johnston, M. O., Jr.	2,230.
Johnston, M. O., Trustee	200.
Johnston, M. O., Sr.	4,460.
Johnston, Warren C.	2,230.
Joneitz, Mrs. Annie	90.
Jones, Anne C.	2,660.
Jones, Bart L.	90.
Jones, May Lee Josey	50.
Jones, Mildred Vivian	50.
Jorgall, Ernst	50.
Josey, Clifford, Sr.	50.
Judd, Anne E. Moore	50.
Judson, Sidney A.	50.
Jurca, Frank & Francis	360.
Karnsky, Otto	2,100.
Kasparek, G. R.	160.
Kasparek, J. E.	700.
Kaufman, Albert	50.
Kaufman, Robert	50.
Kegel, Verner	50.
Keller, H. O.	110.
Kelley, Curtis D.	80.
Kelley, Ward W.	1,640.
Kelly, Martha S.	80.
Kennedy, Miss Kate	780.
Kennelly, Clyde B.	100.
Kennon, J. P. & C.W.	4,300.
Kenyon, Mattie Webb	50.
Kerr, George D.	50.
Key, John M.	50.
Killiam, D. W. & Doris	130.
King, Alma D.	50.
King, H. A. Estate	90.
King, Iva	60.
Klauke, F. E.	110.
Knight, Mamie W.	420.
Knight, N.B. Estate	420.
Knorr, Minie, Wife of Richard P.	110.
Knox, Minnie O. James	50.
Kostelnik, Bozena	50.
Krausse, Mabel H.	160.
Krobot, Louis & Olga	180.
Krohn, Est. P. G., Dec'd.	450.
Kueck, Rudolph	50.
Kulcak, Annie Est.	440.
Kulcak, Joe T. & Lena	340.
Kulcak, Willie & Marthylda	510.
Kully, Barney M. & Audrey R. as Jnt. Tenants	80.
Kulukundis, E. G.	50.
Ladin, Wm. E.	230.
LaForce, Llora	50.
LaForce, W. Watson	140.
Lalley, Ruth Dew & Husb., Walter Lalley	10,170.
Lambach, Adolph H. & Irma, Jt. Tenants	90.
Lambach, Adolph & Irma	50.
Lancaster, Lifford, R.	70.
Lanclost, Elsie C.	50.
Landrock, Felix	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Lange, A. H. & Nancy C.	$ 50.
Langley, Frederick J.	50.
Laud, Mrs. Anita W.	60.
Lavalle, Lawrence L.	60.
Lawler, R. Wayne, Agt. & Atty-in-Fact	155,090.
Lea, Jewell	50.
LeBouf, E. D. & Eversole, G. D.	5,400.
Lee, A. D.	50.
Lee, Clarence J.	140.
Lee, C. O.	50.
Lee, G. J., Estate	32,200.
Lee, G. J., Jr.	50.
Lee, G. J., Jr. & Marie, Trusts	50.
Lee, Gabriel J., Jr.	240.
Lee, Geo. C.	50.
Lee, Harry	80.
Lee, Mrs. Lelia	50.
LeGate, Clara	190.
Lehman, Lewis T.	50.
Lehman, W. F.	230.
Lehman, W. F. & Lena	890.
Leicher, Est. Jacob E.	50.
Leith, C. K. Company	50.
Lemley, H. J. & W. K.	50.
Leon, Harold	2,380.
Leonardon, E. G.	110.
Lesley, Mrs. Van	50.
Leus, Vlasta & August	430.
Levi, Thomas E.	50.
Levy, P. H. & Millie	50.
Lewis, Henry Estate	170.
Lewis, Miriam Mahan	50.
Liberto, Enrico & Antoinette M.	220.
Lindsey, A. I. & Wfie	50.
Lindsey, Kathleen J.	50.
Lindstrom, C. G.	110.
Linebeck, Leo	50.
Lingnau, George	3,050.
Link, Harold	10,840.
Link, J. W.	990.
Link, J. W., Jr.	570.
Lipinski, Stanley & Theresa	50.
Little, Mrs. Etta Mae	74,700.
Lloyd, Louise	1,300.
Lockwood, Ethel Clark	98,000.
Lockwood, Mary V. & R. Wayne Lawler, et al for Resy.Legatees	103,170.
Lohman, Lewis T.	1,850.
Losack, George	170.
Losack, Henry	170.
Losack, John M.	170.
Losack, Lee Clifford	170.
Losack, Sister M. Reynold	170.
Lovelady, Lizzie H.	330.
Lovett, Clarence V.	50.
Lovick, Eddie Cole	50.
Lowe, D. I.	3,080.
Lowrance, Mrs. Doyle	50.
Luscher, Mrs. Jewell	540.
Lykes, Genevieve P.	1,330.
Lykes, J. M., Jr.	270.
Lykes, Mrs. Mason Mallory	270.
Luscher, Mrs. Jewell L.	820.
Lypta Cranes, Inc.	31,390.
Maberry, Novella Smith	90.
MacNaughton, Wm. A.	50.
Macco, Frank	50.
Maceo, Est. of Sam	300.
Maceo, Victor	50.
Madera, Sally Wing	120.
Madgett, T. W. Est.	50.
Mahan, Harry	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Mahan, Jack, Jr.	$ 50.
Maher, Joseph F.	50.
Mahler, Charles F. & Wife	280.
Mahler, Leon H. & Wife	50.
Mahr, Joseph F.	50.
Malherbe, G. J.	50.
Malone, Josephine H.	310.
Mamie, Bernard	50.
Mantor, Amy R.	50.
Marik, A.A.	50.
Marik, J. I.	50.
Marr, John D.	380.
Marr, K.S.	240.
Martin, Lottie	50.
Martin, Mack Ola	50.
Martin, Mary E.	50.
Martin, Thelma	50.
Martin, W. Art	290.
Mason, Ethel K.	110.
Mason,Lucinda	100.
Mason, Miss Shirley	70.
Masterson, Mrs. Carroll S.	80.
Matela, Frank	580.
Matela, Josef, Jr.	580.
Matlage, W. T. & Wife	50.
Mayes, Sidney C.	50.
Mays, Refila	100.
McCaa, Ruth Weathersby	50.
McCabe, Inez T.	180.
McCafferty, Martha	50.
McCall, Enoch	50.
McCall, John Eal, Jr.	50.
McClendon, Mrs. Ethel	440.
McClendon, James Stephen	440.
McClendon, Wallace R.	50.
McClendon, Wallace R., Jr.	310.
McClung, Pearl	50.
McCrory, W.W.	3,770.
McElvaney, Eugene	490.
McFarlane, C. I.	7,070.
McGinnis, Eddie & Essie E.	50.
McGinnis, Emmett	50.
McGinnis, Frederick & Elsie	50.
McGinnis, Gussie B.	50.
McGinnis, Isiah	50.
McGinnis, J. B.	50.
McGinnis, J.H. & Cora	50.
McGinnis, Noble & Rosie	50.
McGinnis, Norman	50.
McGinnis, Wm. & R.J.	50.
McGrew, Ozola	100.
McKay, G. H.	1,000.
McLaurin, Robert T.	2,130.
McLendon, Wallace R., Jr.	90.
McMicken, Annie Farmer	60.
McMillian, Eva	12,150.
McNaughton, Glen	50.
McNeal, Lorene A.	50.
McNeill, Peyton Wade	4,410.
McRae, Cora Bryan, Indv. & Execx.of Est.C.C. McRae	50.
Meador, Mary J.	910.
Meador, Mildred Meek	570.
Means, Maxine B.	140.
Means, Stach & Stach, Gdn. Jntly.	210.
Meek, J. W. Estate	570.
Melton, Carrie Craven & Willie	50.
Melton, Henry & Alma	50.
Melton, Willie & Carrie	100.
Melton, Willie	50.
Meltsner, Regina A.	50.
Mendell, W. T.	500.
Menking, Horace O.	770.
Metz, William H.	4,390.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Meyer, Emma	$ 310.
Meyer, H. A. Estate	210.
Meyers, Emma	1,060.
Meyers, George E., Trustee	2,250.
Meyer, Est. of H. A.	1,110.
Meyers, L. H. Estate	50.
Michelson, Mrs. J. B.	50.
Meyer, Vivian Banker	100.
Mid Continent Supply Co.	50.
Miles, Evelyn T.	390.
Miller, Buford	50.
Miller, C. R.	280.
Miller, Leland H.	50.
Miller, Louis	50.
Miller, Rebecca Sanders	50.
Miller, W. H.	50.
Mills, Thomas H.	530.
Minchen, Mrs. Ruth B.	50.
Miroff, Joseph M.	310.
Mitchell, Cynthia C., Trust	38,260.
Mitchell, O. R.	50.
Moehle, Otto K. & Irene	720.
Mogerly, Albert	50.
Mohr, William B.	250.
Monash, Paul	120.
Moody, W. L., Jr., et al, Trs. of Shearn Moody	430.
Moore, Petroleum Service	17,500.
Moore, Ardell Barron	50.
Moore, Mrs. Bessie	16,470.
Moore, F. H.	50.
Moore, Hilmar G.	19,770.
Moore, J. F.D.	79,140.
Moore, John F.	50.
Moore, John Lewis	20,870.
Moore, Jno.M.	50.
Moore, John M., Jr.	39,540.
Moore, John M., 111	19,770.
Moore, Mary D.	20,880.
Moore, Norrie Webb	80.
Moore, P.S. Est.	50.
Moore, Weaver	550.
Morgan, Alice Mae	6,550.
Moroney, Mrs. Jessie R.	360.
Morrison, Ivy Moore	79,090.
Morrow, Est. Wm. C., Dec'd.	1,450.
Morrow, William C., Est.	220.
Mortellra, Joe	70.
Moulton, Louise	760.
Mowery, Fay	220.
Moy, Wesley K.	80.
Muesse, Benita	290.
Mullin, Margaret F.	530.
Murray, Bill Construction Co.	2,250.
Musselman, Mrs. Nellie A.	1,090
Musselman, O.F.	10,540.
Myers, A. E.	200.
Myers, George E., Trustee	2,580.
Myers, Mrs. Ruby C., Execr.J.V.Myers Estate	70,500.
Naldrett, Richard A., Jr. & Gregory A.	500.
Nalle, Frances	720.
National Oil Properties Co.	1,020.
Naylor, H. M.	19,800.
Neal, Charles	50.
Neal, Charles, Jr.	50.
Neal, Chester	50.
Neal, Hardy	50.
Neal, Jeffery	50.
Neal, Leroy	50.
Neal, O.C.	50.
Neal, Odell	50.
Neal, Wiley	

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Neal, Wiley, Gdn. of Joe Neal	$ 50.
Neely, Mary B.	380.
Nelson, W. Paul	650.
Nesvadba, Mildred Silva	1,520.
Newberry, Gatewood & Velma	50.
Newberry, Velma	150.
Newcomer, Frances H. & V.K.	650.
Newington, Barbara	7,780.
Newington, John C.	7,780.
Newkirk, Mrs. Johnye M.	21,150.
Newman, John A.	50.
Newman, John W.	880.
Newman, Mrs. Margaret H.	310.
Newton, Mrs. Lillie	50.
Nicklos Oil & Gas Co.	50.
Nielson, John S.	160.
Niemeyer, H. L.	70.
Nienstedt, Mrs. Agnes Aronson	3,480.
Niven, Mrs. Flavian Gubbels	28,600.
Nott, Emma	760.
North, Emanuel M.	50.
Northern, Mrs. Mary M.	430.
Notzon, Alfred	50.
Novosad, E. J.	80.
Norvell, Wilder Supply Co.	70.
Oberhoff, Mrs. Carolyn J.	1,240.
Obermaier, George	60.
O'Connell, Mary Eleanor	2,630.
Odell, Mrs. Rita H.	1,460.
O'Donnell, James Harold	50.
O'Donnell, Major James D.	50.
Oelkers, Herman & Minna, Jnt. Tenants	560.
Ogden, E. W.	260.
Oil Prod. Maintenance, Inc.	26,840.
Oil Trust Production Co.	2,850.
Oldag, Tillie	1,520.
Oliver, Mrs. Jesse	50.
O'Neill, James W.	420.
Ondrej, Est. of Elo	120.
Oppenauer, Manfred	50.
Orchard Indep. School District	130.
Orgain, Will E.	2,510.
Osborne, John, Indv. & Atty-In-Fact	21,590.
Otto, John W.	400.
Owen, Jane Blaffer	150.
Pace, John A.	110.
Pacific Wire Products Corp.	50.
Pagenkopf, H. A.	820.
Palmer, Bettie	150.
Palmer, Mattie J.	50.
Pantier, Jack	80.
Papalia, Bruce A.	210.
Parker, W. E.	220.
Parker, W. D.	4,870.
Parks, Helen A.	450.
Parker, Robt. B.	50.
Parr, Est. J. W. Dec'd.	50.
Parr, R. H. Estate	50.
Pasche, Martha & Lester	50.
Patterson, Dr. John B.	550.
Patton, J. E.	50.
Patton, Nora	100.
Peareson, Est.of D. R.	100.
Pearson, Raymond	50.
Penn, Albert	5,210.
Penn, Blanche G.	540.
Penn, Lois M.	540.
Perpall, Mrs. Clarence C.	50.
Perue, Mabel James	50.
Petroleum Property Mgt. Co.	42,850.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Petrusek, Marie (Mrs.)	$ 70.
Pettey, Mrs. Lynne	50.
Pfaelzer, Myrtle S.	640.
Phelps, Joanne McEwen	50.
Phelps, Marie Lee	250.
Phillips, J.R.	4,810.
Phelps, Merrick W. (Mrs.)	50.
Pierce, Marie	180.
Pillot, Chris	50.
Pillsbury, E.S., 11	60.
Pitschmann, Carl W., Jr.	50.
Pitts, Mrs. Pearl	50.
Plasterer, Irma F., Trust	380.
Player, Carita Green	1,520.
Player, T.T., Jr.	1,520.
Pleasants, Mrs. May Hardin	7,960.
Plummer, Frank	50.
Poorman, Angie	1,400.
Poorman, Arthur G.	500.
Poorman, Madeline, Indv. & Gdn.of Est. Madeline Marie & Judith	500.
Poorman, W. D.	500.
Pott, Herman	60.
Potter, H. A.	2,910.
Potter, H.A., Jr.	2,910.
Powell, Christine Irving	50.
Powell, Gladie Jo	500.
Powers, C. S.	50.
Polk, O. H.	110.
Prasifka, Raymond P.	50.
Prasifka, Walter R.	50.
Pratt, Wallace E.	110.
Pendergast, Rev. Thos. J.	1,240.
Price, Richard B.	80.
Puls, W. L.	640.
Purchase, Arthur	50.
Pyles, Lydia Busch	300.
Pyron, Mary G.	1,150.
Pyron, W. B. Estate	1,150.
Rabb, Bennie, Sr.	50.
Rabb, Eugene, Jr.	50.
Rabun, H.	80.
Rader, Mrs. Clara	160.
Ragan, Cooper K.	160.
Rank, Mrs. Minnie S.	2,750.
Rank, Wilbur E.	8,250.
Rasmussen, Celia F.	170.
Rather, Mrs. Helen	880.
Rathke, Mrs. Meta	360.
Ratliff, Mrs. Juanita W.	60.
Rayzor, J. Newton	2,430.
Reagan, Carroll K.	50.
Reaves, Rivers	160.
Reed, Hattie Black	1,710.
Rees, Martha Louise	490.
Rees, W. B., Jr.	490.
Rees, William B.	490.
Reniecker, Lester F. & Wife	50.
Reinhard, Charles	50.
Reinhardt, William	50.
Reynolds, F. F.	250.
Rice, Brown Botts, Jr.	4,220.
Rick, Arthur	660.
Rice, Mrs. Calder	70.
Ricketts, Marie Allen	240.
Ridge Oil Company	6,120.
Roane, Antionette	150.
Roane, George G.	50.
Roane, George G.	250.
Roane, George G.	450.
Roane, Geo. G.	110.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Roane, Mrs. Willa Rue	$ 330.
Robbins, Anderson	120.
Robers, Mrs. Alma	50.
Robert, W. Pierre	70.
Roberts, Della Leveridge	310.
Roberts, James C.	860.
Roberts, Maida Lia	130.
Roberts, Walton S.	50.
Robertson, Sam W.	530.
Robinowitz, Bros.	1,100.
Robinson, Alfred	60.
Robinson, Allen E.	380.
Robinson, Beth Hummel	50.
Robinson, Bettie	50.
Robinson, Emanuel	280.
Robinson, H. C.	220.
Robinson, Hampton C.	310.
Robinson, Johnnie	50.
Robinson, Sam G.	260.
Robinson, Josephine A.	1,010.
Robinson, Mary	100.
Robinson, Mrs. May	510.
Robinson, Mae	1,560.
Robinson, R. T.	490.
Robinson, Reuben T., Trustee	1,510.
Robinson, Sam G.	630.
Robinson, T. B.	530.
Robinson, Est. of Wm. R., Dec'd.	1,310.
Robinson, Willie Mae	50.
Rochow, Frances Y.	15,310.
Roesler, C.G., Husb.of Fay	110.
Roesner, Earl H., Lt.	550.
Roesner, George E.	550.
Roesner, John G.	550.
Roesner, Martin John	550.
Roesler, R. F., Husb. of Elsie	90.
Roesner, Walter P.	440.
Roesner, Walter, Sr.	110.
Rogers, Eva	50.
Rogers, Mrs. Lottie L.	20,870.
Roper, Frank C.	1,050.
Roper, Mrs. Josephine	170.
Rosen, E. G. & Joel	350.
Rubenbauer, Joseph	180.
Rubenstein, Harold S.	230.
Rubin, Louis H.	50.
Rucks, Madeline	600.
Rucks, Pearl J.	600.
Ruffin, Bernice E.	1,640.
Ruffino, A. J.	330.
Rush, W. M.	210.
Rutland, B. B.	260.
Sacaris, Annie	630.
Sager, A. F.	1,010.
Salmons, Margaret	50.
Salmons, Mrs. Margaret Andrews	80.
Salmons, Margaret Andrus	7,000.
Sampson, Mrs. Margaret Jerome	410.
Sanders, Beatrice	50.
Sanders, G. H.	27,470.
Sanders, R. W.	880.
Sapp, Char., Trustee	450.
Sauer, E. A.	50.
Savely Workover & Drilling Co.	3,350.
Scanlan Foundation	10,300.
Schenck, Mrs. Clara T., Estate	3,300.
Schenck, Robt. F., Jr., Trustee	8,150.
Schendel, Charles	50.
Schendel, H.	290.
Scherer, Paul	380.
Schmidt, A. B.	280.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Schmidt, A.D. & Ida M.	$ 70.
Schmidt, Anton B. & Ida M.	230.
Schmidt, Benton A.	280.
Schulze, Arthur D.	770.
Schulze, Robert H.	290.
Schwarz, A. D.	50.
Scott, Dorothy Stockdick	140.
Seay, B. P.	50.
Seegar, Paul	50.
Seltzer, Roberta B.	260.
Seigler, Lara D.	50.
Senf, Dora	50.
Settegast, Lester	50.
Sewell, Howard E. & Wife	80.
Shanks, Benjamin	610.
Shanks, John M.	80.
Shanks, Joseph	1,540.
Shapard, Betsy B.	50.
Shapiro, Julian L.	23,180.
Sharp, Alexander A.	1,390.
Shudde, A. J., Estate	1,420.
Shudde, Ben W.	2,830.
Shudde Bros. (A.J. & B.W.)	1,410.
Shudde, Lilly	250.
Sikora, Adolph	820.
Simmons, Gaylorn H.	470.
Simmons, Paul	70.
Simpson, Rufus K.	50.
Sims. Malinda Irving	70.
Skinner, D. U.	70.
Sklar, Adolph A.	1,290.
Slaughter, Dr. C. A.	1,520.
Sliva, Eugene D.	1,520.
Sliva, Florian	1,520.
Sliva, Willie C.	3,800.
Sliva, Willie J.	50.
Sloan, A. D.	50.
Sloan, Florence M.	160.
Slovacek, Mrs. Annie	350.
Slusky, Louis	150.
Smith, Addie	210.
Smith, Andrew	630.
Smith, Andrew & Mary	110.
Smith, E. H.	2,360.
Smith, Erwin T., Estate	280.
Smith, Edgar Quincy & Stuart Sherar, Trustee	8,090.
Smith, Erwin W., Estate	60.
Smith, Esther V.	1,010.
Smith, Mrs. Florence E.	120.
Smith, Est. of L.	50.
Smith, Henrietta Brown	150.
Smith, Mrs. Jessie	90.
Smith, Kathleen D.	490.
Smith, Lorene L.	110.
Smyth, Lunch D.	600.
Smith, Paul A.	5,230.
Smith, W. Aubrey	440.
Smyre, Paul B.	90.
Snell, Louise R. & W. J.	290.
Snell, Mrs. Norma Louise	90.
Snell, Viola Smith	50.
Societe Anonyme de Banque et de Placements	310.
Sorenson, Mrs. Eva H.	70.
Soule, James W.	2,360.
South Shore Oil & Gas Development	1,280.
South Tex. National Bank of Houston	8,000.
Southwestern Pipe Co.	50.
Spacek, A. E.	20,150.
Spanel, A. N.	50.
Spears, Ernestine M.	500.
Spence, Betty Walter	120.
Sponsel, Mary Jane	

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Spooner, Leon	$ 50.
Sprung, Maurice & Sylvia, Jt. Tenants	50.
Stach, Helen B.	140.
Staffa, Frank J.	130.
Staffa, Rosie	170.
Staiti, Charles C., Trust	90.
Staiti, O.R., Estate	700.
Stanberry, Merilyn Stockdick	140.
Standard Southern Corp.	3,060.
Starlite Minerals Co.	9,370.
Starustka, Otto & Frances	490.
Steeger, William J.	50.
Steele, T. F.	13,700.
Steffeck, Emil & Adela	260.
Steffenson, Marchall, Tr.	1,080.
Steiner, Joseph	50.
Steinhagen, Eva S.	160.
Stephenson, P. M., Special	50.
Sterenberg, Mrs. Marjorie B.	7,730.
Stermer, Charles H. & Della B., Jnt. Tenants	60.
Steward, Gertrude M.	50.
Stewart, June	240.
Stockdick, Bessie M.	1,140.
Stockdick, Elmer G.	350.
Stockdick, Mrs. W. X.	640.
Stockton Development Co.	50.
Stone, Beatrice	520.
Stone, E. Hunter, 11	290.
Stone, Sabray Lynn	150.
Stone, Sharon Lee	150.
Storland, Irwin C.	160.
Storland, W. H.	160.
Stott, Robert L.	1,190.
Street, Lelia S.	50.
Stroud, Richard D.	100.
Suhr, David A.	60.
Suhr, Dell Elizabeth	60.
Suhr, Mrs. Della	60.
Suhr, Sammy	50.
Suhr, William	110.
Sundown Petroleum Inc., et al	10,380.
Sury, Jphnie C. & Martha	90.
Sury, Pete J. & Pauline	100.
Sutton, Tennessee H. & J.W.	490.
Swale, Mrs. Norma Louise	100.
Swarn, Robert	50.
Talley, Walter B.	130.
Talley, Williams H.	60.
Taylor, Mrs. Julia	330.
Taylor, M. A.	70.
Taylor, Joseph W.	1,340.
Taylor, Est. Rosa W.	5,370.
Taylor, Mrs. Sallie	50.
Taylor, T. I.	150.
Teamer, Vera	50.
Teeter, Donald H.	1,430.
Telschow, W. H.	620.
Texas National Bank	720.
Texroy Oilfield Salvage	5,500.
Teykl, Mary & J.J.	290.
Thienes, T. J.	8,490.
Thomas, Corrie V.B.	50.
Thomas, E. K.	110.
Thompson, Beatrice Harris	50.
Thompson, Fredrica L.	50.
Thompson, Mrs. Libbie M.	430.
Thompson, Susie Harris	50.
Thornton, C.C.	930.
Thornton, Mrs. Carrie	3,920.
Thornton, Hubert Bender	930.
Thornton, Haudess E.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Tuurman, Carl G.	$ 70.
Thurman, S.B. & C.P. Lykes	240.
Tigner, J.B.	480.
Tigner, J.B. & Allie Mae	720.
Tigner, J.H., Jr.	790.
Tigner, T. J.	790.
Tileman, Theodor	50.
Titres et Placements S.A.	50.
Tolbert, Hattie J.	50.
Toliver, Jessie M.B.	50.
Toomin, Leonard A.	70.
Townes, E.E., Jr., Agent	90.
Townes, E.E. Trust	4,430.
Tramonte, D.S., Jr. & Sam G.	720.
Tres Palacios Oil Co.	15,900.
Trittipo, Mrs. Norman B.	50.
Tucker, Jessie A.	1,550.
Tucker, Rose Estelle	50.
Ulysses, Neal	50.
Underwood, Catherine F.	3,840.
Union Trust Co., Trustee	720.
Unknown	15,510.
Vanecek, Mrs. Tillie	160.
Van Low, Virginia O.	90.
Vaughn, Francis Teas	4,180.
Vennard, W. B.	1,450.
Vick, Emil	370.
Viereck, W. F., Est.	50.
Vogler, Vivian D. Hurta	50.
Wachtendorf, Katherine	5,650.
Waddell, Norrie J. M.	50.
Waddy, Inex Brown	50.
Wagers, Dortha	50.
Wagner, Leonard	1,190.
Wall, William L.	340.
Wallace, Thomas F.	810.
Wallin, Amos W.	2,590.
Wallis, Paul W.	2,590.
Walstrum, Mrs. Ruth McLain	880.
Walter, J. C., Jr., Trustee	1,920.
Walters, O. H.	31,910.
Walzel, Mrs. Nellie M.	60.
Watson, Clement H.	1,140.
Watson, Mable	1,140.
Watson, Richard S.	1,140.
Watts, Eva	2,700.
Weathersby, J.R.	50.
Weathersby, Mrs. Naomi	50.
Weathersby, Sadie N.	50.
Webb, Atherlee	50.
Webb, Emma Lou	50.
Webb, James	50.
Webb, John	50.
Webb, Larney J.	50.
Webb, Prince	50.
Webb, T. L.	50.
Weems, Barbara Ann	340.
Weems, Wharton	190.
Wells, J. E.	50.
Wendell, Mrs. Frances	70.
Wender, W. G.	280.
Wendt, Billie Harris	370.
Wendt, Billie & Jack	1,030.
Wenkebach, Gustav A.W.	1,520.
West, Bessie M., Estate	9,470.
West, Est. of Mrs. Bessie M.	1,340.
Westhoff, A.E.	3,770.
Westmoreland, Dorothy C.	50.
Whaley, Geo. W.	1,180.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Wheless, W. M.	$ 2,290
White, Besie James	50.
White, C. A.	80.
White, Elizabeth F., Estate	50.
White, Florence B.	80.
White, Lazarus	50.
White, Mrs. Marie E.	50.
Whittmore, Mable N., Dec'd. Est.	360.
Whitmore, Marjorie	3,680.
Whitmore, Marian W.	1,590.
Wieboldt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	340.
Wieting, Lenora	760.
Wilchar, Mrs. Mayme H.	310.
Wiley, George, et al, Trustees	50.
Wilkinson, Carrie H.	50.
Wilkinson, Leroy & Carrie	1,610.
Williams, Helen D.	80.
Williams, James M.	200.
Williams, Jarrett E.	110.
Williams, Madie Estate	5,370.
Williams, Mozelle A.	50.
Williams, Myron & Helen D.	120.
Williams, Rocelle Haynes	50.
Williams, Stella	80.
Williams, Vernon P.	320.
Williams, Wesley K.	110.
Williamson, Elizabeth Sarah	50.
Wilson, A. N.	180.
Wilson, Louise W.	1,040.
Wilson, Ralph A.	1,040.
Wing, Marjorie W., Est.	110.
Wing, W. G.	50.
Wing, Wilson Gordon	50.
Wing, Wilson G., Jr.	110.
Winkelmann, Henry & Selma	240.
Wisconsin Valley Trust Co., Tr. for Louise Ross McCullough	1,600.
Wohl, Harry	50.
Wolters, James K.	19,360.
Wolters, O. H.	45,350.
Wolters, Robert E.	19,360.
Womack, E. P., Jr.	1,440.
Wong, William	80.
Wood, Richard L.	480.
Woods, Mary E.	1,640.
Woods, Oscar W.	80.
Woody, W. L., 111	50.
Wright, Ora, A feme sole	50.
Wright, J. E. Estate	480.
Xanders, Lois Mary	220.
Young, Mrs. Francis	3,160.
Young, Henry W.	50.
Yawkey, Thomas A.	13,900.
Zambon, Orlando Dora Z. Moritti & Lillian Z. Powell, Jntly.	720.
Zemanek, Mrs. Vlasta	160.
Ziffren, Paul	180.
TOTAL UNRENDERED	$ 4,088,830.

S U M M A R Y

TOTAL RENDERED OIL	$27,269,470.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	2,931,930.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	12,807,510.
RAILROADS	1,175,940.

TOTAL UNRENDERED OIL	$ 4,088,830.
GRANDTOTAL	$48,273,680.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by said Board as shown by the several items and pieces of property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners hereinabove named, as shown by the original assessments filed and returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector to which assessments reference is here made for a complete description for such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore returned the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector with instructions to correct such lists in accordance with the values so found and fixed by this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector has returned such lists with the corrections made thereon for the inspection, examination and approval of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has inspected, examined and found the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector to be in strict conformity with the values heretofore fixed by this Board of Equalization;

THEREFORE BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

(1) That the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector hereinabove copied and tabulated, be and the same are hereby approved and said values are here and now fixed and made final for purposes of taxation in Fort Bend County, for the year 1962.

(2) That the Board of Equalization of said County has carefully examined and equalized, from evidence heard and considered as nearly as possible, the value of each and every item of property rendered and unrendered and liable for taxation in said County for the year 1962.

(3) That the Tax Assessor-Collector of said County is hereby ordered and directed to place said properties on the tax rolls of the County at the value so fixed upon each item of property belonging to each owner of property respectively as shown by the list so approved and hereinabove recited in this order.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the 20th day of August, 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Ex-Officio
Chariman of the Board of
Equalization.

SEAL

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk
of the Board of Equalization

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER CLOSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FOR 1962

ORDER CLOSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FOR 1962

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and having been in session this the 20th day of August, A.D. 1962, the following order was upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization it is ordered that said board do now close for the year 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge and
Chairman of the Board of
Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

August 20, 1962.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of August, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

Re: Rosenberg Fire Department

Representatives of Rosenberg Firt Department met with the Court and requested aid in the purchase of tank truck in connection with rural fire prevention program. This matter, along with other related matters, now under consideration.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: REQUEST OF GENERAL TELE. CO. FOR UNDER-GROUND CABLE PERMIT

The request of General Telephone Company for underground cable permit in Commissioners Precinct No. 3 was presented to the Court. Study of same is being made to see that all requirements re: crossing of county roads and drainage ditches are met.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no other business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: LABOR DAY HOLIDAY

No meeting was had on the first Monday in September, 1962, same being Labor Day Holiday.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT SEPTEMBER 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND

STATEMENT 1962

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND Dated 8-15-1949; Due 2-15-1962 Rec'd. 27 Coupons No. 25 Off Bonds 1746 thru 1947; 1818 thru 1827; 1923 thru 1929; 2008 thru 2015 at $11.25	$ 303.75
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1962 Rec'd. 93 Bonds Nos. 1739 thru 1747; 1763 thru 1787; 1818 thru 1849; 1856 thru 1882 at $1,000.00	$93,000.00
Rec'd. 296 Coupons No. 26 Off Bonds 1739 thru 1747; 1763 thru 1787; 1818 thru 1849; 1856 thru 1954; 1960 thru 1987; 2008 thru 2026; 2026 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 3,330.00
Total	$96,633.75

* * * * * * * ** *

**

**

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of September A.D.1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TAX RATE - 1963 BUDGET ON 1962 TAXES

At a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court and upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M.F. Mensik and duly passed, the following tax rates were adopted for 1962 for use in 1963, to-wit:

Jury Fund $.03 on the $100 valuation.

General Fund $.38 on the $100 valuation.

Library Fund $ .05 on the $100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Special) $ .15 on the $100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Constitutional) $ .24 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1955, $ .03 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1958 (Sinking) $ .02 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 (Library) (Sinking) $ .015 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Fund (Available) $ .005 on the $100 valuation.

Unlimited Road Tax Bonds, Series 1962, $ .02 on the $100 valuation.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 1 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $ .15 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 7 bonds, Series 1954-1954A, the sum of $ .35 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 9 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $ .70 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 10 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $ .45 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 11 Bonds, Series 1945, the sum of $ .36 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund, $ .25 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Sinking Fund, $ .20 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Farm to Market - Lateral Road & Flood Control $ .30 on the $100 valuation.

- - - - - -

RE:MATTERS PERTAINING TO FIRE DEPARTMENTS

The Court discussed matters pertaining to rural fire fighting program and will pursue such discussion with representatives of fire departments in County at next meeting.

- - -- - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of September, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:PURCHASE OF SHORT TERM GOVERNMENT OBLIGATIONS AFTER SALE OF BONDS

Discussion was had relating to purchase of Short Term government treasury obligations with portion of road and highway right of way bond money after sale of $315,000.00 worth of said bonds. County Judge will make further recommendations in near future.

- - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK PRECT. #1

Authority to advertise for bids for Dump Truck for Precinct No. 1 was authorized upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY FOR PAYMENT FOR FOSTER HOME CARE OF CHILDREN

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed the Court authorized the payment of an amount, not to exceed $50.00 per month, for foster home care of children in homes or other locations properly checked out as places for such placement when need arises.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 24th day of September, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:PURCHASE OF TRUCK FOR PRECT.NO.1

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed the Court approved the purchase of the following:

1/2 Ton Pick-up Truck for Precinct No. 1, from Hopmann Chevrolet Co., with trade-in of 1950 G.M.C. 1/2 Ton pickup for net of ---------- $1,560.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CRAWLER TRACTOR FOR PRECT.NO. 4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, authorizing for bids for purchase of one Crawler Tractor with trade-in for Precinct No. 4 was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: HIRING OF ROBERT ELDER,CRIM INVEST. IN SHF'S.DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the employment of Robert Elder as Criminal Investigator-Deputy in Sheriff's Department was approved at a salary of $400.00 per month, effective October 1, 1962. Deputy Eugene Balis will assume duties of Dispatcher and Mrs. Janice Elizabeth Colvin

to be relieved of duties as Dispatcher, effective September 30, 1962.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: CONSTRUCTION OF FENCES ON FM ROAD 359. DISCUSSION OF CO. LAW LIBRARY & DRAINAGE

Commissioners will begin construction of fences on Farm to Market Road No. 359, most of right of way having been acquired for widening and improving of same.

There was a discussion of a proposed addition to the County Law Library and a drainage matter in Precinct No. 1

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND — REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of October, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS

Bids for one Dump Truck for Precinct No. One were opened and considered by the Court. Court to study bids.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PERMIT TO CROSS ROADS - GEN. TELE. CO.

The Court will agees to give the General Telephone Company permit to cross roads and ditches, with assurance that proper depth and location and other requirements of County will be met for protection of County roads and ditches.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Representatives of all Fire Departments were present in Court for discussion of participation of County in requests for aid in purchasing certain equipment as part of rural fire fighting program.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of October, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPROVAL OF TAX ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the tax roll as presented by the Tax Assessor-Collector.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: REPLAT OF FIFTH AVENUE EST. APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Replat of Fifth Avenue Estates, said subdivision being located in the Missouri City area, Commissioner Precinct No. 3, Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: MINUTE ORDER NO. 51810

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following Minute Order from Texas Highway Department was approved and accepted by the Court:

MINUTE ORDER

Harris and Fort Bend County District No. 12

IN HARRIS COUNTY, IT IS ORDERED that the portion of Minute Order 46883 which designated a Farm to Market Road, from the end of Farm to Market Road 1876 at Fort Bend County Line, north to Farm to Market Road 1093, a distance of approximately 4.4 miles, and Minute Order 48425 which designated a FARM TO MARKET ROAD from end of Farm to Market Road 1960 and Interstate Highway 10 in Addicks south to Farm to Market Road 1093, a distance of approximately 3.4 miles, be and are hereby cancelled and in lieu thereof the following action taken:

In HARRIS and FORT BEND COUNTIES, IT IS ORDERED that a Farm to Market road be designated as a direct extension of F.M. 1960, from Interstate Highway 10 in Addicks south to the vic-

inity of the intersection of U.S. Highway 59 and State Highway 6, a distance of approximately 12.0 miles, subject to the condi - tion that Harris and Fort Bend Counties will furnish all required right of way clear of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the Counties shall accept the provision of this order and agree to furnishing the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with engineering development and to furnish right of way information to the Counties for the procurement of adequate right of way to permit construc- tion of a four-lane facility.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the $240,000 released by cancella- tion of the portion of Minute Order 46883 and the $210,000 released by cancellation of Minute Order 48425, be retained for use in constructing portions of the new route as they are made ready for construction.

The State Highway Engineer is also directed to bring the project or portions thereof to the attention of the Commission for consideration of finance at such time as engineering, right of way, and plans shall have progressed sufficiently to justify such action.

This order is subject to acceptance by Harris and Fort Bend Counties and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

Submitted by: Examined and recommended by:

Engineer, Secondary Roads ASSISTANT State Highway Engineer

State Highway Engineer

APPROVED:

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge Minute Order No.51810

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Date Passed Sep 25 62

/s/ M. F. Mensik, Commissioner

/s/ J. M. Davis, Commissioner

/s/ Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner

- - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT. NO. 1.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following low bid was accepted for one Dump Truck for Precinct No. 1:

1 New Dump Truck (complete) 1963 GMC V4001
from White Pontiac for $3,824.00, less
$700.00 allowance for trade-in or a net bid of ---$3,124.00

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND } REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of October, A.D. 1962 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS ON CRAWLER TRACTOR PRECT. #4

Bids on Crawler Tractor for Precinct No. 4 were opened by the Court. Bids will be studied and action on same will be at next meeting of the Court.

- - - - - - - -

RE: EXPENSES TO STATE FAIR OF TEXAS BY 4-H CLUB GIRL

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the amount of $40.00 to be paid for expenses for trip to State Fair of Texas by 4-H Club Girl, Elnora White of M.R. Wood High School of Sugarland, Texas.

- - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF $50,000.00 TREASURY BILLS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of U.S. Treasury Bills, one due January 3, 1963, bearing 2.74%, face amount being $50,000.00 and second one being $200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bill, due July 15, 1963, bearing interest at the rate of 2.86%. Total purchase price of bills will be $245,239.72, part of the road bond monies voted in bond election in November, 1961. This motion authorized investment of such funds in Treasury Bills until needed for right of way purchases.

- - - - - -

RE: FIRE DISCUSSION

There was a discussion re: rural fire matters.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in October 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills)

are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ SPECIAL SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of October, A.D. 1962 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF $442.75 FROM CERT. OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the sum of $442.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for July, August and September, 1962, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers' Salary Fund.

- - - - - - -

RE: LAW LIBRARY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved an expenditure not to exceed $3,500.00 for a Law Library, such sum to include expenditures for books, shelving and equipment. An increase of $1.50 per case in filing fees to be used for upkeep of the Library was approved.

- - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY TREASURERS QUARTERLY REPORT FOR JULY, AUGUSE & SEPT. 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the Quarterly Report of the County Treasurer for July, August and September, 1962, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES
IN THE HANDS OF
M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS,
TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,
OCTOBER TERM, 1962

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 15th day of October A.D. 1962, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of July A.D. 1962, and ending on the 30th day of September A.D. 1962, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approved of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of September, A.D. 1962, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 15th day of October A.D. 1962, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on hand 7/1/62	Received During Quarter	Paid out During Quarter	Balance on Hand 9/30/1962	
Jury Fund	$ 15,599.52	$ 156.76	$ 2,737.15	$ 13,019.13	
Road and Bridge Fund	$459,781.60	$ 43,346.23	$130,452.67	$ 372,675.16	
General Fund	$251,447.91	$ 12,723.89	$ 61,491.34	$ 202,680.46	
Library Fund	$ 20,899.56	$ 211.26	$ 7,680.11	$ 13,430.71	
Officers Salary Fund OD	$ 16,773.29	$ 35,166.56	$ 53,137.25	$ 34,743.98	OD
Permanent Improvement Avl.	$ 52,797.94	$ 105.63	$ 15,570.40	$ 37,333.17	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Set. 1955 Sink	$ 9,959.26	$ 126.76	$ 1,686.25	$ 8,399.77	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink	$ 6,224.62	$ 84.50	$ 1,430.00	$ 4,879.12	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink	$ 11,382.59	$ 63.38	$ 1,025.00	$ 10,420.97	
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$157,555.08	$ 847.03	$148,797.50	$ 9,604.61	
Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Sk	$ 23,628.93	$ 206.41	$ 500.00	$ 23,335.34	
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 54A Sk	$ 9,762.27	$ 12.94	$ 500.00	$ 9,275.21	
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Sk	$ 5,019.52	$ 42.50	$ 755.00	$ 4,287.02	
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. '47 Sk	$ 7,404.33	$ 29.94	$ 1,000.00	$ 6,434.27	
Rd. Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Sk.	$ 15,757.98	$ 120.85	$ 500.00	$ 15,378.83	
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail.	$108,520.49	$ 1,562.58	$ 62,538.85	$ 47,544.22	
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 6,492.55	$ 2,125.00	$ 8,308.69	$ 308.86	
Road Bond Fund Available	$ - - - -	$316,018.67	$ - - - -	$ 316,018.67	
County Law Library Fund	$ 137.10	$ 111.00	$ 97.00	$ 151.10	
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 299.75	$ 456.00	$ 442.25	$ 313.50	
Farm to Market & Lateral	$ 69,621.77	$ 748.54	$ 67,834.04	$ 2,536.27	
Flood Control Fund	$ 886.62	$ 187.14	$ 600.00	$ 473.76	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 23,243.49	$ 47,402.26	$ 17,649.13	$ 52,996.62	
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 42,351.16	$ 9,280.53	$ 9,695.30	$ 41,936.39	
Drain. Dist. Social Security	$ 8,276.04	$ 2,206.43	$ 1,746.69	$ 8,735.78	

Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 21,394.36	$ 21,394.36	$ .00
TOTALS	$1,290,276.79	$494,737.15	$617,588.98	$1,167,424.96

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS:	
$180,000.00 worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 170,000.00
TOTAL	$ 187,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issue	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 111,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 30,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1959	$ 238,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$ 315,000.00
TOTAL		$ 769,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road District No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 160,000.00
Road District No. 7 Ser. 1954 A.Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 20,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 40,000.00
Road District No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 100,000.00
TOTAL		$ 345,000.00
TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS		$1,114,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 15 day of October, A.D. 1962.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ M. F. Mensik
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and M. F. Mensik and Johnnie Philipp and J. M. Davis County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 15 day of October, A.D. 1962.

/s/ S. O. Morrow
S. O. Morrow, Notary Public
in and for Fort Bend Co. Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
TO
TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT
FROM
JULY 1st, 1962 to September 30th, 1962.

Filed this 15th day of October, A.D. 1962

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF CRAWLER TRACTOR FOR PRECT. #4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one Crawler Tractor for Precinct No. 4:

One International Crawler Tractor from
Browning-Ferris Co. for $25,475.00
with trade-in allowance of $8,975.00
or a net bid of - - - - - - - - - - - - -$16,500.00

County Judge expressed objection to acceptance of this bid, there being a lower and better bid in his opinion.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

* * * * * * *

* * * *

*

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§ SPECIAL SESSION
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of October, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: NUMBER OF CLERKS FOR EACH VOTING PRECINCT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the number of clerks for each voting precinct to be the same as in 1960. Extra clerks to be hired if County Judge deems such to be necessary and proper after application for additional clerks. Notice will be given each Presiding Judge of the number of clerks to be allowed.

- - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE GASOLINE DIESEL FUEL, BUTANE, OIL & GREASE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, advertising for the purchase of the following fuel, oil and grease was authorized:

Regular gasoline for Drainage District and Commissioners' Precinct Nos. one and two.

Gasoline for Sheriff's Department.

L-P Mix for Drainage District.

Diesel Fuel for Drainage District and Commissioners' Precinct Nos. One and two.

Oil and Grease for Drainage District and Commissioners' Precinct No. one.

- - - - - - - -

RE: RATE OF PAYMENT FOR FENCE WORK ON R/W

The Commissioners mutually agreed upon the following rate of payment for fence work on right-of-way for Highways and roads:

$700.00 per mile and .1325¢ per foot for building new fences. $350.00 per mile for setting back old fences.

- - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHEF'S. DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one Automobile for the Sheriff's Department was approved.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR OCTOBER 1962

COUNTY
TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT
OCTOBER 1962

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1955	
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 9-15-1962	
Received 54 Coupons No. 15 off Bonds 114 thru 167 at $10.00	$ 540.00
Received 56 Coupons No. 15 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25	$ 641.25
	$1,181.25
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1958	
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 9-1-1962	
Received 10 Coupons No. 9 off Bonds 41 thru 50 at $11.25	$ 112.50
Received 65 Coupons No. 9 off Bonds 51 thru 115 at $12.50	$ 812.50
	$ 925.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1962	
Received 6 Bonds Nos. 1850 thru 1855 @ $1,000.00	$6,000.00
Received 6 Coupons Nos. 26 off Bonds 1850 thru 1855 at $11.25	$ 67.50
	$6,067.50

* * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 5th day of November, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DRAINAGE PROBLEM

Drainage problem was discussed by the Court.

- - - - - - -

RE: BIDS ON SHERIFF'S CAR

Bids on Automobile for Sheriff's Department were opened. The bids will be studied and a decision made at next meeting of the Court.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CRAWLER TYPE LOADER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Crawler type loader for Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized.

- - - - - - - -

RE: BORROWING OF MONEY FOR PRECINCT NO.4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the borrowing of $16,500.00, at 5½% interest, for Commissioner Precinct No. 4 from the First National Bank of Rosenberg, Texas, to finance purchase of Crawler-Tractor for Precinct as voted at meeting of Court on October 15, 1962. The County Judge did not favor the borrowing of money in connection with this purchase.

The amount was to be repaid in the following manner: $500.00 per month, including principal and interest, for 35 months, the last payment amounting to $430.00, including principal and interest.

- - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * *

RE: VETERAN'S DAY HOLIDAY

No meeting was held on the 2nd monday of September, 1962, same being Veteran's Day Holiday.

* * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of November, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TEMPORARY HELP IN TAX ASSESSOR's OFFICE

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the hiring of a Deputy, for a period not to exceed 60 days, for the Tax Collector's office, effective November 15, 1962, at a salary of $225.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF's DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of M. F. Mensik, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, and upon the recommendation of the Sheriff, the following bid was accepted for one automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One 1962 Chevrolet 4-door Biscayne Automobile
from Sugarland Motor Company for $2,248.00
less trade in of $584.63 or a net bid of ----- $1,663.37

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: FAIR-GROUNDS

Matters relative to use of County Fairgrounds were discussed by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: RESULTS OF GENERAL ELECTION HELD NOVEMBER 6, 1962

Results of the General Election held on the 6th day of November, 1962, in Fort Bend County, State of Texas, was canvassed by the Court and returns certified to the Secretary of State as follows:

Name of Office	Name of Person Voted for	Party	Votes Cast
Governor	John Connally	Democratic	2777
"	Jack Cox	Republican	2191
"	Jack Carswell	Constitution	17
Leiutenant Governor	Preston Smith	Democratic	3250
" "	Bill Hayes	Republican	2076
Attorney General	Waggoner Carr	Democratic	3841
" "	T.Everton Kennerly	Republican	1677
Congressman At-Large	Joe Pool	Democratic	2848
" " "	Des Barry	Republican	2364
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Place No. 1	Meade F. Griffin	Democratic	4639
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Place No. 2	James R. Norvell	Democratic	4636
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Place No. 3	Zollie Steakley	Democratic	4619
Judge of Court of Criminal Appeals	W.A.Morrison	Democratic	4660
Railroad Commissioner	William J. Murray, Jr.	Democratic	4521
Railroad Commissioner (Unexpired Term)	Ben Ramsey	Democratic	3798
" " " "	Bernold M. Hanson	Republican	1473

Comptroller of Public Accounts	Robert S. Calvert	Democratic	3585
" " " "	Mrs. Hargrove Smith	Republican	1342
" " " "	Joseph M. Rummler	Constitution	19
State Treasurer	Jesse James	Democratic	4635
Commissioner of General Land Office	Jerry Sadler	Democratic	3623
" " "	Albert B. Fay	Republican	1618
Commissioner of Agriculture	John C. White	Democratic	3650
" " "	Harry Hubbard	Republican	1618
Chief Justice, Court of Civil Appeals, 1st Supreme Judicial District	Spurgeon E. Bell	Democratic	4664
Associate Justice, Court of Civil Appeals, 1st Supreme Judicial District (Unexpired Term)	Tom F. Coleman		4649
Congressman, 9th Congressional District	Clark W. Thompson	Democratic	3418
" " " "	Dr. Dave Oaks	Republican	1877
Senator, 17th Senatorial District	A. R. Schwartz	Democratic	3641
" " "	Charles K. Butts, Jr.	Republican	1618
State Representative, 30th Representative District	Myra Banfield	Democratic	4748
District Clerk	Jane Whatley	Democratic	4829
County School Supt.	Mattye Schulze	Democratic	4847
County Judge	Clyde B. Kennelly	Democratic	4829
County Clerk	Ella Stubblefield	Democratic	4859
County Treasurer	M.Elizabeth Williams	Democratic	4856
Justice Peace Prect. #1	Mrs. Cassie Jo Waller	Democratic	2347
" " " #2	Floyd C. Bremer	Democratic	831
" " " #3	Roy Kelly	Democratic	368
" " " #4	Hal W. Rucker	Democratic	640
" " " #6	Donald H. Mullins, Jr.	Democratic	487
" " " #8	W.L. Hadaway	Democratic	172
Co. Commissioner Precinct No. 2	Louis D. Teykl	Democratic	967
Co. Commissioner, Precinct No. 4	Johnnie Philipp	Democratic	391
	W.J. "Bill" Walker	Republican	117

Amendments

No.1

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment providing Workmen's Compensation Insurance for all employees of all political subdivisions.	2217
AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment providing Workmen's Compensation for all employees of all political subdivisions	1848

No. 2

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment raising the limit on use of state funds to assist needy aged, needy blind and needy children from Forty-seven Million Dollars ($47,000,000) to Fifty-two Million Dollars ($52,000,000) 2597

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment raising the limin on use of state funds to assist needy aged, needy blind and needy children from Forty-seven Million Dollars ($47,000,000) to Fifty-two Million Dollars ($52,000,000) 1525

No. 3

FOR: The Amendment to Article IX of the Constitution permitting the creation of hospital districts in Ochiltree, Castro, Hansford and Hopkins Counties, each district to be coextensive with the limits of such county. 2111

AGAINST: The Amendment to Article IX of the Constitution permitting the creation of hospital districts in Ochiltree, Castro, Hansford and Hopkins Counties, each district to be coextensive with the limits of such county. 1835

No. 4.

FOR: The Amendment to Article III of the Constitution of Texas by adding a new Section to be known as Section 49-d, providing for a State program of acquiring storage facilities in reservoirs. 2177

AGAINST; The Amendment to Article III of the Constitution of Texas by adding a new Section to be known as Section 49-d, providing for a State program of acquiring conservation storage facilities in reservoirs. 1820

No. 5

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the Legislature to create hospital districts and prescribing limitations upon the power of such districts. 2044

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the Legislature to create hospital districts and prescribing limitations upon the powers of such districts. 1943

No. 6

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing retirement, disability, and death benefits for elected and appointive officers and employees of counties and political subdivisions who have served in such capacity for twelve (12) years or more. 2001

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing retirement, disability, and death benefits for elected and appointive officers and employees of counties and political subdivisions who have served in such capacity for twelve (12) years or more. 2080

No. 7

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment empowering the Legislature to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency resulting from disasters caused by enemy attack by providing for the prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public office, except members of the Legislature, the incumbents of which may become unavailable. 2086

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment empowering the Legislature to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency resulting from disaster caused by enemy attack by providing for the prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public office, except members of the Legislature, the incumbents of which may become unavailable. 1298

No. 8

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment to establish a ceiling of Two Million, Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (2,500,000) per year on the amount that may be paid out of state funds for assistance payments to the totally and permanently disabled. 2529

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment to establish a ceiling of Two Million, Five Hundred Thousand Dollars ($2,500,000) per year on the amount that may be paid out of state funds for assistance payments to the totally and permanently disabled. 1479

No. 9

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the construction, equipping, maintenance and financing of a home for the aged in Titus County and for permitting the Legislature to authorize the creation of two (2) hospital districts in Brazoria County, one of which is to include all or part of the West Columbia, Brazoria and Damon Independent School Districts, and the other coterminous with the Sweeny Independent School Districts, also providing for a possible consolidation of the two by qualified voters of such districts, and providing for all necessary construction, equipping, maintaining and financing if authorized. 2312

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the construction, equipping, maintenance and financing of a home for the aged in Titus County and for permitting the Legislature to authorize the creation of two (2) hospital districts in Brazoria County, one of which is to include all or part of the West Columbia, Brazoria and Damon Independent School Districts, and the other coterminous with the Sweeny Independent School Districts, also providing for a possible consolidation of the two by qualified voters of such districts, and providing for all necessary construction, equipping, maintaining and financing if authorized. 1758

No. 10

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment permitting state employees to serve as a consultant or on an advisory committee, or as a member of a Public School Board provided they are not members of the teaching profession, with a state agency, or any political subdivision thereof, or the Federal Government, if approved by administrative head or governing board of such employee and there is no conflict of interest. 1934

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment permitting state employees to serve as a consultant or on an advirsory committee, or as a member of a Public School Board provided they are not members of the teaching profession, with a state agency, or any political subdivision thereof, or the Federal Government, if approved by administrative head or governing board of such employee and there is no conflict of interest. 2044

No. 11

FOR: The Amendment to Section 49-b of Article III of the Constitution of Texas by adding thereto a provision authorizing the resale of lands of the Veterans Land Fund remaining unsold after having been first offered for sale to veterans, to such purchasers, in such quantities, and on such terms, and at such prices and rates of interest, and under such rules and regulations as are now provided by law, or as may hereafter be provided by law. 2245

AGAINST: The Amendment to Section 49-b of Article III of the Constitution of Texas by adding thereto a provision authorizing the resale of lands of the Veterans Land Fund remaining unsold after having been first offered for sale to veterans, to such purchasers, in such qualtities and on such terms and at such prices and rates of interest, and under such rules and regulations as are now provided by law, or as may hereafter be provided by law. 1708

No. 12

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the Legislature to delegate limited zoning powers to any county bordering on the Gulf of Mexico or the tidewater limits thereof. 1972

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment authorizing the Legislature to delegate limited zoning powers to any county bordering on the Gulf of Mexico or the tidewater limits thereof. 1960

No. 13

FOR: The Amendment to Article VII of the Constitution of Texas, by adding thereto Section 3-b providing that taxes or bonds previously voted in any Independent School District, the major portion of which is in Dallas County, shall not be abrogated, canceled or invalidated by any change in boundaries and authorizing the continuance of the levy of taxes after such change without further election. 2097

AGAINST: The Amendment to Article VII of the Constitution of Texas, by adding thereto Section 3-b providing that taxes or bonds previously voted in any Independent School District, the major portion of which is in Dallas County, shall not be abrogated, canceled or invalidated by any change in boundaries and authorizing the continuance of the levy of taxes after such change without further election. 1784

No. 14

FOR: The Constitutional Amendment granting the Legislature power to provide for trials de novo on all appeals from actions, rulings, or decisions of administrative or executive agencies of government. 1637

AGAINST: The Constitutional Amendment granting the Legislature power to provide for trials de novo on all appeals from actions, rulings, or decisions of administrative or executive agencies of government. 2352

- - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in November, 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of November, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF CRAWLER-TRACTOR FOR DRAINAGE DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted as low and best bid for Crawler-Tractor for the Fort Bend County Drainage District;

One 72-ND60 Allis-Chalmers Crawler Loader from Brown-Fogel for $18,000.00 less trade-in allowance of $4,750.00 or a net bid of ------ $13,250.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: FUEL BIDS STUDIED

Bids for Diesel Fuel, Regular Gasoline, Oil and Grease and Butane Gas were opened and studied by the Court. Bids were to be acted on at a later date.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: RADIO REPLACEMENT SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Sheriff, R. L. Gaston, presented need for replacement of Short Wave radio in car of Sheriff's Department. To be presented further at a later date.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the samenow stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

* * *

*

RE: NOVEMBER BOND STATEMENT 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT NOVEMBER 1962

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1959
Dated 4-15-1959, Due 10-15-1962
Received 30 Coupons No. 7 off Bonds 11 thru 40
at $17.50 $ 525.00

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1962
Received 10 Coupons No. 26 off Bonds 2027 thru
2036 at $11.25 $ 112.50

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1962
Received 5 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds Nos. 41 thru
45 at $13.75 $ 68.75

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1962
Received 40 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 26 thru
65 at $12.50 $ 500.00

- - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of November, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: FUEL FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT, COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1 & 2, SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the following bids were accepted for Diesel fuel, Regular gasoline, Premium gasoline, Oil & grease and Butane gas for the Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioners' Precinct Nos. 1and 2 and the Sheriff's Department:

For Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioners Precinct No. 1, Commissioners Precinct No. 2 and Sheriff's Department: Premium gasoline @ 19.89¢ per gallon from Gulf Oil Corporation.

Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioners Precinct No. 1 and No. 2, and the Sheriff's Department: Regular Gasoline @ .1730¢ per gallon from Duffie Monroe & Sons.

Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioners Precinct No. 1 and No. 2 and the Sheriff's Department: Diesel Fuel @ 0.1057¢ per gallon from Sinclair Refining Company.

Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioners Precinct No. 1: Heavy Duty Motor Oil Supplement #1, @ 56¢ gal. in 55 gallon lots or 79¢ gal. in 24-1 qt.

Fort Bend County Drainage District and Commissioners Precinct No. 1: Heavy Duty Motor Oil, Series 3, 79¢ per gallon in 55 gal. lots.

Fort Bend County Drainage District and Commissioners Precinct No. 1: Multi Purpose Gear Oil @ 16.9¢ per lb. in 35 pound lots, 12.5¢ per lb. in 120 pound drums.

Fort Bend County Drainage District and Commissioners Precinct No. 1: Multi Purpose Grease @ 17.5¢ per lb. in 35 pound pail, 15.0¢ per lb. in 120 pound drums.

Fort Bend County Drainage District: Butane gas from Suburban Gas Co., @ 10¢ per gallon.

- - - - - -

RE: R.O.W. FOR COUNTY ROAD

Acceptance of Right of Way from Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., for County road was discussed. This matter will be considered further at next meeting.

- - - - - - -

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court agreed to employ a Wolf Trapper for a period of two months beginning December 15, 1962. Salary would be according to agreement to be made with A & M College. Extension Service.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BOUNTY FOR WOLVES

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved payment of a Bounty of $5.00 per head on wolves, killed in Fort Bend County, effective January 1, 1963.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: RADIO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of the following for use in car of Sheriff's Department:

One radio installed, for $734.00, G.E. Model RE72JA3, 100 Watt Mobile Unit, complete with antenna and accessories for operation on 37.26 MC & 37.10 MC.

- - - - - - - -

R.O.W.- BRIDGE BE-tween SIMONTON & WALLIS

Needs relative to the construction of bridge on Brazos River between Simonton and Wallis was discussed.

- - - - - - - -

RE: FIRE DEPARTMENTS

The Court agreed to assist various Fire Departments, engaged in rural fire prevention and fighting on principle, and basis of individual department needs re: equipment.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the samenow stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

No meeting was held on the first Monday in December, 1962.

* * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of December, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following member absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: RIGHT OF WAY & EASEMENT FROM TEXAS GULF SULPHUR CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner M. F. Mensik and duly passed, the Court approved acceptance of Right of Way and Easement from Texas Gulf Sulphur Company for public road, location of road being from Depot to Brown-Long Point road through the sulphur field.

- - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF $32,000.00 FROM GENERAL FD. TO OFF. SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the transfer of the amount of $32,000.00 from the General Fund to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - -

RE: CHRISTMAS BONUS FOR JANITORS

Upon motion of Commissioner E.H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved a Christmas Bonus check for the Courthouse Janitors as follows:

Berry Branch	$25.00
Wallace Davis	$20.00
Clifton Taylor	$20.00

- - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in December 1962, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the samenow stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of December, A.D. 1962, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
M. F. Mensik	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CHANGE IN PLANS AND PROFILES OF MAYFAIR PARK SUBDIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved, for record purposes only, change in the plans and profiles of Mayfair Park Subdivision re: paving and drainage, concerning blocks 12, 22, 36, 44, 47 and part of 48.

- - - - - -

RE : SALARY CHECKS FOR EMPLOYEES FOR DECEMBER

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court authorized the issuance of salary checks for all Courthouse employees for the month of December, 1962, on December 20th, making delivery thereof on December 20, 1962.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1962

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT
DECEMBER 1962

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SERIES 1954-A	
Dated 11-1-1954, Due Nov. 1, 1962	
Received 12 Coupons No. 16 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 16 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1962	
Received 5 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 36 thru 40 at $13.75	$ 68.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1962	
Received 8 Bonds Nos. 101 thru 108 at $1,000.00	$8,000.00
Received 44 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds 101 thru 144 at $12.50	$ 550.00
Received 56 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75	$ 770.00
	$9,320.00

* * * * * * * * * * *

No meeting was held on December 24th, 1962, same being a Christmas Holiday.

** * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of Jaunary A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge-elect, presented his bond for the amount of $1,000.00, with U N I T E D S T A T ES F I R E I N S U R A N C E CO., as Surety, payable to the County Treasurer. Said bond was duly approved.

Clyde B. Kennelly, having duly qualified as County Judge by taking his oath and filing his bond, as required by law, and having qualified the County Commissioners said County Judge and said Commissioners, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

RE: QUALIFICATION OF COUNTY AND PRECINCT OFFICIALS

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

having organized themselves as the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, the following proceedings were passed by the said Commissioners' Court, to-wit:

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed by the Court, the Bonds ofthe following County and Precinct Officials, who having taken their oaths of office were approved and ordered filed:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, Principal,and the United States Fire Insurance Company, Surety, Bond for $1,000.00, payable to the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mattye Schulze, County School Superintendent, as Principal, and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, as Surety, bond for $1,000.00, held and firmly bound unto the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk, as Principal, and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, Surety, bond for $5000.00, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Louis D. Teykl, County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2, Principal, and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, as Surety, bond for $3000.00, held and bound unto the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Johnnie Hunken Philipp, County Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, Principal, and Westchester Fire Insurance Company, Surety, bond for $3000.00, held and bound unto the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Floyd C. Bremer, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2, Principal and The Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York, Surety, bond for $1,000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Roy Kelly, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 3, Principal and the American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, bond for $1000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Hal W. Rucker, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Principal and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, Surety, bond for $1000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Don H. Mullins, Jr., Principal and Lawyers Surety Company,

as Surety, bond for $1,000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Jane Whatley, District Clerk, Principal and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, Surety, bond for $5000.00, held and bound unto The Governor of the State of Texas.

Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor, Principal, and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, Surety, bond for $5000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

M. Elizabeth Williams, County Treasurer, Principal and American Indemnity Company, Galveston, Texas, Surety, bond for $10,000.00 held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mary Lee Cooper, County Librarian, Principal and The Travelers Indemnity Company, Surety, Continuation.

Cathryn J. Waller, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1, as Principal and Lawyers Surety Corporation, Surety, bond for $1,000.00, held and bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - -

RE: MINUTES OF COMMISSIONERS'COURT FOR 1962 APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, for the year 1962, were approved.

- - - - - -

RE:AGREEMENT WITH AMERICAN CANAL CO

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the agreement with the American Canal Co. by County Attorney, to waive 2 year statute of Limitations on any litigation between Fort Bend County Drainage District and Canal Company re: matters now in litigation in suit of Eppolito Vs. American Canal Company.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

***

***

***

***

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of January A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL MEETING of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis D. Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: HOLIDAYS FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following holidays for 1963 were approved by the Court:

HOLIDAYS FOR 1963

New Year's Day	January 1st
Texas Independence Day	March 2nd
Good Friday	April 12th
San Jacinto Day	April 21st
Independence Day	July 4th
Labor Day	September 2nd
Veterans Day	November 11th
Thanksgiving Day	November 28th
Christmas Holidays	December 24th & 25th

If any of these days falls on Sunday the following Monday will be observed.

- - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER $447.25 FROM CERT. OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICER'S SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the sum of $447.25, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, for October, November and December, 1962, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - -

RE: APPOINTMENT OF COUNTY AUDITOR

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

WHEREAS, according to the last approved Tax Rolls of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, the said County of Fort Bend has a tax valuation of more than Fifteen Million Dollars, and

- - - - - -

WHEREAS, under Chapter 2 Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes, it is our duty as Judges of the District Courts of Fort Bend County, Texas, to appoint an Auditor for said County "Known as County Auditor",and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, of Richmond, Texas, Fort Bend County, has presented to us her application for appointment as such Auditor, and

WHEREAS, it has been made known to us that the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell is a woman of good moral character and intelligence, thoroughly competent in public business details, a competent accountant, and has had more than two years experience in Auditing and Accounting.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE, T. M. Gupton, Judge of the 23rd Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and G. P. Hardy, Jr., Judge of the 130th Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, by virtue of the authority vested in us by the Statutes above referred to, do herenow nominate and appoint the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, said appointment to take effect on and after January 1, 1963, upon the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell taking the oath and giving bond in the terms of the law.

Given under our hands at Richmond, Texas, this the 19 day of Nov., 1962.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District Court

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District Court

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing page is a true and correct copy of the original APPOINTMENT OF MRS. AILEEN MITCHELL AS COUNTY AUDITOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, recorded in Volume '3', page 628 and Volume "Y" page 578, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office at Richmond, Texas, this 10 day of December A.D. 1962.

Jane Whatley, District Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

By /s/ Lynette Self
Deputy

SEAL

- - - - - - -

January 8, 1963 93

RE: SALARY OF COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

WHEREAS, heretofore under date of the 1st day of January A.D. 1963, by order duly entered, Mrs. Aileen Mitchell was duly and legally appointed County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, provide that the District Judge or Judges making the appointment and having jurisdiction in the County shall fix and determine the annual salary of said County Auditor;

NOW, THEREFORE, WE, T. M. Gupton, Judge of the 23rd Judicial District of the State of Texas, and G. P. Hardy, Jr., Judge of the 130th Judicial District of the State of Texas, acting herein under and by virtue of the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, have, and do hereby fix and determine the salary of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, to be the same amount now paid or to be paid the Tax Assessor-Collector, for said County for the year 1963, beginning with the first day of January, 1963. It is hereby ordered that this order be recorded in the Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the Clerk of said Court shall certify same for observance to the Commissioners' Court of said County, which shall cause the same to be recorded in its Minutes, after said Commissioners' Court has, by order duly entered, given its approval and consent to the salary of said County Auditor as herein fixed and determined.

GIVEN under our hands this the 14th day of January, 1963.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge 23rd, Judicial District Court

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District Court

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing page contains a true and correct copy of APPOINTMENT OF MRS. AILEEN MITCHELL AS COUNTY AUDITOR OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, recorded in Volume "Y" page 619 and Volume "3" pages 632-633, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office at Richmond, Texas

this 15th day of January A.D. 1963.

Jane Whatley, District Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

By /s/ Lynette Self
Deputy

SEAL

- - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK-UP TRUCK FOR FAIRGROUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis D. Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court authorized the purchase of one pick-up truck for the Fairground, with trade-in, in an amount not to exceed $1,000.00 difference.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE TANDEM TRUCK

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of a 10 yard Tandem truck, with trade-in of 2 ton Chevrolet truck for Precinct No. 1, was authorized.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF $50,000. TREASURY BILL

The Court agreed and authorized continuing investment of road bond money on hand by purchase of Treasury bill in the amount of $50,000.00, bill being a 90 day bill.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: REPLACEMENT OF FIELD DEPUTY AND DISPATCHER IN SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, and upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the following: Eugene Balis to replace George Henry Bernshausen, as Field Deputy, at effective salary of position employment, effective January 15, 1963. Lawrence Allen Wenzel to replace Eugene Balis as Dispatcher, at effective salary of position employment effective January 15, 1963.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF MAN TO ASSIST WITH SOIL CONSERVATION PROGRAM

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of a man to assist with the Soil Conservation Program for a period not to exceed 1200 working hours at a salary of $1.45 per hour, during 1963 calendar year.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: FISCAL AGENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Eddleman, Pollok & Fosdick, Inc., as Fiscal Agents as follows:

Richmond, Texas
January 7, 1963

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

We submit for your consideration this proposal, to act as fiscal agent for Fort Bend County, in matters pertaining to the issuance and sale of bonds and warrants:

For the period from the date of acceptance of this agreement to December 31, 1964, we will make our services available to you on all matters pertaining to the authorization, issuance and sale of bonds or warrants of Fort Bend County, or of the political subdivisions of the County under your jurisdiction.

At your direction, we will perform such services as may be necssary for holding bond elections, having bonds or warrants properly authorized, issued and sold, and attend to any other details incident thereto.

We will pay all expenses, including cost of election supplies, publication of notices and orders, preparation of legal proceedings, printing of bonds or warrants, the approving legal opinion, advertising notices of sale and circularizing securities dealers with notices of sale, and any other necessary expenses except the fee of the election officers.

For our services, we are to receive a fee amounting to one per cent (1%) of the par value of the bonds or warrants authorized or sold. On issues defeated at election, we are to receive no fee.

Respectfully submitted,
EDDLEMAN, POLLOK & FOSDICK, INC.
By /s/ R.N. Eddleman

On this the 8th day of January, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in special session, with all members present, when there came on for consideration the foregoing proposal of Eddleman, Pollok & Fosdick, Inc., of Houston, and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl, said proposel was and the same is hereby accepted by unanimous vote, upon the terms and conditions therein set out.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge,
Fort Bend County, Texas

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County,
Texas

APPROVED: /s/ Aileen Mitchell
County Auditor, Fort Bend County, Texas

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: CORRECT METES AND BOUNDS OF THE CITY OF SUGAR LAND

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, on November 2, 1959, the Honorable Clyde B. Kennelly, then County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, entered an order wherein he found that at an election held on October 27, 1959, a majority of the qualified voters voting thereat, voted in favor of the incorporation of the City of Sugar Land and declaring that the inhabitants of said City of Sugar Land were incorporated within the boundaries thereof as therein defined; and

WHEREAS, some doubt has arisen as to the correct metes and bounds describing the area of said City; and

WHEREAS, certain territory has been annexed to said City since the incorporation of said City; and

WHEREAS, an order should now be entered declaring said City to be lawfully incorporated and setting forth the correct boundaries thereof as such boundaries were intended to have been described in the incorporation proceedings above mentioned;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby declare the inhabitants of the City of Sugar Land incorporated and that said City of Sugar Land is hereby incorporated under the general laws of the State of Texas, relating to cities and towns. The name of said Town shall be "City of Sugar Land." The boundaries of said City of Sugar Land, as such boundaries were intended to be at the time of the incorporation proceedings above mentioned, and were believed to have been and recognized since the incorporation proceedings above mentioned, together with territory annexed, are hereby fixed and declared to be as follows:

> Beginning at the Northwest corner of the William Stafford 1-1/2 League Grant, Abstract 89, in the East line of the Brown and Belknap League, Abstract 15, in Fort Bend County, Texas, said point being in the center of Stiles Lane;
>
> THENCE East with the North line of the William Stafford 1-1/2 League Grant to the Northeast corner of the L. H. Dreier 67.7 acre tract in the William Stafford 1-1/2 League Grant;
>
> THENCE in a Southeasterly direction with the East line of said L.H. Dreier 67.7 acre tract as

described in deed recorded in Volume 172, page 216, of the deed records of Fort Bend County, Texas, to its Southeast corner;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction crossing the Southern Pacific Railroad and U.S. Highway 59 to a point in the South line of said Highway 59 where it intersects the East line of Houston Lighting and Power Company's 35.075 acre right-of-way tract;

THENCE in a Southerly direction with the East line of said Houston Lighting & Power Company's 35.075 acre right-of-way tract, a distance of 1600 feet, more or less, to a point which is 3250 feet, more or less, West of the Northeast corner of Lot 65 of Stafford Oaks Subdivision as recorded in Volume 225, page 485 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE North 89 deg. 45' 50" East 650.26 feet to a point located South 89 deg. 45' 50" West 2600 feet from the Northeast corner of Lot 65 of Stafford Oaks Subdivision;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction to a point on the West line of Lester Road, which point is on the westward extension of the South line of Lot 72 of Stafford Oaks Subdivision;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the West line of Lester Road 3900 feet, more or less, to a point in the North line of American Canal Company's 16.8 acre tract and the South line of Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract to a point for corner;

THENCE in a Northwesterly direction with the South line of Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract and the North line of American Canal Company's 16.8 acre tract, a distance of 201.9 feet to a point;

THENCE in a Northerly direction parallel with the West line of Lester Road and 200 feet distant therefrom 780.17 feet, more or less, to a point in the most Easterly North line of Riverbend Country Club tract;

THENCE North 52 deg. 01' 50" West 2887.7 feet to a point in the East line of Houston Lighting and power Company's 35.075 acre right-of-way tract;

THENCE North 00 deg. 20' East with the East line of said Houston Lighting and Power Company's right-of-way tract a distance of 1004.8 feet, more or less, to a point;

THENCE South 67 deg. 01' 10" West 218 feet to the North corner of Riverbend Country Club's 81.36 acre tract;

THENCE continue South 67 deg. 01' 10" West 1246.2 feet to corner of said 81.36 acre tract;

THENCE South 21 deg. 23' 20" West 1123.3 feet to a corner;

THENCE South 17 deg. 45' 10" East 1353.4 feet to a corner in Oyster Creek;

THENCE downstream with the center of Oyster Creek and the property line of Riverbend Country Club's 81.36 acre tract to the Northwest corner of American Canal Company's 16.8 acre tract as described in deed recorded in Volume 225, page 516 of the deed records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE continuing downstream in Oyster Creek to the Southwest corner of said American Canal Company's 16.8 acre tract, being also the Northwest corner of the J.M. Frost, Jr. 134.36 acre tract as recorded in Volume 247, page 175 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE continuing downstream with the West line of said J. M. Frost, Jr. 134.36 acre tract, same being the center line of Oyster Creek, to the Southwest corner of same in the North line of Blair Road;

THENCE in a Westerly direction with the North right-of-way line of Blair Road to a 2" iron pipe set in concrete and filled with concrete, said pipe marking the most Westerly Northwest corner of the J. M. Frost, Jr. 902.96 acre tract as recorded in Volume 239, page 315 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE in a Southerly direction with the West line of said J. M. Frost, Jr. 902.96 acre tract, which is also the West line of Oil Field Road, to its most Westerly Southwest corner in the North right-of-wat line of State Highway No. 6;

THENCE in a Northwesterly direction with the North right-of-way line of said State Highway No. 6 to its intersection with the West line of Sugarland Industries' land and the East line of the State of Texas farm tract in the Alexander Hodge League, Abstract No. 32;

THENCE in a Northerly direction along the West line of Sugarland Industries' tract to the most Southerly Southwest corner of Belknap Realty Company's 377.7 acre tract;

THENCE continuing in a Northerly direction with the West line of said 377.7 acre tract 351.0 feet to an interior corner of said tract;

THENCE North 42 deg. 52' 30" West 1642.0 feet to a point in the South right-of-way line of Southern Pacific Railroad right=of-way and the North line of U.S. Highway 59;

THENCE North 15 deg. 34' West 1795 feet, more or less, to a point in the center of Oyster Creek;

THENCE downstream with the center of Oyster Creek to its intersection with the West line of the S. M. Williams League, Abstract 97, being also the West line of Sugarland Industries' lands;

THENCE in a Northerly direction with the West line of the S. M. Williams League, Abstract 97, which is also the West line of Sugarland Industries' lands, to an iron pipe marking the Southwest corner of the Wm. J. Cannon 49.27 acre tract;

THENCE North 78 deg. 02' East with the South line of the Wm. J. Cannon 49.27 acre tract and the South line of the G. W. Hudson, Jr., 50.68 acre tract, 6575.7 feet to a point in the center of Eldridge Road;

THENCE in a Northerly direction with the centerline of Eldridge Road, which is also the West line of Sugarland Industries' lands 3982.9 feet to the Northwest corner of Sugarland Industries' tract;

THENCE North 78 deg. 03' East 6897.6 feet with the North line of Sugarland Industries lands to a point in the center of Stiles Land;

THENCE in a Southerly direction with the center of Stiles Land to the place of beginning and containing 5862 acres, more of less, of land;

There is excepted from the above the following described tract:

Beginning for connection at the interestion of the West line of Lester Lane with the South line of Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract;

THENCE in a Westerly direction with the South line of said 83.64 acre tract a distance of 201.9 feet;

THENCE in a Northerly direction 200 feet from and parallel to the West line of Lester Land 780.17 feet, more or less, to its intersection with the North line of Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract;

THENCE continuing in a Northerly direction 200 feet from and parallel to the West line of Lster Land 126.3 feet to a point which is 100 feet perpendicular distant from the North line of said Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract and the place of beginning;

THENCE North 52 deg. 01' 50" 2759.8 feet parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the North line of Riverbend Country Club's 83.64 acre tract;

THENCE North 00 deg. 20' East parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the East line of Houston Lighting and Power Company's 35.075 acre tract, a distance of 1107.65 feet to a point;

THENCE South 67 deg. 01' 10" West parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the North line of Riverbend Country Club's 81.36 acre tract, a distance of 1658 feet to a point;

THENCE South 21 deg. 23' 20" West parallel to and 100 ft. distant from a West line of said 81.36 acre tract, a distance of 1200.87 feet to a point;

THENCE South 17 deg. 45' 01" East parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the Southwest line of said Riverbend Country Club's 81.36 acre tract, a distance of 1480.32 feet to a point in Oyster Creek;

THENCE downstream parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the property line of said Riverbend Country Club's 81.36 acre tract, American Canal Company's 16.8 acre tract, and J. M. Frost, Jr. 134.36 acre tract to a point located 100 ft. North of the North right-of-way line of Blair road;

THENCE in a Westerly direction parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the North line of Blair Road, a distance of 355 feet, more or less, to a point 100 ft. West of the West right=of-way line of Oil Field Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction parallel to and 100 ft. distant from the West right-of-way line of Oil Field Road to a point located 200 ft. North of the North right-of-way line of State Highway 6;

THENCE in a Northwestly direction parallel toand 200 ft, distant from the North right-of-way line of State Highway 6 to a point located 200 ft. East of the West line of Sugarland Industries' lands;

THENCE in a Northerly direction parallel to and 200 ft. distant from the West property line of Sugarland Industries' lands to a point in the South line of Belknap Realty Company's 377.7 acre tract;

THENCE North 89 deg. 04' East with the South line of said 377.7 acre tract, a distance of 1561.52 feet to a point in the East right-of-way line of State Highway 58 (loop);

THENCE South 00 deg. 53' West with the East right-of-way line of said State Highway 58, a distance of 2063.22 feet;

THENCE east 6011 feet, more or less, to a point;

THENCE North 46 deg. 37' 40" East 418.61 feet to a point on the West line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad right-of-way;

THENCE North 55 deg. 02' East 100 feet to the South corner of Alkire Lake Drive;

THENCE in a Northerly direction with the East right-of-way line of Alkire Lake Drive, to a point located 350 feet south of the South right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 59;

THENCE North 78 deg. 02' East parallel with the South right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 59, a distance of 6,409 feet to a point in the West right-of-way line of Houston Lighting and Power Company's 35.075 acre tract;

THENCE in a Southerly direction with the West line of said Houston Lighting and Power Company's 35.075 acre tract, 1650 feet to a point in said line;

THENCE South 46 deg. 54' 20" East 3457.0 feet to a point located 200 feet West of the West right-of-way line of Lester Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction parallel to and 200 feet from the West right-of-way line of Lester Road, a distance of 2794 feet, more orless, to the place of beginning and containing 2212 acres of land, more or less, leaving a net area of 2650 acres of land, more or less, and being 2121.83 acres out of the Brown and Belknap League, Abstract 15, 131.72 acres out of the Alexander Hodge League, Abstract 32, 1147.25 acres out of the S. M. Williams League, Abstract 97, 38.127 acres out of the E. Alcorn League, Abstract 1, and 211.728 acres out of the William Stafford 1-1/2 League Grant, Abstract 89, in Fort Bend County, Texas.

I DO FURTHER find and declare that the population of the area described or intended to be described in the incorporation proceedings above mentioned, contained at the time of said proceedings, and now contains a population in excess of six hundred (600).

I DO HEREBY FURTHER find and declare that the following are the Mayor and Aldermen of said City and the City Secretary:

W. A. Little, Mayor,
J. R. Pirtle, :
C. E. McFadden, :
Roy L. Cordes, : Aldermen,
Melvin Pomikal, :
T. C. Rozelle, Jr.:
Mrs. Hazel McJunkin, City Secretary.

ENTERED this the 8 day of January, 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

***

*

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of January, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR ASESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALARIES FOR COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner , seconded by and duly passed by the full court the following schedule of salaries for 1963 for officials and employees of Fort Bend County was set as follows:

SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1963

	Salary	Travel Expense
JURY FUND		
Whit Waide	$183.56	
Max Luedtke	183.56	
ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL		
Ervin Muegge	$700.00	
Louis Teykl	700.00	$100.00
J. M. Davis	700.00	100.00
Johnnie Philipp	700.00	100.00
W. S. Adkins	315.00	145.00
M. C. Gregory	105.00	
Julian C. Court	262.50	
Curtis Hall	100.00	
Warren Dozier	40.00	
Chas. Sulak	80.00	
S.O. Morrow	297.50	

Justice of Peace compensated on Fee Basis
$4.00 for each case tried - Limited to
$5400.00 per year or $1350.00 per quarter.
Plus extra compensation as follows:

J. P. Precinct No. 1	$ 50.00
J. P. Precinct No. 2	25.00
J. P. Precinct No. 3	50.00
J. P. Precinct No. 4	50.00

J. P. Precinct No. 6	$ 10.00	
LIBRARY FUND		
Mary Lee Cooper	$465.00	$ 50.00
Mrs. Charlie Macek	345.00	
Lillie C. Stavinoha	265.00	
Ruth Long	265.00	
_____ (9 months)	225.00	
DRAINAGE DISTRICT		
Stanley Kucherka	$750.00	$ 50.00 + 8¢ per mile
Gusta Lee Lenert	310.00	
S. O. Morrow		$135.00
GENERAL FUND		
Aileen Mitchell	$725.00	
Ruby Day Dutton	440.00	
Elizabeth Holton	380.00	
G. P. Hardy, Jr.	175.00	
T. M. Gupton	175.00	
Clyde B. Kennelly	100.00	
Thelma Harrington	87.50	$ 37.40
James W. Gregg	375.00	75.00
Bob Heitman	319.50	75.00
Bob Heitman (Janitor)	42.50	
Bob Heitman -Fogging Tome	1.70 per hour	
Effie B. Davis	240.00	
Robt. I. Worthington	200.87	$ 41.67
Ruth Ramey	200.87	41.67
Billy Ray Thane	150.83	41.67
Patricia R. Decker	135.83	41.67
Henry Hardeman, Jr.	175.33	41.67
Georgiana Thomas	125.83	41.67
Dorothy C. Alexander (for January)	150.00	
Dorothy C. Alexander	250.00	Effective Feb. 1, 1963
Edith Harrington	122.50	
Ruby M. Weathers	190.00	
Sam Satterwhite	195.00	
Mildred Coleman	315.00	75.00
Wm. F. Doggett	315.00	65.00
Otto Lee Reue	50.00	

OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Clyde B. Kennelly	$700.00		$ 35.00
Milady Clay	325.00		
Extra Help	130.00	per year	
Ella Stubblefield	700.00		
Ella Macek	395.00		
Pearl Ellett	320.00		
Lorine Burns	300.00		
Doris Wolf	255.00		
Betty J. Hanzelka	725.00		
Genevieve Christian	395.00		
Lola Henry	315.00		
Lily Ruth Candler	315.00		
Mabel Macik	300.00		
Jewel Lowry	265.00		
Mary Lou Freeze	251.00		
Annie L. Fishar	251.00		
Evelyn Ann Huchington	240.00		
Beatrice Goff	240.00		
Ted Schulz	700.00		
Albina Macek	325.00		
Extra Help	130.00	per year	
Jane Whatley	661.50		
Lynette Self	310.00		
Extra Help	200.00	per year	
Elizabeth Williams	588.00		
Extra Help	130.00	per year	
R. L. Gaston	700.00		
Ervin Hurta	490.00		
W. J. Fain	415.00		
Robert G. Elder	415.00		
Zora Dell Cole	335.00		
Dudley LeBlanc	395.00		
James Strickland	395.00		
Eugene Balis	395.00		
W. H. Meyer	395.00		
Lawrence Wanzel	315.00		
Glen Hill	315.00		
Harvey Kramer	315.00		

Alva McGill	$315.00
Walter Boethe	175.00
W. H. Hopman	70.00
R. A. Roberts	150.00
James W. Gregg	40.00
Charlie Roberts	40.00
Eddie Williams	40.00
George Moralez	40.00
Jim Cortez	25.00
L. H. Goss Plus $10.00 per day for all days over 2	20.00
Mrs. S.O. Morrow	10.00 per day
R. A. Bassett	145.54
Berry Branch	$ 65.00 per week
Wallace Davis, Jr.	55.00 " "
Clifton Taylor	52.50 " "

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in January 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills_ are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of January A. D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly,	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings here had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TANDEM TRUCK FOR PRECINCT 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for Tandem Truck for Precinct No. 1:

One new 1963 model F-1800 International Tandem Truck from Shult Equipment Co., for $8,452.00 less $1,400.00 allowed for trade-in, plus $50.00 for Cab protector or a net bid of ---------- $7,102.00

- - - - - - - - -

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR OCTOBER, NOVEMBER & DECEMBER 1962

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer for quarter ending December 31, 1962, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF

M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS

TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 22nd day of January A.D. 1963, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of October, A.D. 1962, and ending on the 31st day of December, A.D. 1962, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of December A.D. 1962, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 22nd day of

January A.D. 1963, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand Oct. 1st 1962	Received During the Qtr.	Paid out During the Qtr.	Balance on Hand Dec.31,1962
Jury Fund	$ 13,019.13	$ 11,415.93	$ 3,321.96	$ 21,113.10
Road and Bridge Fund	$372,675.16	$197,556.95	$175,172.59	$ 395,059.52
General Fund	$202,680.46	$151,672.07	$ 98,433.41	$ 255,919.12
Library Fund	$ 13,430.71	$ 19,026.54	$ 13,158.73	$ 19,298.52
Officers Salary Fund OD	$ 34,743.98	$104,554.84	$ 63,808.56	$ 6,002.30
Permanent Improvement Aval.	$ 37,333.17	$ 1,944.71	$ 1,306.75	$ 37,971.13
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sink.	$ 8,399.77	$ 11,415.93	$ - - - -	$ 19,815.70
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink.	$ 4,879.12	$ 7,610.62	$ - - - -	$ 12,489.74
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink.	$ 10,420.97	$ 5,707.96	$ - - - -	$ 16,128.93
Drainage Dist. Bond Sinking	$ 9,604.61	$ 71,716.07	$ - - - -	$ 81,320.68
Unlimited Tax Rd. Bond S. 62S	$ - - - -	$ 7,568.55	$ - - - -	$ 7,568.55
Rd. Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 23,335.34	$ 14,152.96	$ 2,707.88	$ 34,780.42
Rd. Dist. No. 7 Ser. '54A Sink.	$ 9,275.21	$ 2,312.59	$ 417.83	$ 11,169.97
Rd. Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 4,287.02	$ 2,668.70	$ 31.72	$ 6,924.00
Rd. Dist. No. 10 Ser1947 Sink.	$ 6,434.27	$ 2,784.55	$ 61.38	$ 9,157.44
Rd. Dist. No. 11Ser. 1945 Sink.	$ 15,378.83	$ 7,256.58	$ 9,550.66	$ 13,084.75
Drain. Dist. Main. Available	$ 47,544.22	$ 98,575.17	$ 49,070.00	$ 97,049.39
Drain. Dist. Bond Available	$ 308.86	$ 19,991.58	$ 19,092.23	$ 1,208.21
Road Bond Fund Available	$316,018.67	$ - - - -	$258,068.18	$ 57,950.49
County Law Library Fund	$ 151.10	$ 146.50	$ 161.50	$ 136.10
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 313.50	$ 441.50	$ 442.75	$ 312.25
Farm to Market &Lat. Roads	$ 2,536.27	$ 84,971.70	$ 2,144.32	$ 85,363.65
Flood Control Fund	$ 473.76	$ 21,242.92	$ - - - - -	$ 21,716.68
Lateral Road Fund	$ 52,996.62	$ - - - -	$ 20,367.04	$ 32,629.58
County Social Security Fd.	$ 41,936.39	$ 8,069.83	$ 8,792.87	$ 41,213.35
Drainage Dist. Soc. Security	$ 8,735.78	$ 1,673.20	$ 2,179.27	$ 8,229.71
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 20,573.80	$ 20,573.80	$ .00
TOTALS	$1,167,424.96	$875,051.75	$748,863.43	$1,293,613.28

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS: $150,000.00 Worth of United States Treasurer Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 150,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS: $250,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 250,000.00
TOTAL	$ 417,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issue

Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$111,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 30,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$238,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315.000.00
		$769,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road District No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$160,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954 A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 20,000.00
Road District No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 40,000.00
Road District No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 92,000.00
		$337,000.00
TOTAL		
Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness		$1,106,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 22 day of January A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 22 day of January A.D. 1963.

/s/ S. O. Morrow
S. O. Morrow, Notary Public in and for Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

TO TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT

FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1962 TO DEVEMBER 31st, 1963

Filed this 3 day of January A.D. 1963

/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas.

By Pearl Ellett, Deputy.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: RAISE IN SALARY OF DISTRICT CLERK AND COUNTY TREASURER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, secinded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized the raise in salary and necessary Public Notice re: same, of the District Clerk and County Treasurer on the following percentage basis:

District Clerk 2-1/2%

County Treasurer 2-1/2%

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: SOUTH FREEWAY 288

The Court discussed with Resident Engineer of Highway Department several proposed routes of planned South Freeway along or in vicinity of present Highway 288.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 28th day of January, A.D. 1963 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CORRECTING ACREAGE CONTENT OF G.C. BAKER, JR TRACT AND PAYMENT OF SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the acout approved acceptance of payment tendered by H. Cecil Baker to Tax Assessor-Collector for taxes due on land purchased by H. Cecil Baker from G.C. Baker, Jr., under conditions and for reasons hereinafter set out:

SUGGESTED ENTRY IN THE MINUTES OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, IN THEIR MEETING HELD HANUARY 28, 1963, AT 2:00 O'CLOCK P.M. IN THE COMMISSIONERS COURT ROOM, COURTHOUSE, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

The Tax Assessor and Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas, appeared before the Commissioners' Court in connection with the

issuing of a Tax certificate covering what has heretofore been known as the Geo. C. Baker, Jr., 227 acre farm out of the John Foster League, Abstract 26 in Fort Bend County, Texas; and, it appearing to the Court that an error in acreage content in the assessment of said property has been made and erroneous tax statements and certificates issued thereon:

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Court that the supplemental taxes, be declared to be the sum of $34.90 and that the acreage of said tract of land be corrected and revised to show the true acreage thereof, including accreted lands, based on an on the ground survey, be and is here recognized to consist of 252.390 acres.

This order is entered in recognition of the provisions of Article 7258a of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF ONE OR MORE TRUCKS WITH DUMP BED FOR PRECINCT 3

RE: PURCHASE OF ONE OR MORE PICK-UP TRUCKS FOR DRAINAGE DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bids were accepted as low and best bids for trucks with dump beds for Precinct No.3:

One new 1963 Dodge truck D600 Chassis with Galion Model 12R3 Dump Bed from Perkins Motor Co., for $3,568.00, less $450.00 allowed for trade-in plus $10.00 for clutch or a net bid of ---------- $3,128.00

One new 1963 Dodge truck GMC V4001 with Galion Model 12R3 Dump Bed from Perkins Motor Co for $3,568.00 less $340.00 allowed for trade-in, plus $10.00 for clutch or a net bid of ---------- $3,238.00

The following bids were accepted as the low and best bids for pick-up trucks for Fort Bend County Drainage District:

One 1/2 Ton 1963 GMC Pick-up Truck from White Pontiac Co., for $1,615.00, less $200.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,415.00

One 1/2 Ton 1963 GMC Pick-up truck from White Pontiac Co., for $1,615.00 less $250.00 trade in allowance or a net bid of $1,365.00 plus $21.60 for wideside bed -$1,386.00

One 1963 1/2 Ton Ford Pick-up truck from Parker Sales Co., Inc., for $1,697.00, less $200.00 allowance for trade-in or a net bid of $1,497.00 plus $10.90 for side tire carrier and $5.00 for rear spring, making a total of ----------$1,512.90

-- - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

Upon the recommendation of Miss Mary Lee Cooper, County Librarian, and upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the employment of Mrs. Walter (Patsy) Ansel, as Assistant Librarian, was approved at a salary of $225.00 per month, effective February 1, 1963.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR JANUARY 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

JANUARY 1963

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1962 Rec'd. 5 Coupons No. 26 off Bonds 1955 thru 1959 at $11.25	$ 56.25
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 6-10-1947, Due 12-10-1962 Rec'd. 160 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 241 thru 400 at $11.25	$1,800.00

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of February A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF DEPUTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Upon the recommendation of Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector and upon the motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the employment of Lois Anderson, as Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector, at a salary of $240.00 per month, effective February 14, 1963 was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CONTRACTUAL AGREEMENTS FOR RIGHT OF WAY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved and entered into Contractual agreements for Right of Way procurement for the following:

1. Portion of Southwest Freeway from present location in Sugar Land to a point west of Rosenberg, Texas.
2. Portion of Southwest Freeway to be constructed from point west of Rosenberg to Wharton County line.

3. U.S. Highway 59 from GC&SF Railroad in Richmond, Texas, to four-lane pavement east of the Brazos River.

- - - - - - - -

RE:MEETING OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

The next meeting of the Commissioners' Court was set for February 21, 1963 at 2:00 o'clock P.M.

- - - - - - - - -

RE:GRAVEL PITS

Study will be made seeking to protect gravel pits in public waters in Fort Bend County to assure use of same for publis use.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE:COUNTY EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized Stanley Kucherka, Jr., to acquire information pertaining to an Employee Retirement system for County employees.

- - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

(* * * * * * * ** * * * *)

RE:APPLICATION FOR ELECTION ON INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OR VILLAGE OF FRESNO, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

FILED WITH COUNTY JUDGE FEBRUARY 11, 1963.
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

APPLICATION FOR ELECTION ON INCORPORATION
OF THE TOWN OR VILLAGE OF FRESNO,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

TO THE HONORABLE CLYDE B. KENNELLY,
COUNTY JUDGE OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

We, the undersigned inhabitants of the Town or Village of Fresno, of Fort Bend County, Texas, desire that said Town or Village of Fresno be incorporated, and we pray that an election be ordered on the question of the incorporation of said Town or Village of Fresno, as provided by the Constitution of the Statutes of the State of Texas.

We certify that each of the undersigned is a person who has attained the age of twenty-one (21) years and who has resided within the limits of the Town or Village of Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, for more than six (6) months next preceding the date of this application, and is a qualified elector under the laws of the State of Texas.

The boundaries of the proposed Town or Village of Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, when incorporated, shall be as follows, to-wit:

For a point of connection, Begin at the Southwest corner of the Thomas Gleason Survey, Abstract 184, said corner being a re-entrant corner of the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, and being in the South line of Sycamore Street; THENCE, North 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Sycamore Street to a point in the North line of said Sycamore

Street and in the West line of Colorado Street; THENCE, East 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Colorado Street to a point in the East line of Colorado Street and in the North line of Sycamore Street marking the Southeast corner of and PLACE OF BEGINNING for this field note description; said corner also being the Southwest corner of Tract #678 according to the plat of MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO by the Magnolia Land Company and being recorded in Plat Book 2, pages 6 and 23 of the Plat Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE, North 3926.6 feet, more or less, along the East line of Colorado Street to a point in the South line of Palmetto Street for corner, said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #546 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO;

THENCE, East 5050.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Palmetto Street to a point for corner;

THENCE North, passing the Southwest corner of the Fresno Townsite Tract, then along the East line of a street 1332.5 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Magnolia Street for corner;

THENCE, East, 250.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

THENCE, North passing the Southwest corner of Tract #233 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO, then along the East line of Kentucky Street, 2594.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Evergreen Street for the most northerly Northwest corner of this tract; said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #85 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO;

THENCE, East 1650.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Evergreen Street, crossing the Missouri Pacific Railroad and the State Highway #288 to a point in the Southeast line of said Highway for the most northerly Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE South 21 degrees West, 1352.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of State Highway #288 to a point in the South line of Linden Street for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE, East 1800.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Linden Street to a point marking the Northeast corner of Tract #157 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO for corner;

THENCE South 1292.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the North line of Magnolia Street marking the Southeast corner of Tract #166 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO for corner;

THENCE West 250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

THENCE, South passing the Northeast corner of Tract #347 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO, then along the West line of Vermont Street to a point in the North line of Sycamore Street a distance of 5322.5 feet, more or less, to a point for corner; said corner being the Southeast corner of Tract #699 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO;

THENCE, West, 4100.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE South 21 degrees West, 2400.0 feet, more or less, along said Southeast line of Highway #288 to a point marking the Northwest corner of Televiev Terrace, a subdivision of Land, for corner;

THENCE, South 89 degrees 30 minutes East, 1317.8 feet, more or less, along the North line of said Televiev Terrace to a point for corner;

THENCE South 62 degrees 40 minutes East, 66.6 feet, more or less along the North line of said Televiev Terrace, to a point for corner;

THENCE, East 1130.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Televiev Terrace, to a point marking the Northeast corner of Televiev Terrace to a point for corner;

THENCE South 13 degrees West 1609.0 feet, more or less, along the East line of Teleview Terrace to a point marking the Southeast corner of Teleview Terrace to a point for the most Southerly Southeast corner of this Tract;

THENCE West, 2683.3 feet, more or less, along the South line of said Teleview Terrace to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for corner; said corner being the Southwest corner of Teleview Terrace;

THENCE, North 21 degrees East, 300.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of said Highway to a point for corner;

THENCE West 1300.0 feet, more or less, crossing said Highway and railroad to a point marking the Southwest corner of Tract #764 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO for corner;

THENCE North, 3509.0 feet, more or less, passing the Northwest corner of Tract #755 and Northeast corner of Tract #754 of said MAGNOLIA PLACE AND FRESNO, to a point in the North line of Sycamore Street for corner;

THENCE West, 1250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 1205.0 acres of land, more or less, being 1.88 square miles, and being more particularly 481 acres more or less, in the Thomas Gleason Survey, Abstract 184; 339 acres, more or less, in the Charles Heywood Survey, Abstract 203; 130 acres, more or less, in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 169; and 255 acres, more or less, in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, all lying and being situated in Fort Bend County, Texas.

We, the undersigned, here certify that the above area sought to be incorporated, has, within its said boundaries, inhabitants of more than 200 in number and less than 10,000 in number, and that the undersigned inhabitants seek to be incorporated under the terms, conditions and powers authorized under Chapter 11, Title 28 of the Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, and amendments thereto.

We, the undersigned, accompany this application with a plat of the area of the proposed Town or Village of Fresno, and attach same hereto and incorporate same herein by reference for all purposes required by law; and we further certify that no territory has been included therein, save and except that which is intended to be used for strictly Town purposes.

The name by which the Town or Village of Fresno will be known when incorporated shall be the Town of Fresno.

DATED this the 1st day of February, A.D., 1963.

Signed:	Signed:
C. R. Stanton	Margaret Renfrow
Mrs. C. R. Stanton	Alfred Renfrow
Adolph F. Fritz	Mrs. W. A.Allbright
Mrs. Adolph F. Fritz	Mr. W. A. Allbright
Stephanie Kennedy	John O. Edwards
Wm. T. Kennedy	Willie Deckert
Wayne E. Marcy	Mrs. Willie Deckert

114

	Mrs. Wayne C. Marcy	Mrs. Mary F. Harris
	Mrs. M. A. Phillips	Paul Wade
	M. A. Phillips	C. B. Renfrow
	C. M. Cruse	Mrs. Ruth Renfrow
	Mrs. Blanche Cruse	C. T. Westenfeld
	M. A. Medne	C. R. Sanford
	Mrs. M. A. Medna	E. L. Harris, Sr.

-- - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER OF ELECTION TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF FRESNO

ORDER OF ELECTION TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF FRESNO

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF FORT BEND.

WHEREAS, on the 11th day of February A.D. 1963, an application was presented to me, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, and filed in my office on said date, praying for an election to be held in the town of Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, to determine whether or not the Town of Fresno shall be incorporated as a town under the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, and the amendments thereto, to be known when incorporated by the name of the Town of Fresno, the boundaries of which shall be as follows:

For point of connection, Begin at the Southwest corner of the Thomas Bleason Survey, Abstract 184, said corner being a re-entrant corner of the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, and being the South line of Sycamore Street; THENCE, North 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Sycamore Street to a point in the North line of said Sycamore Street and in the West line of Colorado Street; THENCE, East 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Colorado Street to a point in the East line of Colorado Street and in the North line of Sycamore Street marking the Southeast corner of and PLACE OF BEGINNING for this field note description; said corner also being the Southwest corner of Tract #678 according to the plat of Magnolia Place and Fresno by the Magnolia Land Company and being recorded in Plat Book 2, pages 6 and 23 of the Plat Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE, North 3926.6 feet, more or less, along the East line of Colorado Street to a point in the South line of Palmeto Street for corner, said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #546 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

THENCE, East 5050.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Palmetto Street to a point for corner;

THENCE, North, passing the Southwest corner of the Fresno Townsite Tract, then along the East line of a street 1332.5 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Magnolia Street for corner;

THENCE, East, 250.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

THENCE, North passing the Southwest corner of Tract #233 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, then along the East line of Kentucky Street, 2594.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Ever-Green Street for the most Northerly Northwest corner of this tract; said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #85 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

THENCE,East 1650.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Evergreen Street, crossing the Missouri Pacific Railroad and the State Highway #288 to a point in the Southeast line of said Highway for the most northerly Northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, South 21 degrees West, 1352.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of State Highway #288 to a point in the South line of Linden Street for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE, East 1800.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Linden Street to a point marking the Northeast corner of Tract #157 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

THENCE, South 1292.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the North line of Magnolia Street marking the Southeast corner of Tract #166 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

THENCE, West 250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

THENCE, South passing the Northeast corner of Tract #347 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, then along the West line of Vermont Street to a point in the North line of Sycamore Street, a distance of 5322.5 feet, more or less, to a point for corner; said corner being the Southeast corner of Tract #699 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

THENCE, West, 4100.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

THENCE South 21 degrees West, 2400.0 feet, more or less, along said Southeast line of Highway #288 to a point marking the Northwest corner of Televiev Terrace, a subdivision of land, for corner;

THENCE, South 89 degrees 30 minutes East, 1317.8 feet, more or less, along the North line of said Televiev Terrace to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 62 degrees 40 minutes East, 66.6 feet, more or less along the North line of said Televiev Terrace, to a point for corner;

THENCE, East 1130.0 feet, more or less along the North line of Televiev Terrace to a point marking the Northeast corner of Televiev Terrace to a point for corner;

THENCE, South 15 degrees West 1609.0 feet, more or less, along the East line of Televiev Terrace to a point marking the Southeast corner of Televiev Terrace to a point for the most Southerly Southeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, West, 2683.3 feet, more or less, along the South line of said Televiev Terrace to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for corner; said corner being the Southwest corner of Televiev Terrace;

THENCE, North 21 degrees East, 300.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of said Highway to a point for corner;

THENCE West 1300.0 feet, more or less, crossing said Highway and railroad to a point marking the Southwest corner of Tract #764 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

THENCE North, 3509.0 feet, more or less, passing the Northwest corner of Tract #755 and Northeast corner of Tract #754 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, to a point in the North line of Sycamore Street for corner;

THENCE West, 1250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 1205.0 acres of land, more or less, being 1.88 square miles, and being more particularly 481 acres more or less, in the Thomas Gleason Survey, Abstract 184; 339 acres, more or less, in the Charles Heywood Survey, Abstract 203; 130 acres, more or less, in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 169; and 255 acres, more or less in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, all lying and being situated in Fort Bend County, Texas.

WHEREAS, satisfactory proof has been made to me and I find that said Town of Fresno contains more than 200 inhabitants and less than 10,000 inhabitants, and that said application bears the signatures of more than 20 qualified resident voters in said Town, and that said application is in all respects in conformity with the laws applicable thereto:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Clyde B. Kennelly, as County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby order that an election be held on the 23rd day of March, A.D. 1963, at Fresno, Texas, in the Fire House located within the Town of Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas, to determine whether or not the Town of Fresno shall be incorporated as a Town under and according to the terms of Chapter 11, Title 28 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas and the amendments thereto.

C. R. Stanton is hereby appointed the presiding officer for said election and he shall select two judges and two clerks to assist him in holding the same, and he shall within ten days after said election has been held make due return thereof to the County Judge of this County as required by law.

All persons who have attained the age of 21 years and who are legally qualified voters of this State, and who have resided within the above defined area for six (6) months next preceding said election shall be entitled to vote in said election; and all voters desiring to support the proposition of incorporation shall have written or printed on their ballots the words "Corporation"; and those opposed to the proposition of incorporation shall have written or printed on their ballots the words "no incorporation".

The Sheriff of this County shall post notice of said election by posting three (3) notices hereof in three (3) public places within the boundaries of said above defined area full ten (10) days prior to the date fixed for said election.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
of Fort Bend County, Texas.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: OFFICER'S RETURN - ORDER OF ELECTION TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF FRESNO

OFFICER'S RETURN

Came to hand on the 5th day of March, A.D. 1963, at 3 o'clock P.M. and executed by posting a true and correct copy of the foregoing order of election at three public places within the area defined in such order, said places being as follows:

1. One at Renfrow Store, Fresno, Texas (Posted 3/5/63 at 10:10 AM)

2. One at Fire Station, Fresno,Texas (Posted 3/5/63 at 10:15 AM)

3. One at Methodist Church Educational Building at Fresno, Texas (Posted at 4:15 P.M. 3/5/63)

I actually and necessarily traveled 45 miles in posting such orders.

Mileage 45 miles

Total. . . . $7.50

R.L. Gaston, Sheriff
Fort Bend County, Texas

By /s/ James W. Strickland,
Deputy

- - - - - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 11th day of February A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DEPOSITORY FOR COUNTY FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following order was adopted:

1. All depository bids submitted be rejected.

2. All banks in Fort Bend County be declared to be Depositories for County Funds and to so act after complying with the law with respect to the pledge collateral to secure the funds; then

3. The County's funds be deposited with the various Banks which have so qualified on the following basis:

(a) First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, be declared the Bank through which clearings are to be made and for such services said Bank be favored with the compensating balance of $400,000.00.

(b) That the remaining County funds herein involved be distributed and maintained in the clearing Bank and all other Depository Banks in relation to the size of said Banks; said size being determined by the total of the Capital, surplus, undivided profits and capital reserve as of the beginning of the year, said figures being those as of

December 31, 1962, and as of December 31, 1963, to be recorded at the proper time.

4. That, commencing April 1, 1963, the County Treasurer hereby be instructed to keep the funds distributed on the basis stipulated, said division being made as frequently as necessary, but at least once monthly; and that the County Treasurer and County Tax Collector supply the Commissioners' Court with monthly statements showing the amount of County funds on deposit in each Depository bank on the last day of the month for the preceeding month.

5. That a study of a time deposit system be made and that same be worked out between Banks and County when possible.

- - - - - - - -

RE: DEPOSITORY FOR SCHOOL FUNDS

Upon the recommendation of the County School Superintendent, and on motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, is selected as Depository for all school funds.

- - - - - - -

RE: INCREASE OF LOAD LIMIT TO 72,000 LBS. F.M.RD. 2234

The Court discussed an increase of load limit to 72,000 pounds on Farm to Market Road 2234 for the purpose of trucking sale. Request for such increase was made by Gulf Salt Company in Precinct No. 3.

- - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK-UP TRUCK FOR PRECINCT 2.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for 1/2 Ton pick-up truck for Precinct No. 2:

One 1963, 1/2 Ton Ford Pick-up truck from Carroll Ford Co., West Columbia, Texas for $1,410.00 after trade-in.

- - - - - -

RE: ELECTION JUDGES FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following named persons were named Election Judges for 1963 for the several voting Precincts of Fort Bend County, their names being hereinafter set forth opposite their precinct in which they are to preside and the location of the voting box in each precinct being respectfully set out as follows:

ELECTION JUDGES FOR 1963

Prect. No.	Name	Voting Place
1	Richard Joseph, Presiding Judge Mrs. Gregory Rois Mrs. Grace Dyer Mrs. Eugenia Broussard	Commissioners' Court Room Richmond, Texas

Prect. No.	Name	Voting Place
2	Willie Melton, Presiding Judge Mrs. Salina Collins Hewen Humphrey Mrs. Tommie Petitt	Post Office Building Kendleton, Texas
3	Mrs. Bessie Burford, Presiding Judge Mrs. Annie Mae Woodfin Mrs. Ruth Renfrow H. W. Burford	Mustang Schoolhouse Fresno, Texas
4	W.L. Buls, Presiding Judge H. R. Schulz Mrs. Ella Owen Mrs. T. W. McWhorter	Brazos Tractor & Implement Co. Hwy.59 Richmond, Texas
5	Mason Briscoe Mrs. James DeLawder	
6	E. M. Huggins, Presiding Judge Mrs. Lenora Weiting V. K. Newcomer	Fulshear Farm Supply Store, Fulshear, Texas
7	Mac Copeland, Presiding Judge Mrs. Ina Mae Goff	Booth Mercantile Co. Booth, Texas
8	Henry Roper, Presiding Judge George Graf Ray Schank Mrs. John M. Moore, III	Orchard High School Building Orchard, Texas
9	Alton Petrosky, Presiding Judge Joe Silhavy	Elementary Schoolhouse (Big Creek)
10	S. T. Kneitz, Presiding Judge J. F. Straznicky Monroe Muesse Mrs. Herbert Walls	Fire Station Bldg., Needville, Texas
11	R. B. Sheppard, Presiding Judge Mrs. Sara Thompson Mrs. Minnie Ulrich Kenneth Buis Mrs. E.E. Crump	Sugar Land Ind. Office Building Ground Floor Lobby Sugar Land, Texas
12-A	Mrs. Viola Senkel, Presiding Judge Marjorie Mays Mrs. Frank Roper Mrs. Clarence Danklefs	City Hall Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Mrs. Zelma Koym, Presiding Judge Mrs. Maxine Dickiehut Mrs. Anabel Geick Mrs. L. M. Crosby	Robert E. Lee School Building Rosenberg, Texas
13	Miss Dorothy Deatherage, Presiding Judge Thelma Miles Rusk Roane Matthew Zak	Old High School Gym, Mo. City, Texas
14	F. A. Rylander, Presiding Judge Mrs. Vivian Larsen Kathryn Hoyt Pierce Mrs. Eva Denmy	Johnson Lumber Co. Katy, Texas
15	B. E. Behrens, Presiding Judge Mrs. Billie Adamson Mrs. Tillie Kelm Otto Muehlbrad	Beasley Volunteer Fire Dept.Station Beasley, Texas
16	Joe Mikeska, Presiding Judge Mrs. Filomena Walcik	S.P.J.S.T. Hall Guy, Texas
17	P. R. Sulak, Presiding Judge Richard Petrash	Krasna School Bldg.,

Prect.No.	Name	Voting Place
18	Frank Janda, Presiding Judge W. J. Cranek	Fairchilds Farmers Gin Office Fairchild, Texas
19	Mrs. Lilla Rhemann, Presiding Judge Mrs. Helen Schulte Al Smith Byron Saunders	Simonton Civic Club Bldg. Simonton, Texas
20	Adolph Horelica, Presiding Judge Tex N. Tavener	Gin Office Tavener, Texas
21	C. W. Meyer, Presiding Judge Louis Cumings, Jr.	Schoolhouse - Woodrow
22	Roy Schmidt, Presiding Judge Mrs. Clara Lee Benton	Country Store DeWalt, Texas
Absentee	Mrs. Zoe Decker	Richmond, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: APPOINTMENT OF ACTING HEALTH DIRECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of Dr. Will E. Scott as Acting Director of the Fort Bend County Health Unit during 1963 on same basis as in previous year.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:DISCUSSION CHILD WELFARE WORKER

The Court discussed need for a Child Welfare Worker in Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SHELVES FOR FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved an expenditure of $465.00 for building of shelves for the Fort Bend County Library.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: FORT BEND COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATION REPORT

Report of Fort Bend County Fair Association for 1962 was made by Representative of Fair Board.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: INCREASE IN SALARIES OF DIST.CLERK & CO.TREASURER

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved an increase, as per advertisement, of the salaries of District Clerk and County Treasurer to following amounts:

District Clerk, 2½ per cent - $678.03

County Treasurer, 2½ per cent - $602.70

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CRAWLER TRACTOR-PRECT.3.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of One Crawler type tractor for Commissioner Precinct No. 3 was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Y Comm Ct Min

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in February, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Judge and County Auditor on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

Be It Remembered that on the 21st day of February A.D.1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL Session of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SANITARY SEWAGE LINE ACROSS FAIR GROUND PROPERTY

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved an easement to the City of Rosenberg for laying Sanitary Sewage line across Fort Bend County Fair Ground property. Said easement being as follows:

FORT BEND COUNTY

TO SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT

THE CITY OF ROSENBERG

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That Fort Bend County, Texas, a body politic and corporate, herein sometimes called Grantor, for adequate considerations the sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged and confessed, hereby Grants and Assigns unto the City of Rosenberg, a municipal corporation, of Fort Bend County, Texas, an easement upon, across and under the surface of Grantor's land situated in said County of Fort Bend

within the corporate limits of said City of Rosenberg, and the area covered by said easement being as follows, to-wit:

Commence for connection at the Northwest corner of Lot 23 of the T. B. Wessendorff Subdivision appearing of record on Plat Book 4, page 17, of the Map Records of Fort Bend County, Texas; Thence North 89 deg. 12 min. east 118.9 feet to a point and Thence North 82 deg, 31 min. east 64.3 feet to the point of intersection with the existing sewage lift station, and which intersection point marks the center line Beginning point of the easement hereby granted;

The City of Rosenberg shall have an easement of the aggregate width of ten (10) feet, being five (5) feet, extending at right angles, on each side of the following line and course:

Starting at the beginning point above shown, Thence south 40 deg. 49 min. 20 sec. west 68 feet to a point and Thence South 17 deg. 59 min. east 414.7 feet to a point in the north line of U.S. Highway 59 and 90-A.

Said easement area above described being also shown by the attached plat and matter thereon appearing, said plat being a part hereof and to which reference is made.

Said easement is hereby granted unto the City of Rosenberg for the purpose of laying, installing, constructing, re-constructing, enlarging, diminishing, operating, maintaining, repairing and/or removing a sanitary sewer and such manholes and installations as are required in operations hereunder.

Said sewer and all pipes and lines shall be buried below the surface of the ground and the City of Rosenberg shall properly backfill all excavations it makes on said easement area and restore the surface thereof as near as possible to the condition existing before any excavation, and the City shall repair all damage to fences and any area adjoining said easement strip as may result from and be caused by its operations hereunder. C.B.K. The City shall place no fences on or around the easement area and except for required manholes shall place no structure on the surface thereof. Trees and growth obstructing the City's operations on the easement be be removed.

If at a future time the City of Rosenberg, its successors or assigns, shall permanently cease to use said easement area for the purposes herein shown, and shall permanently abandon the same, then and in such event the said easement herein granted, together with all rights and interests held by theCity of Rosenberg by reason of this instrument, shall revert, pass to and vest in the Grantor, its successors or assigns.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said easement herein granted, unto the said City of Rosenberg, Texas, its successors or assigns.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Fort Bend County, Texas, a body corporate, acting through its Governing body, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has caused these presents to be signed and executed, in duplicate originals, each having the same force and dignity, this the

11th day of March, A.D. 1963.

Fort Bend County, Texas

By the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, Judge of the
County Court and Presiding Officer

/s/ E. H. Muegge
E. H. Muegge, Commissioner of
Precinct 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Louis Teykl, Commissioner of
Precinct 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
J. M. Davis, Commissioner of
Precinct 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner of
Precinct 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk,
Fort Bend County and Ex Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners Court
of Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TAX SUITS NOS. 21,789 and 21,229

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved appearance of County Attorney in tax suits Nos. 21,789 and 21,229 in District Court of Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: DUDLEY BAKER TO REPLACE HARVEY KRAMER. W.T. GANDY AS RELIEF DISPATCHER

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the following:

Dudley Baker as replacement of Harvey Kramer on permanent basis, effective February 18, 1963, at a salary of $315.00 per month.

W. T. Gandy as Relief Dispatcher at $10.00 per day to serve in place of Glen Hill until permanent replacement is made.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ERADICATION OF FIRE ANTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court agreed to help in eradication of Fire Ants in County with U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service. Some men from each precinct will work with the Service during short period of time.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of an automobile of medium weight for the Sheriff's Department was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE TAMPER FOR PRECINCT 1 & TRACTOR FOR DR. DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for the purchase of Tampers, with trade-in, for Precinct No. 1 and Industrial type Tractor with front end loader with trade-in, for Drainage District was authorized

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: AMERICAN CANAL CO. LETTER TO PROTECT CO.

American Canal Company, represented by President John Coffee, agreed to write letter assuring and agreeing to protect County re: any drainage problem caused in event Canal Company gets permit to take water from Brazos River and Clear Creek into Harris County (N.A.S.A. area).

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER BONDS FOR JOE SMITH & J.W. OTTO, JR APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following Public Weigher's Bonds. Joe Smith, Principal and Maryland Casualty Co., Surety for $2500.00 held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas. J. W. Otto, Jr., Principal and Maryland Casualty Co., Surety, for $2500.00, held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FEBRUARY 1963

County Trrasurer's Bond Statement, February 1963

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1962
Received 10 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75 — $ 137.50
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1962
Received 10 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 26 thru 35 at $13.75 — $ 137.50

$ 275.00

FORT BEND COUNTY UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BOND SER. 1962
Dated 8-1-1962; Due 2-1-1963
Received 5 coupons No. 1 off Bonds 1 thru 5 @ $112.50; 24 Coupons No. 1 off Bonds 6 thru 29 at $75.00; 19 Coupons No. 1 off Bonds 30 thru 48 at $8.25; 15 coupons No. 1 off Bonds 49 thru 63 at $82.50 — $5,143.75

$5,143.75

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of March A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TAMPING ROLLERS FOR PRECT. 1.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for Tamping Rollers for Precinct No. 1:

One Grace Model P-104 Wedge Type Roller from Boehck Engineering Co. for $4,220.00, less trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $3,561.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF CRAWLER TRACTOR FOR PRECT. 3

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid was accepted for Crawler Tractor for Precinct No. 3:

One International TD-15 Series 151, Crawler Tractor from Browning-Ferris for $22,251.00 less trade-in of $5,500.00 or a net bid of -- $16,751.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BIDS FOR TRACTOR LOADER - DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Bids for Tractor and Loader for the Fort Bend County Drainage District were opened. Action will be take at a later date, after study of bids.

- -

RE: MOFFETT ROAD

After study and discussion, it was determined that the County had no responsibility re: upkeep of Moffett Road.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: R.O.W. MATTER DISCUSSION

Right of Way matters were discussed with the County right of way Agent.

- - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 11th day of March A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court or Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid was accepted for one automobile for Sheriff's Department.

One 1963 Buick LeSabre 4-door automobile
for $3,573.64 less trade-in of $1,936.64
for Unit #600 from Joe Denton Buick Co.,
or a net bid of ---------- $1,637.00

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: W.T.GANDY EMPLOYED AS REGULAR DISPATCHER

Upon the recommendation of Sheriff R. L. Gaston and on motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of W. T. Gandy, Jr., as Regular Dispatcher, at a salary of $315.00 per month, effective March 11, 1963.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT TO CITY OF ROSENBERG

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved a Sanitary Sewer Easement to City of Rosenberg, across a portion of the Fort Bend County Fairgroun tract of land. The easement will be put of record in the Deed Records of Fort Bend County.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF TRACTOR & LOADER FOR DRAINAGE DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for Tractor and Loader for the Fort Bend County Drainage District:

One International Diesel Powered Model #3000 Loader
from Shult Equipment Co. for a net price of $3,851.87
after trade-in.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ONE OR MORE TRACTORS FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one or more tractors, with trade-in, for the Fort Bend County Drainage District and Precinct No. 1 was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in March, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Judge and County Auditor on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action ofthe Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of March A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ALFRED RENFROW EMPLOYED TO REPLACE EDDIE WILLIAMS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, Alfred Renfrow was employed to succeed Eddie Williams as Deputy Sheriff in the Fresno area, effective April 1, 1963, at a salary of $40.00 per month, Eddie Williams having been relieved of his duties March 10, 1963.

0 0 0 00 0 0 0 0 0

RE: EXTRA PAY FOR ASSISTANTS IN TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved extra pay for Assistants in Office of Tax Collector. Said pay to be at the rate of $10.00 per day for extra time while office is open on Saturdays selling Vehicle license plates.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: RIGHT OF WAY MATTERS

Matters pertaining to Right of Way acquisition on Farm to Market Road #359, Murphy Road or Roark Road and approaches to bridge crossing at Richmond and between Simonton and Wallis were discussed.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of March A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to=wit:

RE: REVIEW OF HIGHWAY PROGRAM IN FORT BEND CO WITH HIGHWAY DEPT.

The Commissioners' Court met with W. E. Carmichael, District Engineer, and Tom Fisher, Resident Engineer, Texas Highway Department, for a review and study of the plans and progress of highway and Farm to Market road program in Fort Bend County.

Also discussed was the installation of more and better warning signals and/or lights at Railroad Crossing ~~and at juncture~~ of Highway 59 in Sugar Land and at juncture of Highway 59 and Farm to Market Road 1464.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

March 25, 1963

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 25th day of March A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TWO UTILITY TYPE TRACTORS FOR PRECT. 1 & DRAINAGE D.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids, were accepted for two Utility type tractors:

For Precinct No. 1: One John Deer 2010 RUD 1-40 HP Tractor from Rosenberg Tractor & Implement Co., for $2959.59 less $900.00 for trade-in + $39.00 for Deluxe seats or a net bid of ---------- $2098.59

For Fort Bend County Drainage District: One 44 HP Moline Utility Tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply Co., for the net bid of ------- $2398.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: FIRE TRUCK DISCUSSION

The Court discussed what the County might do with reference to purchase of equipment for Fire Departments which assist in rural fire fighting.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: R.O.W. DISCUSSION

Acquisition of Right ofWay for approaches to Richmond River Bridge was discussed by Right of Way Agent and the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALE OF MAINTAINER BY PRECT. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of One 1949 Model D Allis Chalmers Maintainer by Commissioner Precinct No. 2 to Paul Charanza for $800.00.

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT MARCH 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT MARCH 1963

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1963
Received 139 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 1883 thru 1915; 1930 thru 1939; 1960 thru 1987; 2016 thru 2024; 2037 thru 2041; 2045 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2129; 2137 thru 2146; 2150 thru 2158 at $11.25 $1,563.75

- - - - - - - - - -

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of April A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SANITATION OFFICER

The Court and County Sanitation Officer discussed role of Health Unit re: discharge of waste and sewage into public places such as ditches.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TOOL SHED FOR COURT-HOUSE SUPPLIES

The Court decided that a tool and supply shed for Court-house supplies should and will be built.

----- - - - - - - - ------

RE: MILICAN DAM PROJECT

A meeting of County and City officials was called by County Judge to discuss proposed Millican Dam project and interest of citizens of Fort Bend County in same. Meeting called for April 11, 1963.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of April A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER BOND FOR CHARLIE C. BAILEY APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the bond of Charlie C. Bailey as Public Weigher, as Principal and U.S.Fidelity & Guaranty Coas Surety, held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas for $2500.00 was approved.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACT TO COVER SCHOOL FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following County Depository Pledge Contract to cover school funds was approved by the Court:

COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACT TO COVER SCHOOL FUNDS

STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That The First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, does hereby pledge and deposit the following securities with the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, in the amount of Ten Thousand and no/100 Dollars, upon the terms and conditions and for the purposes hereinafter set forth:

Date of Issue	Description, including Serial Numbers	Rate	Date of Maturity	Amount
June 23, 1960	U.S. Treasury Bonds of 1968	3-7/8	May 15, 1968	$10,000.00

These securities held by Houston Branch, Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Houston, Texas.

The Conditions of the above contract are such that, whereas, the above bounden pledgor, the First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, was duly and legally chosen by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, as depository of the school funds of said county for a period of two years ending sixty days from the time fixed by law for the next

selection of a depository.

NOW, THEREFORE, the above bounden pledgor, the First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond, Texas, (No officer or director of which is a member of the Commissioners' Court), agrees to the following to-wit:

1. That it will safely keep and faithfully disburse the school funds according to law, and pay such warrants and/or vouchers that may be legally drawn on the funds by legal authority, and that it will account for and report annually a statement of such to the Commissioners' Court and to the Commissioner of Education, as is required by law;

2. That it will comply with all the provisions of laws of the State of Texas relating to school fund depositories, that it will perform all duties therein specified, and will execute any and all instruments and documents necessary to evidence its obligation to this county;

3. That, at the expiration of the term for which it has been chosen, it will turn over to its successor all the funds, property, and other things of value, coming into its hands as depository, and return the securities pledged to the pledgor. In the event of any indebtedness arising by virtue of the violation of any or all conditions of this contract, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, is hereby authorized to sell at public or private sale, with or without notice to the pledgor, the securities or any part thereof, and apply the proceeds of sale to the satisfaction of such indebtedness.

4. Pledgor shall have the right of substitution of other legal securities.

THE CONDITIONS of this contract are such that if the said depository bank shall not perform all obligations hereinabove specified it shall be null and void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

The above provisions are given in addition to any remedy the pledgee may have in any suit brought on this contract in any court in this State. Any suit arising out of or in any way connected with this contract shall be tried in the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, in any court therein having jurisdiction of the subject matter thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness our hands and seal this 20th day of February A.D. 1963.

Approved in Open Commissioners' Court this 8 day of April A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

(Seal of Court)

The First National Bank of Richmond,
Principal
Richmond, Texas

By /s/ A. E. Myers, President

Seal of Bank

State of Texas 0
0
County of Fort Bend 0

BEFORE ME, a Notary Public, on this day personally appeared A. E. Myers, President or the First National Bank of Richmond, of Richmond Texas, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as the act and deed of the aforementioned bank, a corporation, for the purpose and consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this thr 20th day of February A.D. 1963.

/s/ Lucille Brisbois
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

Seal

APPROVED AND FILED AT
TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
AUSTIN, TEXAS

April 10, 1963

By J.L. O'Connor,
Business Manager

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CHASIS FOR FIRE TRUCK

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of a Chassis for a Fire Truck was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF PIPE FOR DRAINAGE PURPOSES

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court authorized the purchase of necessary pipe up to total cost of $2400.00 by the Fort Bend County Drainage District to be used for drainage purposes in Precinct 3.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in April 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Judge and County Auditor on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of April A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DISCUSSION TO ELIMINATE TRAFFIC HAZARD ON HWY.90A, 59 & 36 IN ROSENBERG

Commissioners' Court and representatives of Highway Department discussed elimination of traffic hazard where Highways 90A, 59 and 36 meet, west of Rosenberg, Texas. Court will cooperate in every way possible.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE:DRAINAGE IN McNEIL PROPERTY

The question of providing proper drainage for proposed subdivision in McNeil property was discussed with Commissioners' Court. Matter will be considered further.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE:TRANSFER OF $484.25 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLA ACCT. TO OFFICERS SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $484.25, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for January, February and March, 1963, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: CABLE NORTH OF OLD RICHMOND ROAD

Court reviewed the request of South Western Bell Telephone Company to bury cable north of Old Richmond Road 4304 feet in Fort Bend County. Request studied and terms of proposed agreement are to be worked out.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE:MEETING OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

The next meeting of the Commissioners' Court will be held on April 23, 1963.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one automobile to replace Unit #603 for Sheriff's Department, was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: TREASURERS QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer for quarter ending March 31, 1963, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF THE COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,

IN REGULAR SESSION

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 15th dayof April, A.D. 1963, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of January A.D. 1963, and ending on the 31st day of March A.D. 1963, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of March A.D. 1963, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 15th day of April A.D. 1963, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand Jany. 1st. 1963	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Qtr.	Balance On Hand March 31, 1963	
Jury Fund	$ 21,113.10	$ 8,494.68	$ 2,255.75	$ 27,352.03	
Road & Bridge Fund	$395,059.52	$227,797.16	$112,967.28	$ 509,889.40	
General Fund	$255,919.12	$109,023.55	$ 48,569.78	$ 316,372.89	
Library Fund	$ 19,298.52	$ 14,149.46	$ 7,318.49	$ 26,129.49	
Officers Salary Fund	$ 6,002.30	$ 40,552.36	$ 49.958.41	$ 3,403.75	OD
Permanent Improve.Avail.	$ 37,971.13	$ 1,414.95	$ - - - -	$ 39,386.08	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.'55 Sink	$ 19,815.70	$ 8,489.68	$ 19,202.20	$ 9,103.18	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.'58 Sink	$ 12,489.74	$ 5,659.78	$ 10,937.31	$ 7,212.21	
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.'59 Sink	$ 16,128.93	$ 4,244.84	$ 10,525.00	$ 9,848.77	
Drainage Dist.Bond Sink.	$ 81,320.68	$ 55,100.00	$ 2,677.50	$ 133,743.18	
Unlimited Tax Road Bd.'62	$ 7,568.55	$ 5,659.78	$ 5,151.62	$ 8,076.71	
Road Dst.#1,Ser.'47 Sink.	$ 34,780.42	$ 7,459.73	$ - - - -	$ 42,240.15	
Rd.Dst.#7,Ser.'54A Sink.	$ 11,169.97	$ 639.84	$ - - - -	$ 11,809.81	
Rd.Dst.#9,Ser.'47 Sink.	$ 6,924.00	$ 832.89	$ 2,275.00	$ 5,481.89	
Rd.Dst.#10,Ser.'47 Sink.	$ 9,157.44	$ 1,451.39	$ 4,500.00	$ 6,108.83	
Rd.Dst.#11,Ser.'45 Sink.	$ 13,084.75	$ 5,952.36	$ - - - -	$ 19,037.11	
Drain.Dist.Main.Avail.	$ 97,049.39	$ 69,801.64	$ 33,140.41	$ 133,710.62	
Drain.Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 1,208.21	$ 1,875.00	$ - - - -	$ 3,083.21	
Road Bond Fund Avail.	$ 57,950.49	$ 50,000.00	$ 51,796.55	$ 56,153.94	
Co. Law Library Fund	$ 136.10	$ 194.50	$ 189.10	$ 141.50	
Certificate of Title Fd.	$ 312.25	$ 406.00	$ 447.25	$ 271.00	
F.M. & Lateral Road	$ 85,363.65	$ 64,158.73	$ 56,767.79	$ 92,754.59	
Flood Control Fund	$ 21,716.68	$ 16,039.68	$ 16,867.86	$ 20,888.50	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 32,629.58	$ - - - -	$ 1,030.60	$ 31,598.98	
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 41,213.55	$ 16,672.55	$ 7,320.75	$ 50,565.15	
Drain.Dist.Soc.Security	$ 8,229.71	$ 2,523.91	$ 1,371.24	$ 9,382.38	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 19,870.08	$ 19,870.08	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,293,613,28	$738,464.54	$465,139.97	$1,566,937.85	

A S S E T S

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAILABLE OWNS:	
$150,000.00 worth of United States Treasury Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County,Texas	$ 150,000.00
Fort Bend County Road Bond Available Fund Owns:	
$50,000.00 worth of U. S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. Due 7-5-1963	
$200,000.00 worth of U. S. Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. Due 7-15-1963	$ 250,000.00
TOTAL	$ 417,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issue	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 93,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 65,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 20,000.00
Drainage Dist. Bond	8-15-1949	$ 238,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$ 315,000.00
TOTAL		$ 731,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 160,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954 A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 18,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 36,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 92,000.00
TOTAL		$ 331,000.00

TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS $1,062,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 15th day of April A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 15 day of April A.D. 1963.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public, Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
TO TREASURER"S QUARTERLY REPORT
FROM JANUARY 1st, 1963 to MARCH 31st, 1963

Filed this 15th day of April A.D. 1963

/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas
By Ella Macek, Deputy.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANVASS OF SCHOOL TRUSTEE ELECTIONS IN VARIOUS DISTRICTS

The Commissioners' Court canvassed the return of the various School Trustee elections, held in Fort Bend County, Texas, on April 6, 1963, and complying with all legal regulations duly and regularly canvassed the returns of said election in open Court and declared the following results:

Voting Box	Trustee at Large		Co. School Trustee	
	Precinct No. 1			
Rosenberg	W. L. Ansel	59	Raymond Saage	59
Woodrow	W. L. Ansel	24	Raymond Saage	24
Big Creek	W. L. Ansel	3	Raymond Saage	3
Fairchilds	W. L. Ansel	14	Raymond Saage	14
Booth	W. L. Ansel	13	Raymond Saage	13
Richmond	W. L. Ansel	36	Raymond Saage	35
	Precinct No. 2			
Orchard	W. L. Ansel	30	Clifton Wenzel	30
	R. J. Shank	1	R. J. Shank	1
	G. H. Simmons	1	G. H. Simmons	1
Kendleton	W. L. Ansel	100	Clifton Wenzel	98
Guy	W. L. Ansel	14	Clifton Wenzel	14
Needville	W. L. Ansel	104	Clifton Wenzel	112
Beasley	W. L. Ansel	13	Clifton Wenzel	11
	Precinct No. 3			
Missouri City	W. L. Ansel	18		
Sugar Land	W. L. Ansel	169		
	Roy Cordes	1		
	K. A. Landin	1		
	L. A. Wheeler	1		
Fresno	W. L. Ansel	28		
	Precinct No. 4			
Foster	W. L. Ansel	10		
Fulshear	W. L. Ansel	19		
Simonton	W. L. Ansel	9		

TOTALS FOR COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEES

W. L. Ansel	663
R. J. Schank	1
G. H. Simmons	1

FOR COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEE, PRECINCT NO. 1

Raymond Saage	148

FOR COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEE, PRECINCT NO. 2

Clifton Wenzel	265
R. J. Schank	1
G. H. Simmons	1

- -

RE: ORDER DECLARING RESULES OF TRUSTEE ELECTION IN KENDLETON IND. SCHOOL DIST.

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 15th day of April, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Regular Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following absent: - - - -

constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 6th day of April, 1963 in the Kendleton Independent School District for the purpose of electing 2 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 100 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CASE
Judge Jackson	99
Antonio Reager	97

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Judge Jackson and Antonio Reager received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, Louis Teykl, J. M. Davis, Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: None.

Passed, Approved and Adopted this the 15th day of April, 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

- - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF TRUSTEE ELECTION IN ORCHARD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 15th day of April, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Regular Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No.1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No.4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk

and the following absent: - - - - -

constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 6th day of April, 1963, in the Orchard Independent School District for the purpose of electing 2 trustees to the Board of Truestte of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 32 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
Joe Dusek	31
Sidney Vacek	32
Chas. Mach	1

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Joe Dusek and Sidney Vacek received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, Louis Teykl, J. M. Davis, Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: None

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 15 day of April, 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/J. M. Davis, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner No. 4

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PAYMENT OF $100.00 TO G.W. BASSETT FOR REMOVAL OF BUILDING ON F.M.Rd. 359

The Commissioners' Court approved payment, upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl, and duly passed, of the sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars to G. W. Bassett for removal of old building and appurtenances on Farm to Market Road # 359.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of April, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the followinr orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ROARK-MURPHY ROAD MATTER

The Commissioners' Court, City Council of Stafford and other interested persons, discussed acquisition of Right of Way for improving and widening of Roark-Murphy Road in Precinct No. 3.

- - - - - - - - -

RE:APPROACH TO NEW SIMONTON-WALLIS BRIDGE

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved taking necessary steps to acquire Right of Way from Railroad re: approach to new Simonton-Wallis bridge on Farm to Market Road 1093.

- - - - - - - - - -

142 May 6, 1963

RE: PURCHASE OF DUBL-CHEK CAMERA FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of a Dubl-Chek Camera for the Sheriff's Department from Dubl-Chek System of Houston for price of $240.00.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR APRIL 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

APRIL 1963

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1955	
Dated 3-15-1955; Due 3-15-1963	
Received 18 Bonds Nos. 114 thru 131 at $1,000.00	$18,000.00
Received 54 Coupons No. 16 off Bonds 114 thru 167 at $10.00	$ 540.00
Received 57 Coupons No. 16 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25	$ 641.25
	$19,181.25
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1958	
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 3-1-1963	
Received 10 Bonds Nos. 41 thru 50 at $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Received 10 Coupons No. 10 off Bonds 41 thru 50 at $11.25	$ 112.50
Received 65 Coupons No. 10 off Bonds 51 thru 115 at $12.50	$ 812.50
	$10,925.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1963	
Received 59 coupons No. 27 off Bonds 1916 thru 1922; 1940 thru 1954; 2025 thru 2036; 2042 thru 2044; 2130 thru 2136; 2147 thru 2149; 2159 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 663.75

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of May A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTO-MOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid, sane being low and best bid was accepted for one automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One 1963 new Chevrolet 4-door Biscayne automobile for $2,246.83, less $1,000.00 allowed for trade-in; or a net bid of $1,246.83 less $22.50 for taking off one Spot light, net bid being ---------- $1,224.33

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF TRACTOR FOR PRECINCT NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the bid of Fort Bend Tractor Co., as low and best bid for Tractor for Commissioner Precinct No. 2 for $875.00 and the bid of Gless Equipment Company as the low and best bid for a second tractor for Commissioner Precinct No. 2 for the price of $1,299.98. Action on bid re: purchase of tractor for Precinct No. 4 will be taken at the next meeting.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PLAT OF WESTOVER FARMS

The plat of Westover Farms was submitted for Court approval Action deferred as requirements of Court were not met.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ROAD AND BRIDGE DIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Road & Bridge Tax Division among the four precincts for 1963 was approved as follows:

1963 ROAD AND BRIDGE TAX DIVISION

RECEIPTS ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL - May 1, 1962 thru April 1963

Automobile Registrations		$175,000.00
Tax Collections	$262,747.32	
Total Fees and Fines	49,883.21	
Constable Fees	1,499.15	$314,129.68
Total		$493,464.58
Balance in R & B General		4,334.90
		$493,464.58

AMOUNT TO BE DIVIDED

Automobile Registrations	$175,000.00
Tax Collections	242,000.00
Reserved for R & B General	76,464.58
Total	$493,464.58

PRECINCT NO. 1:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
36% of $242,000.00	87,120.00	
	$130,870.00	
Precinct No. 1 Monthly Budget		$ 10,905.83

PRECINCT NO. 2:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $242,000.00	65,340.00	
	$109,090.00	
Precinct No. 2 Monthly Budget		$ 9,090.83

PRECINCT NO. 3:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
27% of $242,000.00	65,340.00	
	$109,090.00	
Precinct No. 3 Monthly Budget		$ 9,090.83

PRECINCT NO. 4:

1/4 of $175,000.00	$ 43,750.00	
10% of $242,000.00	24,200.00	
	$ 67,950.00	
Precinct No. 4 Monthly Budget		$ 5,662.50

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER $3500.00 TO LAW LIBRARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the transfer of $3,500.00, less $465.00 paid for shelving, from the General Fund to the Law Library Fund - to be expended as per previous orders of Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PROPOSED BUDGET - HEALTH DEPT. FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 6/30/64

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, sconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the proposed budget for the Fort Bend County Health Unit for Fiscal year July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964 as follows:

TITLE	ANNUAL RATE	STATE	LOCAL	NAME
Director	$6,964.44	$6,964.44		Vacant
Acting Director	2,100.00	2,100.00		Will E. Scott
Inspector	3,834.00	- - - -	$3,834.00	Bob E. Heitman
Graduate Nurse	4,155.96	4,155.96	- - - -	Margaret B. Johnson
Graduate Nurse	3,975.96	3,975.96	- - - -	Constance V. Becker
Clerk	2,880.00	- - - -	2,880.00	Effie Davis
Travel	3,600.00	- - - -	3,600.00	2 nurses $1200.00 each Inspector $900.00 Acting Director $300.00
Other Expenditures	1,750.00	- - - -	1,750.00	
Total		$15,096.36	$12,064.00	

RE: REPAIR WORK AT COURTHOUSE ANNEX

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court authorized repair of steps at the Courthouse Annex, construction of partition to create work space for Department of Public Welfare and an air conditioner for such space if needed.

- -

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE EARTH MOVING MACHINE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Multi-purpose Earth Moving machine for Precinct No. 1 was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SALARY OF S.O. MORROW, ROW AGENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the salary of S. O. Morrow, Right of Way Agent, for $500.00 per month and $160.00 per month travel expense, from the Road Bond Fund, effective May 1, 1963.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of May A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPROVAL OF PLAT FOR WESTOVER FARMS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court accepted, for record purposes, the Plat of Westover Farms, a subdivision of 49.08 acres of land out of the A. G. Sharpless Survey, Abstract No. 322 in Fort Bend County, Texas, as prepared by _____, Registered Licensed Engineer.

Bond in the amount of $8,274.00 with Houston Development Company, as Principal and Lawyers Surety Corporation, as Sureties, was approved to insure construction of roads, streets, and entrance structures in accordance with the plat and plans of said subdivision.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: DRAINAGE ON WESSENDORFF LAND

A meeting will be held on May16, 1963, at 2:00 o'clock P.M. in connection with and for discussion of drainage problems re: proposed Lamar Subdivision in Rosenberg.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF TRACTOR FOR PRECT. NO. 4

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following, same being low and best bid was accepted for one tractor for Precinct No. 4:

One Minn-Moline Jet Star Tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply for $2,989.00, less $1,600.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,389.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:ORDER RESCINDING PART OF MOTION FOR PURCHASE OF TRACTOR FROM GLESS EQUIP. CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court rescinded the motion made on May 6, 1963, for purchase of Tractor from Gless Equipment Company for Precinct No. 2 and accepted the low bid of Fort Bend Tractor and Equipment Co. for $1,298.75, after trade-in.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:EMPLOYMENT OF MRS. MYRA PYKA, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Mrs. Myra Pyka, as Assistant County Librarian, effective June 1, 1963, at a salary of $265.00 per month, replacing Ruth Long.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Board of Equalization was organized as follows:

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this the 13 day of May, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, was duly convened as a Board of Equalization at the regular meeting place at the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purpose of equalizing the values of all taxable property, situated in said County, for the purpose of taxation for the year 1963, with all members of said Court present, viz:

Clyde B. Kennelly — County Judge
E. H. Muegge — Commissioner Prect. No. 1
Louis Teykl — Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis — Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp — Commissioner Prect. No. 4

present and participating.

That upon convening of said Board, and prior to entering upon their duties as a Board of Equalization, each of the above named members took and subscribed to the following oath:

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1963, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls in said County for said year at any amount which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuation of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County for said year at its true cash market value, or, if it has no market value then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the cuties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas, this 13th day of May, 1963.

- -

RE: OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1963, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year, I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls of said County for said year at any sum which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has not market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuations of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County, for said year, at its true cash market value, or if it has not market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read

and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully pefrorm all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Prect. No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Prect. No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Prect. No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Prect. No. 4

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, on this the 13th day of May, 1963, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge; E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Prect. No. 1, Louis Teykl, Commissioner Prect. No. 2, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Prect. No. 3, and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Prect. No. 4, each.

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

COUNTY COURT SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DIRECTING COUNTY CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER DIRECTING THE COUNTY CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been in session on this the 13 day of May, A.D., 1963, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, and duly seconded by Commissioner Davis, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

The County Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to give notice of the meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, on a date at least ten days prior to said meeting ofsaid Board.

The County Clerk is also instructed to give individual notices to all taspayers whose properties are raised, if their addresses are known.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT SITTING AS A BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of the
Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas
This 13th day of May, 1963.

RE: NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

In obedience to an order of the Board of Equalization, regularly convened and sitting, notice is hereby given that said Board of Equalization will be in session at its regular meeting place in the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, at 9 o'clock A.M., beginning on Monday, the 10th day of June, 1963, and from day to day thereafter, for the purpose of determining, fixing and equalizing the value of any and all taxable property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, until such values have finally been determined for taxable purposes for the year 1963, and any and all persons interested or having business with said Board are hereby notified to be present.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk Fort Bend County, Texas

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas

THIS 13th day of May, 1963.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 13th day of May, A.D., 1963, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Davis, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 9 A.M., the 10 day of June, A.D., 1963, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas

THIS 13 day of May, 1963.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: RIVER BRIDGE CROSSING AT RICHMOND & SIMONTON-WALLIS

Right of Way matters re: bridge crossings and approaches thereto at Richmond and between Simonton and Wallis were discussed.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in May, 1963, (said

sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Judge and County Auditor on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 20th day of May, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No.2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: FIRE DEPARTMENT TRUCK CHASIS BID

Bids on truck chassis to be purchased for use of Fire Departments opened with study of same to be made for action at later date.

RE: PURCHASE OF GRADALL FOR PRECINCT NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for Multi-Purpose Earth Moving Machine for Commissioner Precinct No. 1:

One Gradall M-2460 Diesel GMC Hydraulic Multi-Purpose Earth Moving Machine from Hi-Way Equipment Co., for the net price of $37,383.00 less $13,000.00 allowed for trade-in, or a net bid of - $23,883.00

RE: CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Need for appointment of a Civil Defense Director to assume duties upon effective date of resignation of present Director discussed.

RE: R.O.W. SIMONTON-WALLIS

Right of Way acquisition re: Simonton-Wallis bridge was discussed.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF GENE E. NICHOLS, DISPATCHER

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Gene Edward Nichols as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department to replace W. T. Gandy, Jr., at a salary of $315.00 per month, effective May 9, 1963.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of May A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following member absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAXPAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed the following order was approved by the Court:

ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY
TAXPAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this day 27 day of May, 1963, The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, being regularly convened and sitting as a Board of Equalization for said County, for the year 1963, with all members of said Board present and participating, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Davis, duly seconded by Commissioner Muegge, regularly passed by the unanimous vote of members of said Board, to-wit:

WHEREAS, the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1963, finding it to be their duty to raise the rendition for assessment purposes, belonging to the respective persons,

parties, and corporations hereinafter named, from the amount as originally stated in the rendition of the respective parties named to such an amount as the Board may find and determine, upon further inquiry and consideration of the facts and evidence that it now has before it, as well as that which may be later brought before it, for consideration, to be a fair, just and reasonable value of such property for taxable purposes on January 1, 1963:

Ada Oil Co., Ernest S. Adams Estate, Ashland Oil & Refining Co., The Atlantic Refining Co., Rober B. & Est. James C. Baldwin, Jobar Royalties, R. E. Beamon Estate, C. F. Bedford, Tom R. Booth Est., Della Bosak, The British-American Oil Producing Co., Ralph B. Cantrell, Champlin Oil & Refining Co., Champlin Oil & Refining Co.-Employees Profit Sharing Trust, Coast Properties Co., Continental Oil Co., Cities Service Oil Co., Clarion Oil Co., George H. Coates, H. C. Cockburn Estate, Coline Oil Corp., Cecil N. Cook, Malcolm Cummings, N. G. Cummings, Dickinson College Trust, Katherine C. Dobbins Estate, Marion D. Dorrance, Maunie Frost Dunnam, Mary Sharp Foucht, George C. Francisco, Jr., W. C. Frels, C. M. Frost, H. G. Frost, Jr., J. M. Frost, Jr., P. M. Frost, Peter Montgomery Frost Trust, V. W. Frost, General Crude Oil Co., The George Foundation, Mamie E. George, Hugh A. Grant, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co., Gulf Oil Corp., Gulf Oil Corp., et al, Lee Hager, Estate, D. J. Harrison, Dan J. Harrison, Jr. Hermann Hospital Estate, Houston Bank & Trust Co., J. M. Huber Corp., Humble Oil & Refining Co., Humble Oil & Refining Co., Trust, Winifred L. Hume, Hutchings Land Trust, Mrs. Margaret Josephine Hutchinson, Investors Royalty Co., Inc., The Jade Oil Co., Russell M. Johnson, Paul Kayser, Mrs. Margaret Jean Kuenstler, Mrs. Lelia Lee, Marie Clark & G.J. Lee, Sr., Trust, Louisiana Land & Exploration Co., Marathon Oil Co., Rufus F. Marshall, M. McConnell, Mrs. Carrie E. McKallip, J.C. McKallip Trust "B", W. T. McKappil Trust, Verna Hooks McLean, Midwest Oil Corp., Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., George Mitchell & Associates, Inc., et al, T. H. Monroe, Dorothy B. Myers Trust, Mary D. Myers, John C. Myers, Differential Steel Car Co., Wheeler Nazro, H. G. Nelms, Osborn, Minton & Huddle Estate, Pan American Petroleum Corp., Phillips Petroleum Co., J. A. Platt, J. E. Price Estate, John E. Price, Jr., Providence Oil Co., The Pure Oil Company, E. H. Robertson et al, Royalty Properties, John S. Runnells,II, G. H. Sanders, Elizabeth M. Scherck, Scherck, Showers & Johnston Trust, L. E. Scherck, Nell Frost Sergent, John B. Sharp, Richard W. Sharp, Shell Canadian Exploration Co., Fred W. Shield, Mary Ann Shouse Trust, Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., Skelly Oil Co., Florence C. Skipwith, Lynch D. Smyth, Sohio Petroleum Co., Southern Exploration Co., Spur Land Co., Charles C. Staiti Trust, Standard Oil Company of Texas, T. F. Steele, Sunray DX Oil Co., Guy F. Stovall, Sun Oil Co., The Superior Oil Co., Tennesses H. & J. W. Sutton, Tenneco Oil Co., Tenn. Gas Trans. Co., Texaco, Inc., Tidewater Oil Co., Tremarco Corp., W. C. Tyrrell Trust, Union Producing Company, Bessie M. West Trust, York Royalty Company.

ACF Industries, Inc., Allied Chemical Corp., Ashland Pipe Line Co., Brazos Oil & Gas Co., Coastal States Crude Gathering Co., Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp., Duval Corp., Fort Bend Telephone Co., Fort Bend Utilities Co., General Telephone Co. of the Southwest, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf States Tube Corp., HeaTran Equipment, Houston Lighting & Power Co., Houston Natural Gas Corp., Houston Pipe Line Co., Humble Pipe Line Co., Industrial Gas Supply Corp., et al, Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co., Johnston Testers, Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Nantucket Pipe Line Co., Natural Gas Pipeline Co. of America, Old Ocean Fuel Co., Philipps Pipe Line Co., Richtex Building Corp., Service Pipe Line Co., Shell Pipe Line Corp., Sinclair Pipe Line Co.,Sinclair Refining Co., Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc., Southern Pacific Co.,Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Staftex Building Corp., Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., Texas Eastern Transmission Corp., Texas Eastman Co., Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp., Trunkline Gas Co., Union Producing Co., United Gas Corp., United Gas Pipe line Co., The Western Union Telegraph Company.

BANK OF THE SOUTHWEST N. A. TRUSTEE, Marian Neal Rubey #93A, Wilson G. Saville #755, Alan Cunningham Pagan Estate #1039, J. P. Schumacher #1102, Kenneth Wayne Bartlett #873, Leonard J. Neuman #880, Mrs. Julia McAlpine Alexander #815, Rudolph J. Gubbels #704, Trust #231, Trust #374, Lilea

Hill Estate #1514, Lawrence K. Blain Trust #1389, Lewis Rex Cauble #1540.

CARTER, MIZELL, CARRUTH & BRADFORD, AGENT FOR: San Jacinto Oil & Gas Co., Gem Production Co., Midland Production Corp., Fred J. Heyne, Jr., K & H Operating Co., A. P. King, Jr., Mrs. A. P. King, Jr., Carl Casey, Raymond Hughes Dillard, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes Dillard, Nancy Ann Dillard, Lew Daniel French, Jr., L. D. French, Charles I. Francis, Viking Drilling Co., L. A. Nordan, Ginther, Warren & Co., Producing Properties, Inc.,

WILLIAM R. CRAIN, AGENT FOR: P. M. Stevenson, Wesley West, Special #3, James Wendell West, Neva Watkins West, Betty West Stedman, Wesley West, et al, Wesley West.

HALL, WALKER & CLARKE, AGENT FOR: Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc., Spur Oil Co., E. C. Scurlock, E. Cockrell, Jr. & Dula D. Cockrell, Prudential Drilling Co., Edwin Allday, Al Brown, et al, Butler Drilling Co., William Biel, Eugene H. Walet, Jr., Baptist Foundation Of Texas, Christensen & Matthews, Dula D. Cockrell, Grover J. Geiselman, et al, First City National Bank, Trustee, Charles G. Dunwoody, Jr., Joe M. Flower et al, Thelma Flower, Georgia E. May, La Nelle Phifer, Mrs. T. N. Law, Hugh Goodrich, R. H. Goodrich Estate, A. C. Blanke, Josephine A. Beeson, N. C. Cummings, Cecil Hagen, W. A. Pruett, Grace Oil Co., Lucille N. Hagen, M. T. Halbouty,etal, Harrison & Carpenter, Eula Mae Johnston Trust, Ralph A. Johnston, V. A. Johnston, Lenoir M. Josey, Inc., Mildred Smyth Josey, R. A. Josey, Oleum Corp., E. A. Witter et al, John P. Agnew, Mary Neely, Western Oil Corp., Folke Eweson, Peter D. Purvis, Eric Eweson, Cooper Marsh, G. H. Sanders, Orville C. Rogers, Orville C. Rogers & Vera Jean Gibbard, Otis Russell, Otis Russell et al, Otis Russell Drilling Co., Josephine A. Ryan, Scurlock Oil Co., Elizabeth Weiss Smith, Barbara J. Anderson, Robert G. Behrman, Jr., John H. Blaffer, Sara C. Blaffer, John J. Doherty, Jr. A. J. Eastham, Grace Woolley Gowan, Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc., Carl L. Hagen, Jr., C. V. Hagen, Cecil V. Hagen, Lucille N. Hagen, Margaret C. Hagen, S. E. Hess, Grace Hagen, Henry Hottinger Trust, Houston Bank & Trust Co., Patricia Brown Krohn, Lucky "O" Oil Co., Mercantile National Bank, W. A. Pruett, Mrs. Billie H. Roberts, O. S. Simpson, Southern Oil Well Service Co., Margaret W. Strong, W. P. Swearingen, S. B. Symington, Texas Consolidated Petrolsum Co., Bennett L. Woolley, Jr., B. L. Woolley, Sr., Estate, Grace C. Woolley, B. W. Woolley, James C. Woolley, M. Thompson Estate, B. W. Trull Estate, C. M. Carter, Clifton B. Carter, Mary Buell Carter, Universal Petroleum Corp., Welsh Oil & Gas Co., Alice Sneet West, Margene West Lloyd, Alice Page Lloyd Trust, Marian Lloyd Trust, William West Lloyd Trust, Ellen Lloyd Estate Trust, Marian West Blakemore, James Marion Blakemore Trust, William Blanton Blakemore, Jr., Trust, Quintana Petroleum Corp., The Cullen Foundation, H.J. Ehlers Trust.

KIRKWOOD & DARBY, AGENT FOR: Brazos Young Corp., J. R. Butler & Co., F.A. Callery, Inc.; The Fort Worth National Bank, Trustee, Joan Cobb Trust #526, Suzanne Cobb Trust #527, Harry C. Hanszen Estate, Houston Natural Gas Production Co. & Gulf Oil Corp., Midhurst Oil Corp., Sid W. Richardson Foundation, Clive Runnells, Jr., Rycade Oil Corp., Sabine Royalty Corp., Southland Royalty Co., Texas Gulf Producing Co., Texfel Petroleum Corp.

BERRY BROWN & CO., AGENT FOR: C. J. Bohner, Graridge Corp., Mike Kadane, Russell Maguire, Cary McIlwaine Maguire, Trust, Elizabeth Deane Maguire Trust, Marina Justine Jane Maguire Trust.

R. B. KEATING, AGENT FOR: W. N. Smith Co., S. H. Davis Co., St. Germain Co., R. A. MacDonell Co., Marian Ball Thayer, Helen Ball Thayer.

MEREDITH, MEREDITH & CAMPBELL, AGENT FOR: D. R. Bullard, Daniel R. Bullard & Wilfred T. Doherty,William B. Campbell, J. Brown Cutbirth, Michael D'Arcy, W. T. Doherty, Margaret W. Elkins, Nellie E. Morrison, Tr., Elizabeth Frankel, Frank Frankel, George Frankel, Pearl Frankel, Frankfort Oil Co.; Goldrus Drilling Co.; Goldston Oil Corp., Iris Goldston et al, Kathleen Hadley Goldston, W. J. Goldston; W. J. Goldston Trust #2, W. J. Goldston Trust #3, W. L. Goldston Trust #1, W. L. Goldston Trust #2, Gloria Goldston King, Harold Link, George S. Heyer Trust, Alis McLerran, Mound Co., Mound Co. Agent, Octa Royalty Co., Inc., L. H. Pitkin, The Retrieve Co., Southern Oil Well Service Co., George D. Stevens, W. A. Streich, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Streich, The Robert A. Welch Foundation, John T. Westrom, H. E. Williams, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey Woodson, Alexander Deussen, Trust, Alice Woodson Hagge, et al, Davis M. Winton Trust.

EDWARD W. SLAVIN & CO., AGENT FOR: Marrs McLean Bowman Trust, Hugh Gill Estate.

TEXAS NATIONAL BANK, TRUSTEE: Mrs. Elaine S. White, Waller T. Burns, Mrs. Harris Masterson, III, David & Fay Whitaker Trust, Wynelle Roberts Beall & Nancy Carlisle Thornton Trust, Danforth et al, Trinity Petrolsum Trust, Charles H. & Mrs. Kitty V. Stockdick Estate.

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED THAT THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, give to each of the parties, firms and corporations listed above, written notice that the Board of Equalization desires to raise the assessment on the property so rendered by each of them respectively, and that said Board has designated and fixed the 10th day of June, 1963, et seq., at 9 o'clock A.M. at which time it will further consider all evidence then before it, and will finally determine, fix and equalize the value of said property for purposes of taxation for the year 1963. The Clerk shall, in addition to the parties heretofore named, give notice of the meeting of said Board of Equalization by publication in some newspaper published in said County, said publication to be made not less than ten days prior to the above date.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of the Board

RE: PROVIDENT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO

Proposed new plan of Accident and Sickness benefits for Fort Bend County employees by Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company was presented by company representative. Same will be studied by members of the Court.

RE: RIGHT-OF-WAY F.M. ROAD 1960

Representative of Board of Correction appeared before Court re: Right of way for Farm Road 1960. Board has agreed to give right of way to County along west property line of State Farm property involved.

RE: PURCHASE OF CHASSIS FOR ROSENBERG FIRE DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid, same being low alternate bid was accepted for chassis for Fire Department, Rosenberg: (In connection with County responsibility of rural fire fighting)

From Parker Sales, Inc. for $4,550.82, Fort Bend County to pay $3,573.00. City of Rosenberg to pay $977.82.

RE: RIGHT OF WAY MATTERS

Right of Way matters re: new bridge at Richmond and Simonton-Wallis were studied by the Court after report by Right of Way Agent.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF CARLOS P. MICHULKA, DISPATCHER REPLACING DUDLEY BAKER

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Carlos Preston Michulka, as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department, replacing Dudley Baker, effective June 8, 1963, at a salary of $315.00 per month.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed advertising for bids for purchase of one automobile for the Sheriff's Department was authorized.

RE: PAYMENT FOR ADVERTISEMENT COSTS

Matter of paying Fort Bend Reporter for advertisement costs on tax suits filed by Edward Risinger, County Tax Attorney, deceased, was discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT MAY, 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT MAY 1963

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1959 Dated 4-15-1959, Due 4-15-1963 Received 10 Bonds Nos. 11 thru 20 at $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Received 30 coupons No. 8 off Bonds 11 thru 40 at $17.50	525.00
	$10,525.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1963 Received 10 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 36 thru 45 at $13.75	$ 137.50
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1963 Received 4 Bonds Nos. 26 thru 29 at $1,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Received 40 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 26 thru 65 at $12.50	500.00
	$4,500.00

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of June, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PAYMENT FOR ADVERTISING, TAX SUITS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized payment of $835.80 to the Fort Bend Reporter for advertising done re: Tax suits filed by Mr. Ed Risinger for County and yet to be completed. Money will be paid out of General Fund and will be paid back into the General Fund after sale of property for taxes due.

RE: PURCHASE OF CHASSIS FOR RICHMOND FIRE DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of chassis for use by the Richmond Fire Department from Perkins Motor Co., for $3,435.00, same being low bid. (In connection with County responsibility for rural fire fighting).

RE: CIVIL DEFENSE ORGANIZATION REAFFIRMED

Upon Motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the present Civil Defense Organization as heretofore set up was re-affirmed.

RE: APPOINTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court appointed Silver Whitsett, Civil Defense Director of Fort Bend County, to assume his duties on July 1, 1963, at the salary of $125.00 per month plus actual expenses of office. A minimum of 40 hours work per month will be required of the Director.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of June, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CONTRACT WITH THOS.Y. PICKETT & COMPANY FOR 1964-1965

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, a contract with Thos Y. Pickett & Company for 1964-1965, to assist in equalization of properties in Fort Bend County was approved. Said contract reads as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

On this the 10 day of June, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County,Texas, convened in regular term of Court, with the following members of the Court present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Precinct No. 4
Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization

with the following members absent, to-wit None

constituting a quorum of the Court, at which time the following business was transacted:

Commissioner Muegge introduced a proposed order for the consideration of the Commissioners' Court and made a motion that it be passed. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Davis. The motion, carrying with it the passage of the order, prevailed by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners: Muegge, Teykl, Davie, Philipp.

NOES: Commissioners: None.

The order as passed is as follows:

AN ORDER

AUTHORIZING THE MAKING OF A CONTRACT WITH THOS. Y. PICKETT & COMPANY, INC., AND MAKING OTHER PROVISIONS WITH REFERENCE TO SUCH CONTRACT.

BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

1. For the purpose of obtaining data and evidence to be made available to the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, a contract shall be entered into between Fort Bend County and Thos Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., in substantially the following form:

2. Said contract shall be signed on behalf of Fort Bend County by the Commissioners' Court and attested by the County Clerk.

3. For the purpose of paying the amount to become due Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., under this contract for the year 1964, the budget for the year 1964 shall include an amount sufficient to pay for said services, and a tax is hereby levied for the year 1963 against all taxable property in said County at a rate sufficient to produce such an amount, as provided for in this contract, and the tax thus levied shall be collected along with the other County taxes levied and to be levied for said year and a like tax shall be levied, and an amount appropriated and set aside each year to meet the estimated obligation arising under the terms of this contract, so long as it is in force and effect.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 10 day of June, A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as a Board of Equalization, as required by law, has heretofore, and will in the future have submitted to it, by the Tax Assessor and Collector of said County, for inspection, correction or equalization and approval, renditions of or assessments against oil and gas properties,

other mineral properties, public utilities, railroads and other industrial and manufacturing properties, and in the performance of the duties imposed by law upon such Board in the inspection, correction, equalization and approval of such renditions or assessments, will have need for technical data and testimony pertaining to such properties requiring scientific knowledge, technical skill and experience in analysis and appraisal of such properties;

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of said County has determined the need and advisability of employing experts skilled in the matter of analysis and appraisal of such properties to furnish information to the Board of Equalization for its use in specting, correcting, equalizing and approving the renditions of or assessments against such properties duly submitted to it by the Tax Assessor and Collector, as compared with valuations of all other properties rendered or assessed in said County; and

WHEREAS, it is ascertained and determined that Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., of Dallas, Texas, are experts with many years experience in such matters and employ professional engineers, registered in this State, who have scientific and technical knowledge; and

WHEREAS, it is found and determined to be to the advantage of the County that said County employ the services of Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., for said purposes;

IT IS THEREFORE AGREED BY AND BETWEEN Fort Bend County, Texas, acting herein by and through its Commissioners' Court, Party of the First Part, and Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., of Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, Party of the Second Part, as follows:

1.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART agrees and obligates itself to make such analysis and survey as of January 1, 1964 and January 1, 1965, respectively, which shall include, for each year, all of the information which Second Party is able to procure pertaining to the character, quality and quantity, as well as the value of any and all oil, gas, minerals, public utilities, railroads, industrial and manufacturing properties within said County, so as to enable Party of the Second Part to prepare and file with the Board of Equalization, as hereinafter provided, a complege tabulation of technical data and apprasied values pertaining to such properties as are duly rendered to or assessed by the Tax Assessor and Collector, for such Board's use in reviewing and equalizing the renditions of and assessments against such properties submitted to it by the Tax Assessor and

Collector for said Board's approval, and for the further purpose of furnishing the testimony as hereinafter specified.

It is expressly agreed and understood that "OIL, MINERAL, UTILITY, INDUSTRIAL AND MANUFACTURING PROPERTIES," as such term is used herein, shall include:

> All proven oil and gas leases and other developed mineral leases, wherever situated in said County, pipe lines, gas lines and systems, refineries, gasoline plants, carbon black plants, recycling plants, tanks and tank farms, tankage, storage oil, supply houses, drilling rigs and derricks, mineral mining equipment and facilities of all kinds, power and light plants, telephone and telegraph lines, railroads and other public utilities, and all property used in connection with oil and gas development, including transportation facilities and all other industrial and manufacturing properties, the valuation of which requires skilled and technical knowledge.

2.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART further agrees to compile all information procured during its investigation, analysis and survey, in such a manner as to facilitate and expedite the introduction of such expert testimony as requested by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization, based on such information and presented in concise and intelligent form.

3.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART agrees to prepare, on the basis of the information thus procured for use as evidence in determining the taxable value of such properties as herein defined, a tabulation of technical data and appraised values pertaining to any and all such properties duly rendered to or assessed by the Tax Assessor and Collector, for the use of said Board in reviewing and equalizing such renditions and assessments as submitted by the Tax Assessor and Collector for said Boards approval, as provided by Article 7145, 7206, 7212, 7215 and 7216 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas.

4.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART further agrees to make available, at stated sessions of the Board of Equalization, such qualified, competent, technical personnel as may be required and to furnish for the benefit of the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization, such expert testimony as may be deemed advisable by said Board pertaining to the estimated valuation of all oil, gas, minerals, public utilities, railroads, industrial and manufacturing properties as of January 1, 1964 and January 1, 1965, respectively, as shown on tabulations herein provided

to be prepared.

4.

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the skilled services, technical knowledge and experience of Second Party, in performance of the obligations herein agreed to be performed by Second Party, Party of the First Part agrees and obligates itself to pay Second Party out of the General Funds of said County, as provided by Article 7212, R.S., a sum equal to Three Cents (3¢) on each One Hundred ($100.00) Dollar valuation, as determined by the Board of Equalization, for the year 1964 and a sum equal to three cents (3¢) on each One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars valuation, as determined by the Board of Equalization, for the year 1965, as full compensation for the services rendered Fort Bend County under the terms of this agreement.

5.

Recognizing that the cooperation of the parties hereto is of special importance in agreements of this character, the County, acting by and through its Commissioners' Court, as a further consideration, expressly agrees that it will use all of its lawful powers in carrying out the purposes of this agreement and particularly the powers of entry, subpoena, summons, etc.

6.

Payments in the form of warrants legally drawn against the General Funds of said County shall be made on this contract from time to time as the work progresses, as follows: One Thousand ($1000.00) Dollars on the first day of January, February, March, April, May & June, 1964, and the balance shall be paid upon the completion of the work, and after final action has been taken by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1964; One Thousand ($1000.00) Dollars on the first day of January, February, March, April, May, June, 1965, and the balance shall be paid upon the completion of the work, and after final action has been taken by the Commissioners' Court, sitting as a Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year 1965.

And the Commissioners' Court ofFort Bend County, Texas, does hereby order and direct the County Auditor, County Clerk and County Treasurer of said county, to make such payments at the time and in the sums and manner provided herein. All said warrants to be payable out of the receipts and anticipated receipts from taxes levied for General County purposes, and out of the receipts from other sources coming to the General

County funds for the year 1964 and the year 1965, and to provide for the payment of said warrants, such an amount of money as is necessary for said purpose is hereby set aside and appropriated out of the monies in, or which shall come into, said General Funds for the year 1964 and the year 1965. And Party of the First Part hereby specifically contracts and obligates itself to provide for payments as detailed herein, and at any time same may become necessary, pass and enter of record such orders as may be proper and necessary to legalize and facilitate the payment of all sums due Party of the Second Part for work performed under this contract.

7.

The said Thos T. Pickett & Company, Inc., further agrees that in no way will the said Fort Bend County be obligated to Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., or their assistants, for salaries, expenses or materials except as above stated.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

WITNESS OUR HANDS IN DUPLICATE this 10 day of June .A.D.1963.

PARTY OF THE FIRST PART
COUNTY OF FORT BEND, TEXAS

By /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART
THOS. Y. PICKETT & COMPANY, INC.

By /s/ B. R. McMahon

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

I, the undersigned, County clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct copy of an order (and of the minutes pertaining thereto) passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, on the 10 day of June, 1963, authorizing the making of a contract with Thos. Y. Pickett & Company, Inc., and making

provisions with reference to such contract, which order is of record in the minutes of said Commissioners' Court.

EXECUTED UNDER MY HAND and seal of said Commissioners' Court this 1- day of June, 1963.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk
of the Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for one automobile for Sheriff's Department:

One 1963 Chevrolet Biscayne 4-door Automobile,
Police package from Sugar Land Motor Co.,for ---- $2,246.39

RE: ELECTRICAL SERVICE TO COUNTY BUILDINGS

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the court approved proposal of Houston Lighting & Power Company to furnish electrical service to County buildings.

RE: RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Board of Equalization was recessed to meet again on call of the Chairman of the Board.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE SALE OF EQUIPMENT BY PRECINCT NOS 2 and 3

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for sale of the following equipment by Precinct No. 2 and Precinct No. 3 was authorized by the Court:

Equipment offered for sale by Precinct No. 2:

One Allis-Chalmers Motor Grader Model AD-4
One Allis-Chalmers Crawler Tractor Model K
One "E" Quick Way Dragline
One 1951 Chevrolet Dump Truck
One 1941 Ford pick-up Truck

Equipment offered for sale by Precinct No. 3:

One Caterpillar 66 Pull Grader

RE: SALE OF DUMP TRUCK BY PRECT. NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of one 1957 Dump Truck by Commissioner Precinct No. 2 for $200.00.

RE: APPROVE BILLS

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in June 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of June, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS COURTHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS

Bids were opened on Courthouse improvements and painting work. To be studied and bid accepted or rejected at a later date.

RE: COUNTY DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following Pledge Contracts, covering county funds, were approved by the Commissioners' Court and the State Comptroller of Public Accounts:

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF RICHMOND, RICHMOND, TEXAS

Receipt No.	Securities	Amount
43364	U.S. Treasury 3-3/4% Note, Series A-1967 Dated Sept. 15, 1962, due August 15, 1967	$100,000.00
43363	U. S. Treasury 3-3/4% Notes, Series A-1967 Dated September 15, 1962, due August 15, 1967	$100,000.00
36552	U.S. Treasury 3¼% Notes, Series D-1963 Dated May 15, 1961, due May 15, 1963	25,000.00

37391	U.S. Treasury 3-3/4% Note, Series D-1964 Dated June 23, 1960, due May 15, 1964	$100,000.00
33754	U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds of 1963 Dated December 15, 1954, due August 15, 1963	150,000.00
33951	United States of America 3-3/4% Treasury Bonds of 1966, dated Nov. 15, 1960, due May 15, 1966	50,000.00
41718	U. S. of America 3¼% Certificate of Indebtedness Series B-1963, Dated May 15, 1962, Due May 15,1963	41,000.00
44446	U. S. Treasury Bill Dated December 13, 1962 due June 13, 1963	100,000.00
45310	U. S. Treasury Bills Dated November 1, 1962, due May 2, 1963	200,000.00
45711	U.S. Treasury 3¼% Certificates of Indebtedness, Series A-1964, dated Feb. 15, 1963, due Feb. 15, 1964	
45718	U.S. Treasury 3¼% Certificates of Indebtedness, Series A-1964, dated Feb. 15, 1962, due Feb. 15, 1964	50,000.00
TOTAL		$964,000.00

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF STAFFORD, STAFFORD, TEXAS

	U. S. Treasury Notes due 11-15-63, 4 7/8% dated 11-15-59	$ 75,000.00
	U. S. Treasury Notes Series B-1966 dated 5-15-62, 3 5/8% due 2-15-66	100,000.00
TOTAL		$175,000.00

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ROSENBERG, ROSENBERG, TEXAS

	Two (2) $100,000 U.S. of America 4% Treasury Bonds of 1971, dated March 1, 1962, with August 15, 1962 & SCA	$200,000.00
TOTAL		$200,000.00

FORT BEND NATIONAL BANK OF RICHMOND, RICHMOND, TEXAS

SK 16979	3 1/4% U.S. Treas. Notes,Ser. F. 1962	$ 38,000.00
SK 5791	2 1/2% U.S. Treas. Bonds, Ser. 63/68	100,000.00
SK 8059	3% U.S. Treas. Bonds of 1964 Series	80,000.00
TOTAL		$218,000.00

ROSENBERG STATE BANK, ROSENBERG, TEXAS

	Held under trust receipt # 1961, Citizens State Bank, Houston, Texas, and being $85,000.00 3 3/4% U.S. Treasury Bonds, dated 6-23-60 and due 5-15-64.	$ 85,000.00
	and $15,500.00 U.S. Treasury Bonds dated 11-15-60 and due 11-15-66, 3 3/45 Bonds	15,500.00
	Held under trust receipt #1924, Citizens	

State Bank, Houston, Texas, and being $100,000.00 3 3/8% U.S. Treasury Bonds, dated 3-16-61, and due 11-15-66 — $100,000.00

Both the above trust receipts are made jointly to Rosenberg State Bank, and Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

TOTAL — $200,500.00

SUGAR LAND STATE BANK, SUGAR LAND, TEXAS

Treasury of the United States 4% Bonds dated 3/1/62 due 8/15/71 — $150,000.00

TOTAL — $150,000.00

THE FIRST STATE BANK, NEEDVILLE, TEXAS

U.S. Treasury Notes due 8-15-66 — $ 50,000.00

U. S. Treasury Bonds due 6-15-72 — 120,000.00

TOTAL — $170,000.00

RE: REPORT OF R.O.W. AGENT

Acquisition of Right of Way re: Approach to new Bridge at Richmond considered after progress report by Right of Way Agent.

RE: ROAD WAY IN KATY AREA

Court was approached re: acceptance of a road way in Katy area. No final action taken.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 24th day of June, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DRAINAGE ... POORMAN PROPERTY

A group from Katy-Brookshire area appeared before the Court re: drainage across Poorman property near Katy and acquisition of right of way for road widening across Parker Ranch near Brookshire. Court agreed to work with the group in reference to these two matters.

RE: ROADWORK IN MAYFAIR PARK

Intrusted citizens appeared before the court re: responsibility of the County for road work in Mayfair Park area of Precinct No. 3. No responsibility on part of County as never accepted for maintenance.

RE: IMPROVEMENTS AT COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bid of E. L. Schonert in the amount of $5,670.00 was accepted for painting and improvements at the County Courthouse. Judge Clyde B. Kennelly favored bid of $2,278.00, which covered portions of the Courthouse which Judge felt should be worked on and painted.

RE: STELTER CONDEMNATION

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed the Court agreed that an amount not to exceed $6200.00 could be paid in disposing of an appeal by one Stelter in a Condemnation proceeding involving right of way for the Southwest Freeway.

RE: ASSISTANT COUNTY ATTORNEY

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the application for appointment of an Assistant County Attorney by the County Attorney, Ted Schulz, to serve during incapacity of County Attorney was approved by the Court. J. E. Junker being appointed Assistant County Attorney, effective July 1, 1963, for an indefinite period of time.

RE: DISCUSSION OF RETIREMENT PROGRAM

A Retirement Program for County employees and matter of submitting same to the voters of the County was discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT JUNE 1963

County Treasurer's Bond Statement - June 1963

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1958	
Received 50 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1958	
Received 50 Coupons No. 18 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1959	
Received 50 Coupons No. 19 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1959	
Received 50 Coupons No. 20 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1960	
Received 50 Coupons No. 21 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1960	
Received 50 Coupons No. 22 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1961	
Received 50 Coupons No. 23 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1961	
Received 50 Coupons No. 24 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 21214 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962	
Received 50 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1962	
Received 30 Bonds Nos. 1788 thru 1817 at $1,000.00	$30,000.00
Received 50 coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1788 thru 1817; 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 562.50
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1963	
Received 20 coupons No. 27 off Bonds 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$ 225.00
	$35,850.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SER. 1954-A BOND	
Dated 11-1-1954, Due 5-1-1963	
Received 12 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 5-10-1963	
Received 36 coupons No. 34 off Bonds 109 thru 144 at $12.50	$ 450.00
Received 56 coupons No. 34 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75	$ 770.00
	$1,220.00

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

**

**

**

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT remembered that on the 1st day of July, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: COUNTY LAW LIBRARY BILLS

Bills for the Fort Bend County Law Library were approved by the Court.

RE: SALE OF PICK UP TRUCK BY PRECINCT #2

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of one Pick-up truck a 1941 Model by Commissioner Precinct No. 2, for the net price of $50.00.

RE: PAYMENT OF R.O.W. ON F.M. ROAD 1462

The Court approved the payment for Right of Way on Farm to Market Road No. 1462 in the amount of $

RE: RETIREMENT FOR COUNTY EMPLOYEES

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court agreed to submit for a vote of the people of Fort Bend County whether or not a program for County employees should be established, said election to be held on November 9, 1963.

There being no other business to come before the Court, the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

**

**

**

**

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of July A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF $434.75 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the sum of $434.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County for April, May and June, 1963, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers Salary Fund.

RE: CONTRACT WITH C.R. LAW TAX RECORDS, INC., APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the contract with C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., as submitted by the office of Assessor-collector of taxes as follows:

CONTRACT FOR COMPILING A DELINQUENT TAX RECORD
SUPPLEMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY,
TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND) KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

WHEREAS, Senate Bill No. 231, Acts of the Fifty-fourth Legislature, Regular Session 1955, requires that the Assessor-Collector of Taxes shall cause to be compiled a delinquent tax record; and,

WHEREAS, Senate Bill No. 231 further requires that the Assessor-Collector of Taxes shall cause to be prepared a two year supplement, or a recompilation, when as many as two years taxes have become delinquent which are not shown on the delinquent tax record of this county; and,

WHEREAS, the Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas deems it necessary and expedient to contract with a competent firm to compile said delinquent tax record supplent under his supervision; and,

WHEREAS, C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., with its principal office in Austin, Travis County, Texas, is engaged in and now does such work and represents that it is fully equipped, competent and capable of performing the above desired work and is willing and ready to perform said work in accordance with the provisions of law, rulings of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas and suggestions of the Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas; and,

WHEREAS, after having made careful investigation of C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., and after having considered the same, the Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas desires to enter into contract with the said C. R. Law Tax Records, Inc., for compiling a delinquent tax record supplement for the years 1961 to 1962, both inclusive.

NOW, THEREFORE, this contract made and entered into by and between Betty J. Hanzelka, Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas hereinafter called "Collector' and C.R. Law Tax Records, Inc. hereinafter called "Contractor."

WITNESSETH:

1.

Collector agrees to employ and does hereby employ Contractor to compile a delinquent tax record supplement for Fort Bend County, Texas for the years 1961 to 1962, both inclusive, showing all the unredeemed, uncancelled delinquent taxes remaining charged on the official delinquent tax records and delinquent lists of Fort Bend County, Texas for said years.

2.

The general arrangement and set up of the record shall be made as required by law, rulings of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas and suggestions of Collector. The record shall be written on the paper and form prescribed by the Comptroller of Public Accounts. The record shall be bound as directed by Collector. The expense for binding the two copies of the record to be delivered to Fort Bend County shall be paid by Fort Bend County in addition to the compensation paid to Contractor for compiling the record.

3.

Contractor shall compare the credits shown on the copy of the delinquent tax records and delinquent lists of Fort Bend County on file in the office of the Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas with the credits shown on the original copy of said records in the office of Collector. Contractor shall report all errors in credits to Collector.

Contractor shall also report any errors in description, or other discrepancies discovered during the compilation of the record to Collector.

4.

Collector agrees and binds himself to give to Contractor full and complete cooperation during the progress of the work contemplated herein and to make available to Contractor such data and information concerning the records of his office as may be found necessary, and to allow Contractor full and free access to the records of the tax office.

5.

Collector agrees to furnish Contractor satisfactory space for the performance of that portion of the work contemplated under this contract which must be performed in the office of Collector.

6.

This contract shall apply to and bind Collector and his successors in office and shall apply to and bind Contractor, its successors, assigns and legal representatives.

7.

Collector agrees and binds himself and his successors in office to give expeditious attention to examination and approval of the record and to pay to Contractor upon completion, delivery and approval of the delinquent tax record supplement herein provided for and approval of the account for compiling the record the total sum for said record; to-wit Ten Cents ($.10) per item or written line, including lines of footings and recapitulation, shown on the original copy of the record. Said payment to be made in the manner and as is provided by Senate Bill No. 231, Acts of the Fifty-Fourth Legislature, Regular Session, 1955.

8.

Contractor agrees and binds, itself that for and in consideration of the price stated herein to do, at its own proper cost and expense, all the work necessary, to furnish all the supplies, materials and equipment required to compile the delinquent tax record supplement for Fort Bend County, Texas for the years 1961 to 1962 both inclusive.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this contract is executed in Quadruplicate originals this the 8th day of July A.D. 1963.

/s/ Betty J. Hanzelka
Assessor-Collector of Taxes
Fort Bend County, Texas

Collector's Seal

C. R. LAW TAX RECORDS, INC.

By: /s/ C. R. Law, Jr., President

Corporate Seal

ATTEST:

/s/ Juanita W. Law
Juanita W. Law, Secretary

The foregoing contract by and between Betty J. Hanzelka, Assessor-Collector of Taxes for Fort Bend County, Texas and C.R. Law Tax Records, Inc, of Austin, Travis County, Texas for compiling a delinquent tax record supplement in all things approved this the 8th day of July A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl, Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/J. M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct N.3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas
By /s/ Doris Wolf, Deputy

ATTEST

/s/ Robert S. Calvert,
RObert S. Calvert, Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin, Texas

Cimptroller's Seal

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in July, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 15th day of July A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 1963 APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer for quarter ending June 1963, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIANS TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 15th day of July A.D. 1963, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of April A.D. 1963, and ending on the 30th day of June A.D. 1963, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of June A.D. 1963, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have

actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 15th day of July A.D. 1963, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand April 1st, 1963	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Qtr.	Balance on Jand June 30, 1964	
Jury Fund	$ 27,352.03	$ 186.35	$ 3,600.10	$ 23,938.28	
Road and Bridge Fund	$ 509,889.40	$109,474.84	$132,950.28	$ 486,413.96	
General Fund	$ 316,372.89	$ 4,089.44	$ 55,490.27	$ 264,972.06	
Library Fund	$ 26,129.49	$ 310.59	$ 8,971.85	$ 17,468.23	
Officers Salary Fd. OD	$ 3,403.75	$ 36,448.12	$ 57,162.81	$ 24,118.44	OD
Permanent Improve. Avail	39,386.08	$ 31.06	$ 428.00	$ 38,989.14	
Per. Imp. Ref. Sr. 1955 Sk	$ 9,103.18	$ 186.35	$ - - -	$ 9,289.53	
Per. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sk.	$ 7,212.21	$ 124.23	$ - - -	$ 7,336.44	
Per. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sk.	$ 9,848.77	$ 93.18	$ - - -	$ 9,941.95	
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$ 133,743.18	$ 1,233.17	$ - - -	$ 134,976.35	
Unlimited Tax Rd. Bond'62	$ 8,076.71	$ 124.23	$ - - -	$ 8,200.94	
Rd. Dist. #1 Sr. 1947 Sink.	$ 42,240.15	$ 406.13	$ 17,800.00	$ 24,846.28	
Rd. Dist. #7 Sr. '54A Sink.	$ 11,809.81	$ 159.54	$ 360.00	$ 11,609.35	
Rd. Dist. #9 Sr. 1947 Sink.	$ 5,481.89	$ 21.22	$ - - -	$ 5,503.11	
Rd. Dist. #10 Sr. 1947 Sink	$ 6,108.83	$ 137.04	$ - - -	$ 6,245.87	
Rd. Dist. #11 Sr. 1945 Sink	$ 19,037.11	$ 186.52	$ 1,220.00	$ 18,003.63	
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail	$ 133,710.62	$ 2,275.77	$ 32,160.97	$ 103,825.42	
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail	$ 3,083.21	$ - - -	$ 2,400.00	$ 683.21	
Road Bond Fund Available	$ 56,153.94	$ - - -	$ 3,745.54	$ 52,408.40	
County Law Library Fund	$ 141.50	$ 3,320.00	$ 1,093.65	$ 2,367.85	
Certificate of Titld Fd.	$ 271.00	$ 500.50	$ 484.25	$ 287.25	
F.M. & Lateral Roads	$ 92,754.59	$ 1,207.09	$ 72,438.16	$ 21,523.52	
Flood Control Fund	$ 20,888.50	$ 301.77	$ 21,055.60	$ 134.67	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 31,598.98	$ - - -	$ 7,046.04	$ 24,552.94	
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 50,565.15	$ 11,919.96	$ 11,573.95	$ 50,911.16	
Drain. Dist. Soc. Security	$ 9,382.38	$ 1,992.05	$ 1,825.92	$ 9,548.51	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 21,126.86	$ 21,126.86	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,566.937.85	$195,856.01	$452,934.25	$1,309,859.61	

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51
at $1,000.00 $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING GUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968 $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969 $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond
Nos. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970 $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAILABLE OWNS:
$150,000.00 worth of United States Treasury Notes,
which are held by the First City National Bank of
Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge
of Fort Bend County, Texas $ 150,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$50,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held
by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping Receipt if held by the County Treasurer of
Fort Bend County, Texas (Due 7/5/1963)

$200,000.00 Worth of U.S. Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. (Due 7/15/1963)	$ 250,000.00
TOTAL	$ 417,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of The Issue	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 93,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 65,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 20,000.00
Drainage Dist. Bond	8-15-1949	$ 238,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$ 315,000.00
TOTAL		$ 731,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$ 144,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954 A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 18,000.00
Road Dost. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 36,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 92,000.00
TOTAL		$ 315,000.00
Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness		$1,046,000.00

Witness our hands officially, this 15th day of July A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 15th day of July A.D. 1963.

/s/ S. O. Morrow
S. O. Morrow, Notary Public in and for Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
TO TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT
FROM April 1st, 1963 to June 30, 1963

Filed this 15th day of July A.D. 1963
/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: MINUTE ORDER NO. 53077 APPROVED AND ACCEPTED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, Minute Order No. 53077 from the Texas Highway Department was approved and accepted by the Court :

In Fort Bend County a Farm to Market Road is hereby designated extending from Intersection of F. M. Road 1093 and F. M. Road 1489 at Simonton South to end of F.M. Road 2758, 0.4 mile South of Brazos River, a distance of approximately 3.2 miles subject to the condition that Fort Bend County will furnish all required right of way clear of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the County shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction of the project in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $233,000, and to assume the road for State maintenance upon completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by the County and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

Minute Order Number 53077

Date Passed Jun 28, 63.

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER'S BOND FOR PAT REAGAN APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the bond of Pat Reagan, in the amount of $2500.00 as Public Weigher, held and firmly bound unto the State of Texas was approved.

RE: DEDICATION OF ROAD

The Court studied application re: easement in Precinct No. 4 for roadway in Korenek and Rio Jacinto Marina Corporation tract.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of July A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DEDICATION OF EASEMENT FOR ROADWAY PURPOSES ONLY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved, for record purposes only, the dedication of Easement for roadway purposes only, Re: Rio Jacinto Marina Corporation and George F. Korenek and wife, Bettye L. Korenek tract in Precinct No. 4.

RE: SIMONTON-WALLIS BRIDGE

Right of Way matters Re: Simonton-Wallis Bridge approach was discussed by the Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT JULY 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

JULY 1963

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1963	
Received 16 Bonds Nos. 241 thru 256 at $1,000.00	$16,000.00
Received 115 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 241 thru 330; 356 thru 360; 365 thru 368; 377 thru 384; 393 thru 400 at $11.24	$ 1,293.75
	$17,293.75

**

** **

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 5th day of August, A.D.1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis D. Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following member absent, to-wit:

J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DISCUSSIONS

Several matters pertaining to pay of extra help in the District Clerks office, Budget and tax rate, pipe line crossing in Precinct No. 2 and proposed increase in width of the Southwest Freeway were discussed by the Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, COUNTY JUDGE
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

* * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of August, A.D. 1963 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: LATERAL ROAD ACCT.

Upon motion of Commissioner, J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Lateral Road Account was approved.

RE: SETTING DATE OF HEARING ON COUNTY BUDGET

The Court set the date of August 30, 1963, at 2:00 o'clock P.M. for a hearing on the 1963 Fort Bend County Budget.

RE: SOUTH-WEST FREE-WAY

The Court agreed to keep the amount of Right of Way for the Southwest Freeway at a width of 320 feet.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in August, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of August, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following member absent, to-wit

Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to=wit:

RE: REPORT OF ERRORS IN ASSESSMENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the report of County Tax Assessor-Collector Re: Errors in assessments on Tax Rolls in Fort Bend County for 1962.

RE: DELINQUENT LANDS AND LOTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the list of lands and lots delinquent on June 30, 1963, for 1962 taxes in Fort Bend County, in compliance with Provisions of Chapter 10, RCS. 1925.

RE: APPROVING LIST OF DELINQUENT OR INSOLVENT TAX PAYERS AS ADVERTISED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the list of Delinquent or Insolvent Tax payers of Fort Bend County, Texas, assessed on tax rolls for 1962 as reported by Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County.

RE: APPROVING TAX COLLECTOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the Tax Collector's Supplemental Assessment roll of property assessed under Provisions of Act 7209, RCS for 1962 taxes.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF HELEN WALGER TO REPLACE ANNIE FISHAR DEPUTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Upon the recommendation of Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector and upon the motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Helen Walger to replace Annie Fishar, as Assistant in the Tax office at a salary of $225.00 per month, effective August 1st, 1963. Salary of Mabel Macik to be increased from $300.00 to $315.00 per month, effective August 1st, 1963.

RE: VALUATION ENGINEER'S FEES FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, transfer of funds for fees for Valuation Engineers for 1963 were approved as follows:

To be paid to the General Fund for Payments Advanced for Services Rendered from the Following Funds:

Jury Fund	$ 300.00
Road & Bridge General Fund	5,000.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	300.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #7 Series 1954A Sinking Fund	300.00

Road District #9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund		$ 300.00
Road District #10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund		300.00
Road District #11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund		300.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,500.00	Precinct No. 1	375.00
	Precinct No. 2	375.00
	Precinct No. 3	375.00
	Precinct No. 4	375.00
Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund		300.00
		$ 9,800.00
Fees Paid From the General Fund		4,596.94
TOTAL FEES PAID TO VALUATION ENGINEERS' 1963		$14,396.94

RE: TREASURER'S COMMISSIONS FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following are amounts paid from the following funds to the Officer's Salary Fund:

Treasurer's Commissions for 1963 to be paid from the following funds to the Officer's Salary Fund:

Jury Fund	$ 200.00
Road & Bridge General Fund	1,775.00
General Fund	1,936.70
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	200.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 7 Series 1954A Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	200.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,206.00	
Precinct No. 1	301.50
Precinct No. 2	301.50
Precinct No. 3	301.50
Precinct No. 4	301.50
Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund	300.00
	$7,217.70

RE: INVEST $150,000.00 DRAINAGE DISTRICT MONEY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized the investment of $150,000.00, or any part of same by Fort Bend County Drainage District at best rate of interest, possibly in Treasury Bills of United States Government.

RE: RIGHT OF WAY ACQUISITION

Right of Way acquisition on a number of roads and Highways in the County was considered and discussed by the Court.

RE: FIRE DEPARTMENT BILLS

Fire department bills,for rural fires, were studied and checked.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of August, A.D. 1963 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: REMOVING OBSTRUCTIONS ON PUBLIC RD

Court ordered gate and obstructions on Public road in Precinct No. 4 removed, said obstructions depriving certain owners (Viverita) proper ingress and egress to their property.

=---

RE: FOGGING KATY AREA

County Sanitarian inquired as to fogging of an area outside Fort Bend County. Court instructed him to serve with fogging maching within County boundaries.

RE:DRAINAGE OVER POORMAN PROPERTY

The matter of constructing drainage facilities over Poorman property in Precinct No. 4 was discussed.

RE: F.H.A. REPORT

Farmers Home Administration representative, H. J. Leslie, reported activities of the organization in Fort Bend County to the Court.

RE: RETIREMENT PROGRAM

The Retirement Program for County employees was discussed Vote by County electorate was previously set for November 9, 1963.

RE: FINAL MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION FOR 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed the County Board of Equalization Minutes for year 1963 were approved as follows:

FINAL MINUTES BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
1963

The Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened on this the 26th day of August, 1963, at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse at Richmond, Texas, with the following members present to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Prect No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Prect No. 4
Mrs. Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk & Ex-Officion Clerk of the Board of Equalization

constituting the entire membership of such Board, when among other proceedings of the Board was the following:

Commissioner Johnnie Philipp introduced a proposed order and made a motion that it be passed.

The motion was seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge.

The motion carrying with it the passage of the order prevailed by the following votes:

AYES: Muegge, Teykl, Davis, Philipp

NOES: None.

The order as finally adopted is as follows:

AN ORDER BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY FINALLY APPROVING THE TAX LIST OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1963, AND DIRECTING THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR TO PLACE THE SAME ON THE TAX ROLLS OF SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, heretofore the Tax Assessor-Collector has presented to this Board of Equalization, the assessment lists prepared by such Tax Assessor-Collector, together with all his books, records, et cetera, for the inspection of this Board of Equalization;and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore determined the necessity of raising or lowering the values placed on certain properties as shown by the lists so presented to this Board of Equalization by the Tax Assessor-Collector, and have heretofore ordered the County Clerk to give written notice to the persons who rendered the properties that this Board of Equalization desires to raise the value of the same, and has directed the County Clerk to give ten days written notice of such meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in the County; and

WHEREAS, The County Clerk has heretofore caused notice of such meeting to be published in the Herald-Coaster, a Newspaper of general circulation in Fort Bend County, on the 23rd day of May, 1963, such date being more than ten days prior to the date fixed for such meeting; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization convened on the 10th day of June, 1963, pursuant to such publication and heard the evidence of all persons who appeared before such Board pursuant to such notice and publication pertaining to the value of their properties; and

WHEREAS, after hearing the evidence presented pertaining to the value of each separate item of property belonging to each of the hereinafter named property owners, and after having given careful consideration to such evidence and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item of property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

RENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
ACF Industries, Inc.	$ 649,120.
ACF Industries, Inc.	136.950
Ada Oil Company	2,250.
Adams, Ernest S. Estate	50.
Agnew, John P/	270.
Alexander, Mrs. Julia McAlpine Tr. #815	670.
Allday, Edwin	730.
Allied Chemical Corporation	3,000.
Amerman, A. E., Jr. et al	50.
Anderson, Barbara J.	50.
Ashland Oil & Refining Company	18,680.
Atlantic Refining Company	74,020.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Baldwin, Robert B. and the Estate of James C.	$ 50.
Bank of the Southwest N.A., Trust #231	1,210.
Bank of the Southwest N. A., Trust #374	17,800.
Baptist Foundation of Texas	47,920.
Bartlett, Kenneth Wayne, Trust #873	2,700.
Beall, Wynelle Roberts and Nancy Carlisle Thornton Tr.1	50.
Beamon, R. E. Estate	80.
Bedford, C. F.	280.
Beeson, Josephine A.	650.
Behrman, Robert G., Jr.	150.
Biel, William	990.
Blaffer, John H.	55,110.
Blaffer, Sara C.	70.
Blain, Lawrence K. Trust #1389	50.
Blakemore, James Marion Trust - U.W.O., J.M. West, Jr.	4,590.
Blakemore, Marian West	13,880.
Blakemore, William Blanton, Jr., Tr. U.W.O., J.M. West, Jr.	4,590.
Blanke, A. C.	80.
Bodovitz, V. J.	480.
Bohner, C. J.	50.
Booth, Tom R.	286,790.
Bosak, Della	50.
Bowman, Marrs McLean Trust et al, P 601-606	3,900.
Brazos Young Corporation	120.
British-American Oil Producing Company, The	28,060.
Brown, Al, et al	9,300.
Brown, Irene Banker	100.
Bryan, A. H. & Wife	150.
Bullard, D. R.	3,580.
Bullard, Daniel R, & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	330.
Bullard, Daniel R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	50.
Burns, Waller T.	180.
Butler Drilling Company	12,110.
Butler, J.R.& Company	58,630.
Callery, F. A., Inc.	500.
Campbell, William B.	50.
Cantrell, Ralph B.	5,190.
Carter, C. M.	80.
Carter, Clifton B.	80.
Carter, Mary Buell	80.
Casey, Carl	4,420.
Cauble, Lewis Rex Trust #1540	50.
Champlin Oil & Refining Company	519,420.
Champlin Oil & Refining Company Employees Profit Sharing Trust	3,690.
Christensen & Matthews	12,550.
Cities Service Oil Comapny, Agent	8,000.
Cities Service Oil Company	320.
Clarion Oil Company	680.
Coast Properties Company	50.
Coates, George H.	240.
Cobb, Joan Trust #526	7,050.
Cobb, Suzanne, Trust #527	7,050.
Cockburn, Estate of H. C.	350.
Cockrell, E., Jr. and Dula D. Cockrell	50.
Cockrell, Dula D.	2,600.
Coline Oil Corporation	50.
Continental Oil Company	29,760.
Cook, Cecil N.	50.
Cullen Foundation, The	50.
Cummings, Malcolm	50.
Cummings, N.C.	360.
Cummings, N.G.	50.
Cutbirth, J. Brown	130.
Danforth, et al	60.
D'Arcy, Michael	110.
Davis, S.H. Company	50.
Deussen, Estate of Alexander	3,590.
Dickinson College	95,560.
Dickson, Arabella D.	50.
Dillard, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes	19,410.
Dillard, Nancy Ann	3,380.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Dillard, Raymond Hughes	$ 3,380.
Dobbins, Estate of Katherine C.	200.
Doherty, John J., Jr.	1,280.
Doherty, W. T.	1,800.
Dorrance, Marion D.	90.
Doughty & Pickett	1,250.
Dunnam, Maunie Frost	340.
Dunwoody, Charles G., Jr.	50.
Duval Corporation	1,277,390.
Eastham, A. J.	50.
Ehlers, H. J., Trust	580.
Elkins, Margaret W.	50.
Essley, Loretta A.	50.
Eweson, Eric	1,140.
Eweson, Folke	440.
First City National Bank, Trustee	50.
Flower, Joe M., et al	2,120.
Flower,Thelma	50.
Fluke, Mrs. Louise F.	200.
Foucht,	95,560.
Francis, Charles I.	2,120.
Francisco, George C., Jr.	50.
Frankel, Elizabeth	50.
Frankel, Frank	530.
Frankel, George	530.
Frankel, Pearl	50.
Frankfort Oil Company, A Division of Joseph E. Seagram & Son	41,110.
Frels, W. C.	10,510.
French, L. D.	79,830.
French, Lew Daniel, Jr.	350.
Frost, C. M.	13,360.
Frost, C. M.	50.
Frost, H.G., Jr.	180.
Frost, J. M., Jr.	18,280.
Frost, P. M.	910.
Frost, Peter Montgomery Trust	1,320.
Frost, Peter Montgomery Trust	1,410.
Frost, V. W.	10,880.
Geiselman, Grover J., et al	17,510.
Gem Production Company	80.
General Crude Oil Company	54,430.
General Crude Oil Company	1,270.
George Foundation, The	143,410.
George Mamie E.	252,710.
Gill, Estate of Hugh, Deceased	50.
Ginther, Warren & Company	1,250.
Goldrus Drilling Company	1,170.
Goldston, Iris, et al	1,410.
Goldston, Kathleen Hadley	570.
Goldston Oil Corporation	255,810.
Goldston, W. J.	290.
Goldston, W. J. Trust #2	680.
Goldston, W. J. Trust #3	840.
Goldston, W. L. Trust #1	1,020.
Goldston, W. L. Trust #2	1,020.
Goodrich, Hugh	50.
Goodrich, R. H. Estate	11,910.
Gowan, Grace Woolley	1,730.
Grace Oil Company	7,680.
Grant, Hugh A.	120.
Graridge Corporation	2,950.
Gubbels, Rudolph J. Tr. #704	11,190.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	730.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	60.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company	1,260.
Gulf Oil Corporation	2,831,610.
Gulf Oil Corporation	7,560.
Gulf Oil Corporation and Humble Oil & Refining Company	4,459,840.
Gulf Oil Corporation and Texas Gulf Producing Company	114,080.
Gulf States Tube Corporation	728,060.

PROPERTY RENDERED	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hagen, Carl L., Jr.	$ 410.
Hagen, C.V., Acct. WHM	60.
Hagen, Cecil	2,010.
Hagen, Cecil V.	1,700.
Hagen, Cecil V.	3,700.
Hagen, Grace	70.
Hagen, Lucille N.	1,700.
Hagen, Lucille N. (AMC 2564)	1,650.
Hagen, Margaret C.	410.
Hager, Dilworth S., Trustee U/W of Lee Hager, Dec'd.	50.
Hagge, Alice Woodson, et al	13,600.
Halbouty, M.T., et al	1,780.
Hanszen, Estate of Harry C.	480.
Harrison and Carpenter	13,150.
Harrison, D. J.	5,270.
Harrison, Dan J., Jr.	870.
Harwood, Mrs. Miller	50.
Hea Tran Equipment Company	54,790.
Hermann Hospital Estate	5,230.
Hess, S. E.	150.
Heyer, George S., Deceased	50.
Heyne, Fred J., Jr.	30.
Hill, Estate of Lilea, Deceased	70.
Hofer, L.L.B.	50.
Hottinher, Henry, Trust	8,420.
Houston Bank & Trust Company	5,940.
Houston Bank & Trust Company File #913	50.
Houston Bank & Trust Company File #913	60.
Houston Natural Gas Production Company	480.
Huber, J. M. Corporation	10,840.
Humble Oil & Refining Company	10,558,920.
Humble Oil & Refining Company, Trustee	1,650.
Hume, Mrs. Winfred L.	50.
Hunt Tool Company	80.
Hutchings Land Trust	5,050.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Margaret Josephine	1,300.
Investors Royalty Company, Inc.	50.
Jade Oil Company	107,680.
Jefferson Lake Sulphur Company	481,010.
Jobar Royalties	290.
Johnson, Russell M.	50.
Johnston, Eula May Trust	70.
Johnston, Ralph A.	130.
Johnston Testers	77,310.
Johnston, V.A.	50.
Josey, Lenoir M., Inc.	31,630.
Josey, Mildred Smyth	2,170.
Josey, R.A. Heirs	50.
K & H Operating Company	47,520.
Kadane, Mike	50.
Kayser, Paul	410.
Kennelly, Clyde B.	100.
King, A.P., Jr.	50.
King, Mrs. A. P.,Jr.	50.
King, Gloria Goldston	680.
Krohn, Patricia Browne	5,940.
Kuenstler, Mrs. Margaret Jean	650.
Lane-Wells Company, A Division of Dresser Industries	3,500.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	50.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	180.
Lee, Mrs. Lelia	50.
Lee, Marie Clark & G.J. Lee, Sr. - Agency	360.
Link, Harold	3,670.
Lloyd, Alice Page, Trust U.W.O., J.M. West, Jr.	3,070.
Lloyd, Ellen Lloyd Estate, Trust	3,070.
Lloyd, Margene West	10,810.
Lloyd, Marian, Trust - U.W.O., J.M.West, Jr.	3,070.
Lloyd, William West, Trust - U.W.O.,, J.M. West, Jr.	3,070.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Louisiana Land and Exploration Company	$ 50.
Lucky "O" Oil Company	17,800.
MacDonnell, R.A. Company	50.
Maguire, Russell, Trustee for Cary McIlwaine Maguire	1,440.
Maguire, Russell, Trustee for Elizabeth Deane Maguire	1,440.
Maguire, Russell, Trustee for Marina Justine Jane Maguire, Tr.1943	2,880.
Maguire, Russell, Trustee for Marina Justine Jane Maguire, Tr.1954	2,820.
Maguire, Russell,	5,760.
Marathon Oil Company	190.
Marsh, Cooper	2,620.
Marshall, Rufus F.	280.
Mason, Ethel K.	110.
Masterson, Mrs. Harris III	50.
May, Georgia E.	50.
McConnell, M.	2,250.
McKallip, Mrs. Carrie E.	250.
McKallip, J.C. Trust "B"	250.
McKallip, W. T. Trust	680.
McLean, Verna Hooks	3,900.
McLerran, Alis	1,800.
Mercantile National Bank	3,700.
Meyer, Vivian Banker	100.
Midhurst Oil Corporation	50.
Midland Production Corporation	250.
Midwest Oil Corporation	510.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company	260.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company	50.
Mitchell, George & Associates, Inc., et al	3,900.
Monroe, T. H.	3,120.
Morrison, Nellie E. Trust	180.
Mound Company	50.
Mound Company, Agent	2,840.
Myers, Dorothy B.	19,280.
Myers, Dorothy B., Trust No. 380	38,580.
Myers, John C.	50.
Myers, Mary D.	240,880.
National Bank of Commerce of Houston, Trustee #610-670	31,500.
Nazro, Wheeler	2,090.
Neely, Mary	320.
Nelms, H. G.	2,380.
Neuman, Leonard J. Tr. #880, Mrs. Mary Allison Parry Newman Tr. #881	160.
Nordan, L. A.	140.
Octa Royalty Company, Inc.	6,580.
Oleum Corporation	6,850.
Ondrej, Elo Estate	120.
Osborn, Estate of W. B.	450.
Pagan, Allan Cunningham Estate Tr. #1039	90.
Pan American Petroleum Corporation	652,940.
Parkinson, B.S. and Sydney Hilder	50.
Phifer, La Nelle	50.
Phillips Petroleum Company	3,480.
Pitkin, L.H.	270.
Platt, J. A.	5,160.
Price, John E., Jr., Executor of Estate of J.E. Price	330.
Price, John E., Jr.	50.
Producing Properties, Inc.	104,190.
Producing Properties, Inc.	3,810.
Providence Oil Company	17,330.
Prudential Drilling Company	2,500.
Pruett, W.A.	360.
Pruett, W.A.	3,500.
Pure Oil Company, The	4,470.
Purvis, Peter D.	170.
Quintana Petroleum Corporation	159,130.
Quintana Petroleum Corporation	230.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Retrieve Company, The	410.
Richardson, Sid W. Foundation	210.
Richtex Building Corporation	250,420.
Roane, Antionette	150.
Roane, George G.	50.
Roane, George G.	250.
Roane, George G.	450.
Roberts, Mrs. Billie H.	570.
Robertson, E. H., etal	4,300.
Robinowitz Bros.	180.
Rogers, Orville C.	50.
Rogers, Orville C. & Vera Jean Gibbard	10.
Rosen, E.G. & Joel	350.
Royalty Properties	680.
Rubey, Marian Neal Tr. #93A	2,460.
Runnells, Clive, Jr.	810.
Runnells, John S., II	810.
Russell, Otis	2,300.
Russell, Otis Drilling Company	7,500.
Russell, Otis et al	48,630.
Ryan, Josephine A.	1,150.
Rycade Oil Corporation	50.
Sabine Royalty Corporation	610.
Sanders, G.H.	21,280.
Sanders, G. H.	870.
San Jacinto Oil and Gas Company	50.
Saville, Wilson G. Tr. #755 and Floy Barnhardt Saville Tr. #1093	180.
Scherck, Elizabeth M.	2,630.
Scherck, Elizabeth M., C.W. Showers and Ralph Johnston, Trustees	2,630.
Scherck, L. E.	50.
Schumacher, J. P. Tr. #1102, J.P. Schumacher Ind. Ex. of Marie Louise Schumacher, Tr. #1103	180.
Scurlock, E. C.	1,070.
Sergent, Nell Frost	670.
Sharp, John B.	95,560.
Sharp, Richard W.	44,190.
Shell Canadian Exploration Company	630.
Shield, Fred W.	70.
Shouse, Mary Ann	19,280.
Shouse, Mary Ann Myers, Trust #381	38,580.
Simpson, O.S.	50.
Sinclair Oil & Gas Company	6,050.
Sinclair Refining Company	2,160.
Skelly Oil Company	23,020.
Skipwith, Florence C.	240.
Smith, Elizabeth Weiss	170.
Smith, W.N. Company	50.
Smyth, Lynch D.	110.
Socony Mobil Oil Company, Inc.	132,040.
Sohio Petroleum Company	50.
Southern Exploration Company	50.
Southern Exploration Company	50.
Southern Oil Well Service Company	950.
Southern Oil Well Service Company	8,650.
Southland Royalty Company	220.
Spur Oil Company	6,420.
Staftex Building Corporation	716,730.
Staiti, Charles C. Trust	50.
Standard Oil Co. of Texas	3,130.
Stedman, Betty West	3,730.
Steele, T. F.	10,510.
Stevens, George D.	50.
Stevenson, P.M.	240.
St. Germain Company	50.
Stockdick, Estate of Charles H., Dec'd. and Mrs. Kitty V.Stockdick	330.
Stovall, Guy F.	790.
Streich, W.A., Jr.	920.
Streich, Mrs. W.A.	920.
Stromberg Division of General Time Corporation	1,740.
Strong, Margaret W.	1,730.
Sun Oil Company	450.
Sun Oil Company	15,470.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Sun Oil Company	$ 7,250.
Sunray DX Oil Company	1,280.
Superior Oil Company	13,170.
Sutton, Tennessee H. &. J.W.	70.
Swearingen, W. P.	950.
Symington, S.B.	610.
Tenneco Corp., Tenneco Oil Co. - OPR.	330.
Tenneco Oil Company	750.
Tenn. Gas Trans. Company	46,470.
Texaco, Inc.	566,900.
Texas Consolidated Petroleum Company	2,050.
Texas Gulf Producing Company	11,860.
Texas Gulf Sulphur Company	35,330.
Texfel Petroleum Corporation	50.
Thayer, Helen Ball	50.
Thayer, Marian Ball	50.
Thompson, M. Estate	2,620.
Tidewater Oil Company	50.
Tremarco Corporation	2,250.
Trinity Petroleum Trust	50.
Trull, B.W. Estate	2,400.
Tyrrell, W. C. Trust	70.
Union Producing Company	173,700.
Universal Petroleum Corporation	1,540.
Viking Drilling Company	12,150.
Walet, Eugene H., Jr.	990.
Welch, Robert A. Foundation	1,720.
Welsh Oil & Gas Company	500.
West, Alice Sneed	51,290.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	1,270.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	3,800.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	270.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	300.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	960.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	2,880.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	870.
West, James, Wendell	3,730.
West, Neva Watkins	14,820.
West, Wesley	220.
West, Wesley, Special #3	76,530.
West, Wesley, Neva W. Betty W. Stedman, James Wendell West, and P. M. Stevenson	50.
Western Oil Corporation	430.
Westrom, John T.	2,840.
Whitaker, David & Fay Trust	50.
White, Mrs. Elaine - Royalty Account	4,540.
Williams, H.E.	1,860.
Winton, David M. Trustee	5,440.
Witter, E.A. et al	1,510.
Woodson, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey	5,440.
Woolley, Estate of B. L., Sr.	3,480.
Woolley, B.W.	4,630.
Woolley, Bennett L., Jr.	1,730.
Woolley, Grace C.	3,480.
Woolley, James C.	1,730.
York Royalty Company	5,770.
TOTAL RENDERED	$ 28,071,850.

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Houston Consolidated Television Company	$ 60,850.
Imperial Sugar Company	2,053,310.
Nalco Chemical Company	295,100.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Schlumberger Well Surveying Corporation	$ 85,500.
Sugarland Industries	396,990.
Texas Light Weight Aggregate Company	35,240.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	$ 2,926,990.

PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Ashland Pipe Line Company	$ 13,070.
Ashland Pipe Line Company	7,100.
Brazos Oil & Gas Company	89,960.
Coastal States Crude Gathering Co.	51,630.
Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp.	13,070.
Fort Bend Telephone Co.	15,090.
Fort Bend Utilities Co.	181,270.
General Telephone Co.	16,590.
Gulf Refining Co.	180,200.
Houston Lighting & Power Company	7,038,270.
Houston Natural Gas Corp.	114,510.
Houston Pipe Line Co.	544,830.
Humble Pipe Line Co.	136,250.
Industrial Gas Supply Corp.	238,140.
Nantucket Pipe Line Co.	23,630.
Natural Gas Pipeline Co. of America	449,780.
Old Ocean Fuel Co.	187,980.
Phillips Pipe Line Co.	258,300.
Scurlock Oil Co.	3,110.
Service Pipe Line Co.	49,480.
Shell Pipe Line Corp.	75,400.
Shell Pipe Line Corp.	68,440.
Sinclair Pipe Line Co.	54,070.
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	430,430.
Sugar Land Telephone Co.	92,110.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co.	291,030.
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp.	231,860.
Texas Eastman Co., Div. pf East,an Kodak Co.	46,020.
Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp.	329,250.
Trunkline Gas Company	230,150.
United Gas Corp.	80,490.
United Gas Pipe Line Co.	1,367,220.
Western Union Telegraph Co.	4,000.
Wharton County Electric Cooperative, Inc.	17,500.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	$ 12,930,230.

RAILROADS

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Co.	$ 111,150.
Gulf,Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Co.	361,760.
Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Wailway Co.	2,030.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co.	4,390.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co.	98,500.
Southern Pacific Co.	559,320.
TOTAL RAILROADS	$ 1,137,150.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed

and fixed by the Board as shown by the Several items and pieces or property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners hereinabove named, as shown by their original inventories filed and returned by them, now on file in the office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, to which inventories reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, the lists heretofore submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector contained values on property whose owners failed or refused to make rendition of said property to the Tax Assessor-Collector for the year 1963; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore examined into the value so returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector and after having given careful consideration to the evidence submitted pertaining to the values of such property, and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item of property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the values were fixed on the items of property so unrendered and against each separate owner as reflected by assessment inventories on file in the office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, and as reflected by his Tax Roll in the aggregate sum of, $ 3,124,870.

S U M M A R Y

TOTAL RENDERED OIL	$ 28,071,850.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	2,926,990.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	12,930,230.
TOTAL RAILROADS	1,137,150.
TOTAL UNRENDERED OIL	3,124,870.
GRAND TOTAL	$ 48,191,090.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners who made renditions of their property, and the values shown on individual inventories of unrendered properties, is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by said Board, as shown by the respective assessment inventories filed and returned to the Tax Assessor-Collector to which reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore returned the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector with instructions to

correct such lists in accordance with the values so found and fixed by this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector has returned such lists with the corrections made thereon for the inspection, examination and approval of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has inspected, examined and found the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector to be in strict conformity with the values heretofore fixed by this Board of Equalization;

THEREFORE BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

(1) That the Corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector hereinabove copied and tabulated, be and the same are hereby approved and said values are here and now fixed and made final for purposes of taxation in Fort Bend County, for the year 1963.

(2) That the Board of Equalization of said County has carefully examined and equalized, from evidence heard and considered as nearly as possible, the value of each and every item of property rendered and unrendered and liable for taxation in said County for the year 1963.

(3) That the Tax Assessor-Collector of said County is hereby ordered and directed to place said properties on the tax rolls of the County at the value so fixed upon each item of property belonging to each owner of property respectively as shown by the list so approved and hereinabove recited in this order.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the 26th day of August, 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Exofficio Chairman
of the Board of Equalization

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Board of
Equalization

RE:ACQUISITION OF ROW

Matters pertaining to acquisition of Right of Way on Orchard-Simonton road was discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 30th day of August, A.D. 1963 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BUDGET HEARING FOR 1964

After due notice by publication, at the time and place as advertised, came on to be presented the Budget for 1964, and upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the budget for the year 1964 was approved as presented by the County Judge.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR AUGUST 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT AUGUST 1963

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1963 Received 5 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 1955 thru 1959 at $11.25	$ 56.25
FORT BEND COUNTY UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SER. 1962 Dated 8-1-1962, Due 8-1-1963 Received 5 Coupons No. 2 off Bonds 1 thru 5 at $112.50; 24 Coupons No. 2 off Bonds 6 thru 29 at $75.00; 19 Cpns. No. 2 off Bonds 30 thru 48 at $81.25; 15 Coupons No. 2 off Bonds 49 thru 63 at $82.50	5,143.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1963 Received 25 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 331 thru 355 at $11.25	281.25

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

**

**

**

RE: LABOR DAY HOLIDAY

No meeting was held on the First Monday in September, same being Labor Day Holiday.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of September, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clude B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TAX RATE - 1964 BUDGET ON 1963 TAXES

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following tax rates were adopted for 1963 for use in 1964,

Jury Fund $.01 on the $100 valuation.

General Fund $.41 on the $100 Valuation.

Library Fund $.05 on the $100 Valation.

Road & Bridge (Special) $.15 on the $100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Constitutional) $.24 on the$100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1955, $.03 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1958, (Sinking) $.02 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959, (Library) (Sinking) $.01 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Fund (Available) $02. on the $100 valuation.

Unlimited Road Tax Bonds, Series 1962, $.02 on the $100 valuation

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 1 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.15 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 7 Bonds, Series 1954-1954A, the sum of $.35 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 9 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.70 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 10 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.45 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 11 Bonds, Series 1945, the sum of $.36 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund, $.25 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Sinking Fund, $.18 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Farm to Market - Lateral Road & Flood Control $.30 on the $100 valuation.

RE: AUTHORITY TO APPROVE REQUISITIONS FOR ROW PAYMENT

It was agreed by the Court that the County Judge sign and approve for the Court requisitions for payment for Right of Way on projects approved by the Court.

RE: MINUTE ORDER NO. 53436

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following Minute Order was approved by the Court:

"WHEREAS, in Fort Bend County on U.S. Highway 59, from G.C.&.S.F. Railroad Underpass in Richmond East to the beginning of the four lane divided section East of the Brazos River, a distance of approximately 1.4 miles, Minute Order 50583 provided for the reconstruction and widening of this section of highway on condition that proposed improvements will be developed in accordance with municipal policy and that no improvements will be undertaken until all necessary right of way for the relocation around Richmond has been obtained; and

WHEREAS, the traffic conjestion on existing facility through Richmond requires the immediate reconstruction and widening of this section of highway including an additional bridge across the Brazos River in order to eliminate the growing traffic hazard and thus provide for the safe and orderly movement of traffic; and

WHEREAS, the City and County have previously executed the required right of way agreements and have urged the Department to proceed with proposed improvements with all possible expediency;

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED that the State Highway Engineed proceed with the construction of Grading, Structures and Surfacing including a proposed bridge across the Brazos River at an estimated cost of $754,600, financing the cost in the 1965-1966 Consolidated Highway Program.

RE: MINUTE ORDER NO. 53073

Minute Number 53436

Date Passed Aug. 27 63 "

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following Minute Order was approved by the Court:

"In Austin and Fort Bend Counties on Farm to Market Road 1093, from F.M. Road 1458 Northeast to 0.5 mile East of Brazos River Bridge, a distance of approximately 2.5 miles, the construction of grading and structures as previously authorized is expected to exceed the original allotment of funds and the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with such construction and the construction of Surfacing at an increased estimated cost of $147,000.

Minute Number 53073

Date Passed Jun 28 63 "

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in September, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of September, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPROVAL OF RYCADE RD CROSSING

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court approved the crossing of Rycade Road in Precinct No. 1 by L. D. French Oil Company with gas pipe - 4½ inch conduit for such pipeline. Oil Company agreeing to properly bore and case and otherwise comply with rrquirements of County for such crossing.

RE: ROOFING REPAIRS

Necessity of roofing repairs on Courthouse was discussed by the Court.

RE: SECURITY CELL AT POLLY RYAN HOSPITAL

The matter of making arrangements for a Security Cell at the Polly Ryan Hospital was discussed by the Court with the Sheriff. A thorough study of this matter will be made.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of September A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: REIMBURSEMENT TO UNITED GAS PIPELINE COMPANY

The reimbursement of United Gas Pipeline Company in the amount of $160.63 for costs of adjustments made due to improvements on Farm to Market Road No. 359 was considered and approved.

RE: R.O.W. & DRAINAGE MATTERS

Right of Way matters were considered by the Court.

Drainage matters relative to problems of home owner in Continental Homes area were discussed with the home owner. This was determined to be a private matter between the developer and owner.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SEPTEMBER BOND STATEMENT

County Treasurer's Bond Statement for September 1963 - None

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of October, A.D. 1963 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly — County Judge
Louis Teykl — Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis — Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

E. H. Muegge — Commissioner,,Precinct No. 1
Johnnie Philipp — Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ABANDONMENT OF ROAD

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court approved the abandonment of a Public road in Precinct No. 1 dedicated to the Public by Butler Benton. Proper instruments are to be prepared, executed and filed accordingly.

RE: TRIP TO INDIANA BY SHERIFF

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved a trip to Indiana by the Sheriff to return a prisoner to Fort Bend County.

RE: EXTRA HELP IN CLKS. OFFICE DURING ABSENCE OF LORINE BURNS

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Mrs. Margaret Schulz as Deputy County Clerk during the absence of

Mrs. Lorine Burns, at $12.00 per day, effective October 8th, 1963.

RE: TRANSFER $445.50 FROM CERT. OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the sum of $445.50, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County for July, August and September, 1963, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers' Salary Fund.

RE: EXPENSE OF CO. AGENT & HOME DEMON AGENT TO STATE FAIR

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized payment of the expense of County Agent and County Home Demonstration Agents to take Craig Braxton and Phyllestine Newsome to the State Fair for the 4-H Club Achievement Day on October 14, 1963. Maximum of $45.00 per car was approved.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of October, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT FOR FRESNO

Fire fighting equipment for Fresno Fire Department was considered by the Court. Methods of assisting the Fresno Fire Department to acquire a suitable building for department equipment was considered. Study of same will be made.

RE:CLOSING OF STREETS ORCHARD AREA

The matter of closing of streets in the Orchard area along property of Cook and Sanders was discussed with the two property owners.

RE: STEVENS ESTATES IN PRECINCT #3

Requirements of County in reference to Stevens Estates in Precinct No. 3 were discussed with Mr. Hackley Morrison, Developer of Subdivision.

RE: RADIO FOR SHERIFFS DEPT.

The Court approved the purchase of one radio for the Sheriff's car for $818.50 from Motorola Company under bids previously submitted.

RE:RECAPITULATION OF COUNTY TAX ROLLS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the recapitulation of Forms, Fort Bend County Tax Rolls, for the year 1963.

RE:TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT OF DISPATCHER,SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the temporary employment of a Dispatcher for the Sheriff's Department to replace Lawrence Wenzel, at $10.00 per day, until a permanent replacement is made.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person, in October, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

**

***

**

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of October, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SOUTH-WESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO CABLES AND CONDUITS

Upon Motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the proposal of Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., to install buried cables and/or conduits along Belknap Road, Murphy Road and Gains Road in Precinct No. 3 in Fort Bend County. Corrected copy of proposal to be submitted plus profile, for County files. Company agreed to make installations according to requirements of County.

RE: FENCES AND R.O.W. ON SOUTH-WEST FREEWAY

County will agree to build fences with cedar posts, 3½ to 4 inches in diameter, with minimum of 12 feet between posts (landowner to pay difference in price if Creosoted posts desired) in exchange for a minimum of 10 feet of Right of Way on either side of road.

RE: FRESNO FIRE DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the low bid of $2900.00 for housing for fire equipment of Fresno Fire Department. Advance of $2500.00 to build housing for fire equipment was authorized, to be repaid out of allowance made on future fire calls.

RE: APPEAL OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS IN CONDEMNA-TION CASE

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the Court voted to appeal the decision of Special Commissioners in the Condemnation case Re: The State of Texas Vs. Bert Wheeler, et al. The award being excessive in the opinion of the Court.

RE:APPOINTMENT OF PRESIDING JUDGES IN 4 ELECTION PRECINCTS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of the following Presiding Judges in Election Presinces:

Mrs. Ella Owen to replace W. L. Buls in Precinct No. 4.

Mrs. Rose Nowak to replace Mrs. Goff in Precinct No. 7

S. A. Beard to replace Alton Petrosky in Precinct No. 9

Matthew Zak to replace Dorothy Deatherage in Precinct No.19.

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 1963

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer, for quarter ending September 1963, was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 21st day of October, A.D. 1963, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of July A.D. 1963, and ending on the 30th day of September A.D. 1963, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of September A.D. 1963, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 21st day of October A.D. 1963, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand July 1st, 1963	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Quarter	Balance on Hand Sept. 30, 1963	
Jury Fund	$ 23,938.28	$ 192.95	$ 2,801.10	$ 21,330.13	
Road and Bridge Fund	$486,413.96	$ 32,085.08	$170,695.41	$347,803.63	
General Fund	$264,972.06	$ 15,373.10	$ 59,716.38	$220,628.78	
Library Fund	$ 17,468.23	$ 299.91	$ 7,645.20	$ 10,122.94	
Officers Salary Fund OD	$ 24,118.44	$ 36,560.77	$ 57,429.88	$ 44,987.55	OD
Permanent Improvement Avail.	$ 38,989.14	$ 29.99	$ 2,500.00	$ 36,519.13	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sink.	$ 9,289.53	$ 179.95	$ 1,506.25	$ 7,963.23	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink.	$ 7,336.44	$ 119.97	$ 1,317.50	$ 6,138.91	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink.	$ 9,941.95	$ 89.97	$ 850.00	$ 9,181.92	
Drainage Dist. Bond Sinking	$134,976.35	$ 1,201.44	$127,177.50	$ 9,000.29	
Unlimited Tax Road Bond Ser. '62	$ 8,200.94	$ 119.97	$ 5,151.62	$ 3,169.29	
Rd. Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 24,846.28	$ 221.32	$ 500.00	$ 24,567.60	
Rd. Dist. No. 7 Ser. '54A Sink.	$ 11,609.35	$ 81.66	$ 500.00	$ 11,191.01	
Rd. Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 5,503.11	$ 52.92	$ 747.50	$ 4,808.53	
Rd. Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 6,245.87	$ 76.01	$ 950.00	$ 5,371.88	
Rd. Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 18,003.63	$ 160.12	$ 500.00	$ 17,663.75	
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail.	$103,825.42	$ 3,117.67	$ 54,696.96	$ 52,246.13	
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 683.21	$151,875.00	$121,476.98	$ 31,081.23	
Road Bond Fund Available	$ 52,408.40	$250,000.00	$261,831.98	$ 40,576.42	
County Law Library Fund	$ 2,367.85	$ 271.00	$ 926.90	$ 1,711.95	
Certificate of Title	$ 287.25	$ 449.50	$ 434.75	$ 302.00	
Farm to Market & Lateral Rds.	$ 21,523.52	$ 1,249.24	$ 19,965.61	$ 2,807.15	
Flood Control Fund	$ 134.67	$ 312.31	$ - - - -	$ 446.98	
Lateral Road Fund	$ 24,552.94	$ 47,402.26	$ 16,753.34	$ 55,201.86	
County Social Security Fund	$ 50,911.16	$ 11,490.17	$ 12,114.89	$ 50,286.44	
Drain. Dist. Social Sec. Fund	$ 9,548.51	$ 2,507.04	$ 2,151.68	$ 9,903.87	
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 22,619.80	$ 22,619.80	$ .00	
TOTALS	$1,309,859.61	$578,139.12	$ 952,961.23	$935,037.50	

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51
at $1,000.00 — $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968 — $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969 — $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond
No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970 — $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAILABLE OWNS:
$125,000.00 worth of United States Treasury Notes, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas. — $125,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$50,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. (Due 11-14-1963)

$200,00.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. (Due 2-13-1964)
$50,000.00 plus $200,000.00 -- Total — $250,000.00

GRAND TOTAL		$392,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issue	
Perm. Imp.Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 93,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 65,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 20,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$114,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00
TOTAL		$607,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$144,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954 A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 18,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 36,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 92,000.00
TOTAL		$315,000.00
TOTAL FORT BEND COUNTY BONDED INDEBTEDNESS		$922,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 21st day of October, A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No.1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
COmmissioner Precinct No. 4

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 21st day of October A.D. 1963.

/s/ S. O. Morrow, Notary Public
in and for Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
To Treasurer's Quarterly Report from
July 1st, 1963 to September 30th, 1963
Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 28th day of October, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: FENCE FOR MR. CARR

Fence will be constructed on Wheeler property and Highway Right of Way line so building may begin on Brazos River approach in Richmond, Texas.

RE: DRAINAGE

Drainage matters in the Orchard area were discussed by the Court.

RE: FIRE DEPT. FOR FULSHEAR

The organization of a Fire Department in Fulshear, Texas, was considered and discussed.

RE: ROAD AND R.O.W.

Road from Orchard to Simonton and Right of way in reference to same was discussed.

RE: APPOINTMENT OF ASST. CO. ATTORNEY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of C.A. Dickerson, replacing J.E. Junker, as Assistant County Attorney by Ted Schulz, County Attorney, effective November 1st, 1963.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT OCTOBER, 1963

COUNTY TREASURER"S BOND STATEMENT,
OCTOBER, 1963

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1955 BOND
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 9-15-1963

Received 36 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 132 thru 167 at $10.00	$ 360.00
Received 44 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 172 thru 215 at $11.25	$ 495.00
	$ 855.00
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1958 BOND Dated 3-1-1958, Due 9-1-1963 Received 65 Coupons No. 11 off Bonds 51 thru 115 at $12.50	$ 812.50
Drainage District Bond Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1962 Received 15 Coupons No. 25 off Bonds 1748 thru 1762 at $11.25	$ 168.75
Received 15 Bonds Nos. 1748 thru 1762 at $1,000.00	$15,000.00
Received 15 Coupons Nos. 26 off Bonds 1748 thru 1762 at $11.25	$ 168.75
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1963 Received 15 Coupons No. 27 off Bonds 1923 thru 1929; 2008 thru 2015 at $11.25	$ 168.75
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1963 Received 119 Bonds Nos. 1883 thru 1954; 1960 thru 1987; 2008 thru 2026 at $1,000.00	$119,000.00
Received 196 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 1883 thru 1954; 1960 thru 1987; 2008 thru 2026; 2037 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2163 at $11.25	$ 2,205.00
	$136,711.25
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 6-10-1947; Due 6-10-1963 Received 20 Coupons No.31 off Bonds 361 thru 364; 369 thru 376; 385 thru 392 at $11.25	$ 225.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947; Due 5-1-1963 Received 2 Bonds Nos. 26 and 27 at $1,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Received 2 Coupons No. 31; off bonds 26 and 27 at $13.75	27.50
	$ 2,027.50

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of November, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present;

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PLAT OF STEVEN ESTATES APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the plat of Steven Estates, subject to change that will be necessary on bond, for record purposes only. Steven Estates Subdivision is located in Precinct No. 3.

RE: BOILER

The Court approved repairs on the Boiler.

RE: FEES OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court approved authority of County Judge, as Court representative, to set fees for Special Commissioners in Eminent Domain Proceedings.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE LOW BOY TRAILER & PURCHASE OF GAS AND DIESEL FUEL

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of 25 Ton Low Boy Trailer, with 15 Ton trade-in, for Precinct No. 1 was authorized and advertising for bids for purchase of gas and diesel fuel for Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and Fort Bend County Drainage District and Sheriff's Department was approved.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

& & & & & & & & & & &

RE: NOVEMBER 11th, 1963

No meeting was held on the 2nd Monday in November, 1963, same being Veteran's Day Holiday.

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of November A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

RE: CANVASS TWO SPECIAL ELECTIONS HELD ON NOVEMBER 9, 1963

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

Results of two Special Elections, held on the 9th day of November, 1963, in Fort Bend County, State of Texas, were canvassed by the Court and returns certified to the Secretary of State as follows:

RETIREMENT

For the establishment and Administration of a Retirement, disability, and death compensation fund for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District Apppintive Officers and Employees. ---------- 1479

Against the establishment and administration of a retirement, disability, and death compensation fund for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District appointive officers and employees ---------- 809

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

AMENDMENTS

NO. 1 FOR the amendment of the Constitution of the State of Texas so as to repeal the provision making payment of the poll tax a requirement for voting and so as to authorize the Legislature to provide for the registration of all voters. ---------- 1040

AGAINST the amendment of the Constitution of the State of Texas so as to repeal the provision making payment of the poll tax a requirement for voting and so as to authorize the Legislature to provide for the registration of all voters.----- 1298

NO. 2 FOR the Constitutional Amendment providing for assistance payments to the (1) needy aged, (2) needy individuals who are permanently and totally disabled, (3) needy blind and (4) needy children; authorizing the Legislature to set up residence requirements for eligibility; authorizing the Legislature to make appropriations out of state funds for the payment ofassistance grants on behalf of such recipients; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Government of the United States for the purpose of paying such assistance grants; providing that the amounts expended out of state funds on behalf of individual recipients shall not exceed the amounts that are matchable out of federal funds; and providing further, that the total amounts expended per year out of state funds for such assistance payments shall never exceed Sixty Million Dollars ($60,000,000).---------- 1524

AGAINST the Constitutional Amendment providing for assistance payments to the (1) needy aged, (2) needy individuals who are permanently and totally disabled, (3) needy blind and (4) needy children; authorizing the Legislature to set up residence requirements for eligibility; authorizing the Legislature to make appropriations out of state funds for the payment of assistance grants on behalf of such recipients; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Government of the United States for the purpose of paying such assistance grants; providing that the amounts expended out of state funds on behalf of individual recipients shall not exceed the amounts that are matchable out of federal funds; and providing further that the total amounts expended per year out of state funds for such

assistance payments shall never exceed Sixty Million Dollars ($60,000,000). ---------- 777

NO. 3 FOR the addition of subsection (c) to Section 62 of Article XVI of the Constitution, to authorize all political subdivisions within Jefferson County, Texas, tk establish, after approval of its voters, a Retirement, Disability and Death Compensation Fund covering all appointive officers and employees of said policital subdivision ---------- 1177

AGAINST the addition of subsection (c) to Section 62 of Article XVI of the Constitution, to authorize all political subdivisions within Jefferson County, Texas, to establish, after approval of its voters, a Reitrement, Disability and Death Compensation Fund covering all appointive officers and employees of said political subdivision ---------- 1023

NO. 4 FOR the Amendment to Section 49-b of Article III of the Constitution of Texas to increase the Veteran's Land Fund by $150,000,000.00; said Fund to be used for the purpose of purchasing land in Texas to be sold to Texas veterans who served in the Armed Services of the United States between September 16, 1940, and March 31, 1955; such funds to be expended in accordance with instructions and requirements that may be provided bu law. ---------- 1223

AGAINST the Amendment to Section 49-b of Article III of the Constitution of Texas to increase the Veterans' Land Fund by $150,000,000.00; said Fund to be used for the purpose of purchasing land in Texas to be sold to Texas veterans who served in the Armed Services of the United States between September 16, 1940, and March 31, 1955; such funds to be expended in accordance with instructions and requirements that may be provided by law. ---------- 1049

RE: PAYMENT TO ELECTION JUDGES AND CLERKS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved payment to Election Judges and Clerks for services in holding two Special elections on November 9, 1963.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of November .A.D 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF FOLDING GOOSENECK TRAILER FOR PRECINCT #1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new Folding Gooseneck Trailer complete for Precinct No. 1:

1 Hyster F25T, 25 ton capacity from Mustang Tractor & Equipment Co., for $6,772.64 less $800.00 allowed for trade-in, less $452.64 Federal tax plus $302.40 for Extension brackets or a net price of ---------- $5,822.40

RE: BIDS ON GASOLINE

Bids on Regular gasoline, Premium gasoline and Diesel fuel for Commissioner Precinct Nos 1 and 2, Fort Bend County Drainage District and Sheriff's Department were opened and will be studied by the Court and acted upon at a later date.

RE: TRANSFER OF FIRE TRUCK FROM CITY OF ROSENBERG TO FULSHEAR

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the transfer of Fire Truck previously purchased by the County from the City of Rosenberg to the City of Fulshear. The Court authorized payment of $600.00 to the City of Rosenberg to replace certain equipment that went with truck.

RE: SAN BERNARD RIVER DRAINAGE MATTER

Notice was received from Congressman that $15,000.00 had been authorized for requested survey of San Bernard River re: drainage matters.

RE; HUMBLE OIL & REFINING CO.,ROW & EASEMENT RE:PIPELINE PERMIT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Application of Humble Oil and Refining Company to construct, maintain, operate and remove a pipeline in Fort Bend County as per following application and permit:

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION
OF HUMBLE OIL & REFINING COMPANY
FOR PIPELINE RIGHT OF WAY:

On this, the 18 day of November, 1963, came on to be consid-

ered by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, all members of said Court being present, the application of Humble Oil & Refining Company for the right to construct, maintain, operate and remove a pipeline for the purpose of transporting oil, gas and water and/or their products across public roads in various surveys, Fort Bend County, Texas; said crossings to be on the County Roads and drainage ditches in various surveys, Fort Bend County, Texas; said crossings to be on the County Roads and drainage ditches at points indicated in red on the attached official Fort Bend County Road Map and plats HA-4266, HA-4418-85-86-88-89-90-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-101, and the said application having been duly considered by this Court, it is ordered by the Court, and so adjudged and decreed, that the said right of way and easement privilege for the above purpose be granted to said Humble Oil & Refining Company, its successors and assigns, upon the following terms and conditions:

That the said Humble Oil & Refining Company shall at its own expense keep the pipeline constructed under this grant in such condition that the same will not impair or interfere with the use and travel along said roads, and shall keep that portion of the said roads along which such pipeline is laid in as good condition as at the time the said pipeline is laid, and in the event such pipeline is buried, no loose dirt or other material shall be left which will impair the said roads, but such dirt shall be packed to at least the same consistency as the said right of way was before the said pipeline was buried. All repairs made to that portion of said roads used for this pipeline right of way by Humble Oil & Refining Company in keeping with this grant shall be made so as to fully meet with the requirements and approval of the Commissioners of Fort Bend County.

It is expressly understood and agreed that Humble Oil & Refining Company, its successors or assigns, agrees to replace or alter the said pipeline at its own expense upon the request of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, if and when such pipeline shall interfere with the maintenance, construction or alteration of the said existing roads, as above referred to.

It is expressly provided and understood that Humble Oil & Refining Company, in accepting and operating under this franchise and permit, is and shall be bound by all the terms and provisions of this order.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, on the 18 day of November, 1963, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon application of Humble Oil & Refining Company, entered an order granting to Humble Oil & Refining Company the right of way and easement for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, operating and removing a pipeline for the purpose of transporting oil, gas and water and/or their products across public roads and drainage ditches in various surveys, Fort Bend County, Texas; said crossing to be on the County Roads and drainage ditches at points indicated in red on the attached Official Fort Bend County Road Map and plats HA-4266, HA-4418-85-86-88-89-90-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-101, to which order reference is here made for the full terms thereof;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting herein by and through the County Judge and all of the Commissioners of said County, does hereby give and grant to said Humble Oil & Refining Company, its successors and assigns, the franchise and permit for right of way and easement provided for in the order above referred to, subject, however, to all the terms and conditions set out in said order.

EXECUTED IN DUPLICATE ORIGINALS this the 18 day of November, 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner of Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Muegge
Commissioner of Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner of Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner of Precinct No. 4

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO ROOF REPAIR

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids to repair roof of Fort Bend County Agricultural building, Drainage District building and Soil Conservation building was authorized.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of November A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF REGULAR & PREMIUM GASOLINE & DIESEL FUEL FOR PRECT. 1&2 DRAINAGE DISTRICT & SHERIFF'S DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for Diesel fuel, regular gasoline and premium gasoline for Commissioners Precinct Nos. 1 and 2, Fort Bend County Drainage District and Sheriff's Department from Sinclair Refining Company, effective December 1, 1963:

Diesel Fuel	Regular Gasoline	Premium Gasoline
10.32¢	17.10¢	19.54¢

RE: ROOF REPAIRS

The Court considered necessity of repairs on roofs of the Courthouse and Agricultural building.

RE: SALE OF LOTS IN ROSENBERG FOR TAXES

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the sale of Lot 6 in Block 4, of the H. Kaffenberger Addition to the Town of Rosenberg for taxes, joining with City of Rosenberg and Lamar Independent School District. Deed to same will be recorded in the County Deed Records.

RE: LOCATION OF CONTAINERS, ALIEF BUTANE CO. OF FRESNO

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the installation of containers for Alief Butane Co., of Fresno for C. B. Renfro, owner, so long as tanks will not interfere with the maintenance of roads by the County.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF BERT GUBBELS DISPATCHER SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon the recommendation of Sheriff R. L. Gaston, and upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Bert Gubbels as Dispatcher to replace Lawrence Wenzel at a salary of $340.00 per month, effective December 1, 1963.

RE:ABANDONMENT OF ROAD AS PUBLIC RD

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the abandonment of a certain road as public road within the townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas.

RE:AUTHORITY TO PURCHASE $88,000.00 DRAINAGE DIST. TREASURY BILLS

Upon the motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized the investment in and purchase of $88,000.00 in Treasury Bills by the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

RE:RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The Court considered the necessary steps to be taken in setting up machinery of County Retirement System as authorized by vote of citizens of the County.

RE:DISCUSSION OF R.O.W.

Acquisition of necessary Right of Way in Simonton re: building of improvements on road to Orchard was discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: TREASURERS BOND STATEMENT FOR NOVEMBER 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT NOVEMBER 1963

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1955 BOND
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 9-15-1963
Received 9 Coupons No. 17 off Bonds 216 thru 224 at $11.25 — $ 101.25
Received 4 coupons No. 17 off Bonds 168 thru 171 at $11.25 — $ 45.00
$ 146.25

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1959 BOND
Dated 4-15-1959, Due 10-15-1959
Received 20 coupons No. 9 off Bonds 21 thru 40 at $17.50 — $ 350.00

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1963
Received 5 Bonds Nos. 1955 thru 1959 at $1,000.00 — $5,000.00

Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1963
15 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 1955 thru 1959; 2027 thru 2036 at $11.25 $ 168.75

$5,168.75

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1963
Received 16 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 50 thru 65 at $12.50 $ 200.00

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 2nd day of December A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION OF THE Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO REPLACE ROOF ON PART OF COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids to replace roof or make necessary repairs to roof on old part of Courthouse was authorized.

RE: AUTHORITY TO PURCHASE TREASURER BILLS WITH BOND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J.M. Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of Treasurer Bills with Fort Bend County Drainage District Bond Available funds up to an amount of $20,000.00.

RE: POLL TAX

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the total charge of $1.75 as a poll tax payment.

RE: RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court authorized the firm of Rudd & Wilson of Austin, Texas, to prepare preliminary structural rules and regulations for a Retirement benefit plan and system for Fort Bend County employees at a cost not to exceed $1,000.00, said system to be set

up under the authority of the recent County wide vote approving same.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE TRUCKS FOR PRECT. NOS. 2 & 4 and DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of 3/4 ton Pick-up truck for Precinct No. 2, with trade in and 1/2 ton Pick-up truck for Precinct No. 4, with trade-in, and for Dump truck for Fort Bend County Drainage District with trade-in, was authorized.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of December, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CHRISTMAS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved a Christmas bonus check for the Courthouse janitors as follows:

Berry Branch	$25.00
Wallace Davis	20.00
Clifton Taylor	20.00

RE: ROOFING ON COUNTY AGRICULTURAL BUILDING

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid was accepted for roofing on the County Agricultural building at 3100 Ave. F., Rosenberg, Texas:

Bid of James L. Elliott for $557.50

RE:GROUND-WATER BRANCH OF U.S.GEO-LOGICAL SURVEY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court approved the permit of James G. Cronin, Groundwater Branch of U.S. Geological Survey re: rest holes on some county roads to study ground water in Brazos River allurium.

RE: ROAD SIGN MACHINE

The Court discussed the advisability of purchasing a machine with which to make all necessary road signs.

RE: ACCEPT-ANCE OF PAINTING IN COURTHOUSE BY SCHONERT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the court accepted the work of E. L. Schonert re: Painting interior of courthouse and approved final payment according to contract.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in December, 1963, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th dayof December, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent, to-wit:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: APPLICATION TO CLOSE AND DISCONTINUE STREETS AND ALLWYS IN THE TOWNSITE OF ORCHARD

Application to close and discontinue streets and alleys in the Townsite of Orchard was considered by the Court along with Right of Way matters affecting property of Mrs. Sam Aylor. Final action deferred to a later date. Said application reads as follows:

APPLICATION TO CLOSE AND DISCONTINUE STREETS AND ALLEYS

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
()
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

NOW COMES We, the undersigned, all being adult free-holders in Commissioners Precinct No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas, and present this our application by written petition for the closing and discontinuance of those certain streets and alleys, or portions thereof, lying and being situated in the unincorporated townsite of the Town of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, and said streets and alleys, or portions thereof, being out of what is known and denominated as the City of Fruitland, Fort Bend County, Texas, according to the map and plat thereof bearing date of the 30th day of October, A.D., 1891, and as such map and plat appears of record in Volume "X", page 307, et seq., of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and copy of which map and plat is attached hereto as "Exhibit A"; and, according to that certain map and plat appearing of record in Volume "Z" pages 448-449, bearing date of the 30th day of June, 1893, and copy of which map and plat is attached hereto and marked "Exhibit B"; and said lands being out of the Gail Borden League, Abstract 12, in Fort Bend County, Texas, reference to which maps and plats and the record thereof is here made for all pertinent purposes; and in support thereo such free-holders would respectfully show unto the Court as follows, to-wit:

I.

That said streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought by this application and the applicants herein to be closed and discontinued are situated within the Town of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, and which town occupies a portion of the lands covered by the map and plats hereinabove referred to, and which said Town of Orchard is not incorporated and has no defacto municipal government in the active discharge of their duties.

II.

That said streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought by this application to be closed and discontinued have not been used for a period of more than three (3) years prior to the date of this applica-

tion, and indeed, have never since the platting of such townsite, been graded or opened for public use and that such streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought to be closed, have been continuously under fence for a period of twenty (20) years, or more, and have never in fact, at any time, been used as a public road or passageway; and that in accordance with requirements of Article 6705 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas of 1925, as amended, there has been posted for at least twenty (20) days prior to this application, three (3) written advertisements of this application; one copy of which was posted at the Courthouse door of Fort Bend County, Texas, Texas; and one copy of which was posted in the lobby of the United States Post Office in the unincorporated town of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas; and one copy of which was posted in the Walter Reinecker Grocery Store, a general grocery store in the town of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, both of the latter places of posting being locations frequented by the public and being public places in the vicinity of the route or routes of such streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought to be closed; and all of which is more fully shown by copy of said written advertisement, together with the return of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff of Fort Bend County, Texas, showing how he has posted the same, such return being attached hereto and made a part hereof and marked "Exhibit C".

III.

That the applicants herein, and each of them, are resident adult free-holders in Commissioners Precinct No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas,wherein said streets and alleys, or portions thereof, are located and situated, and which said streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought to be closed, discontinued and abandoned are more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

(A) MAGNOLIA AVENUE

From its intersection with the westerly line of Kansas Street, westerly to the intersection of Cross Street, and bounded on the North by the southerly boundary lines of Blocks Nineteen (19) and Twenty (20) and bounded on the south by the northerly boundary lines of Lots Thirty (30) and Twenty nine (29).

(B) HOUSTON STREET

From the point of its intersection with Brazos Street West to the place and point of intersection with the easterly line of Cross Street;

(C) CROSS STREET

From the southerly line of Randon Street

projected to the west line of Cross Street, South to the southerly extremity of Cross Street, to the point of its intersection with the Northeasterly line of the G.C. & S.F. R.R. Co., right-of-way.

(D) BRAZOS STREET

From the southerly line of Randon Street south to the southerly extremity of Brazos Street to the point of its intersection with the Northeasterly line of the G.C.& S.F. Ry. Co. right-of-way.

(E) VELASCO STREET

From the westerly line of Kansas Street, Northwesterly to its intersection with the East line of Brazos Street, and bounded on the northeasterly side by a portion of the South line of Block Thirty-one (31) and all of Block Thirty-two (32) and on the southwesterly side by the Northeast line of the G.C. & S.F. R.R. Co., right-of-way.

(F)

That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it intersects Blocks Nineteen (19) Thirty (30) and Thirty-one (31), as said alley lies and runs south from the south boundary line of Randon Street to its intersection with the Northwesterly line of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right=of-way.

(G)

That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it intersects Blocks Twenty (20) and Twenty-nine (29), as said twenty (20) foot alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Randon Street to the northerly boundary line of Houston street; and as said alley intersects Block Thirty-two (32) and insofar as said alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Houston Street to the northeasterly boundary line of Velasco Street.

(H)

That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks nineteen (19) and twenty (20) and running from the westerly boundary line of Kansas Street on the East to the Easterly line of Cross Street on the West.

(I)

That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Twenty nine (29) and Thirty (30) as said alley runs from the westerly line of Kansas street on the East to the easterly line of Cross Street on the west.

(J)

That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Thirty-one (31) and Thirty-two (32) as said alley runs from the westerly boundary of Kansas Street on the East to the place and point of its intersection with the Northeasterly boundary of the G.C. & S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

All of which streets and alleys, or portions thereof, south to be closed, discontinued and abandoned, are more particularly shown on that certain map and plat of the Town of Orchard, Commissioners' Precinct No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas, out of the Gail Borden League, Abstract 12, in Fort Bend County, Texas, as the map and plat of said Townsite appears of record in Volume "X", page 307, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, reference to which map and plat and the record thereof is here referred to and incorporated herein for a more particular description of those certain portions of the aforesaid streets and alleys, or portions thereof, sought to be closed, discontinued and abandoned, and for all other purposes; and further reference is here made to a certified photostat copy of the aforesaid map and plat of the Townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, attached hereto and marked "Exhibit A" and on which photostat copy the portions of those streets sought to be closed, discontinued and abandoned are marked and delineated in red, said certified photostat copy being referred to and incorporated herein for all purposes.

IV.

That the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has jurisdiction of the subject matter of the aforesaid notice and of this application by written petition; and that there is an immediate public necessity requiring the closing, discontinuance and abandonment of the aforesaid particular portions of the aforesaid streets and alleys.

V.

Nothing contained herein shall be construed as a waiver or the provisions of Article 6703a of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, the benefits of which are hereby specifically claimed by applicants herein.

WHEREFORE, Premises considered, Applicants pray that this Honorable Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, by unanimous vote and consent, order and decree that the aforesaid portions of said streets and alleys in the Townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, be closed and discontinued and abandoned, and declare a reversion thereof to the adjacent land owners by the proper order and decree spread upon the minutes of this Court, and for such other and further relief, in law or in equity, to which applicants may be entitled and for which they will ever pray.

SIGNED:

R. G. Chachere	Dorcas Elfreda Aylor
Mrs. R. G. Chachere	Mrs. Alma Harrison
E. F. Vick	R. R. Reeves
Mrs. R. R. Reeves	Roy E. Bowden
Mrs. Ella Sager	Mrs. Glendene Robinson
James H. Stewart	J. M. Robinson
Mrs. James Stewart	Flifton C. Chapman
Mrs. Richard Grigar	Mrs. Clifton C. Chapman
Richard A. Grigar	Mrs. A. I. Lindsey
Mrs. Kathryn Bowden	A. I. Lindsey
Mrs. E. F.Vick	

--

--

--

--

==

--

--

-

-

--

--

--

--

--

Filed: December 16, 1963. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

224-A

MAP OF THE CITY OF FRUITLAND FORT BEND CO., TEXAS

LOTS 25 X 150'
OUT LOTS { 5/10 . 387 2/10 } { 5/10 / 5/15 etc
220 { 5/15 }
LEAGUE LINES --- — --- — ---
SECTION , .. -- -- — -- --
SCALE 3600 300'= 1"
VARATION NEEDLE 9° 19' EAST

R W Luttrell SURVEYOR
GALVESTON TEX

TOTAL DISTANCE E-W OF SECTION 4736 FT VARIATION OF NEEDLE 9° 19' EAST

AYLOR ST — BORDEN ST — KIBLER ST — PARROTT ST — HOUSTON ST — GALVESTON ST — ROCKPORT ST

AVE — AVE — AVE —

One (1) to thirty six (36) inclusive: are Subdivided by Alleys 25 ft wide running East and West, and 20 ft wide running North and South and into lots 25 ft wide by 150 ft deep facing East and West and be numbered in each block from one (1) to thirty six (36) inclusive. Block No one (1) a fack Simile of the Subdivision (Except that the Rail Road cuts off of blocks as shown by Map.

The acre property known as "Out Lots" is divided into lot Numbered from one (1) to forty two (42) inclusive and the width & length as shown by figures on plat which are dimensions in feet to a Acre.

The undersigned Certifies that he Surveyed and platted the above City site as shown by above plat and explanations and that the is true & Correct.

R. W. Kendall (Seal)

Witnesseth: that we the said owners and Agents of the said Original Section of Land known as Number three (3) have caused the same to be Surveyed and platted as shown by the above and foregoing Plat and explanation into a town site which is named and shall be known as "The City of Fruitland Jasper County Texas"

Witnesseth also that we do dedicate and release to the use of the Public all our right title and interest in the Streets, Alleys and Commons of said town site forever except for rail way purposes. Where to the above we subscribe our Nam.

S. K. Cross
M. S. Cross
T. H. Cutler

The State of Missouri } Before me the Undersigned, Notary Public
County of Jasper } in and for Jasper County, State and
day personally Appeared S. K. Cross, M. S. Cross and
T. H. Cutler known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed
to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they
executed the same for the purposes therein Expressed.

(Seal) Given under my hand and official seal
this 30th Day of October A. D. 1891.

A. C. Campbell
Notarial Seal
My Commission Expires 1892.

The State of Texas } Before me the Undersigned Notary Public in
County of Galveston } and for Galveston County Texas on this day
personally Appeared R. W. Kendall known to me to be the person
whose name is subscribed to the foregoing and acknowledged to me
that he executed the same to the instrument.

224-C

Exhibit "A"
Supplimental Map
Fruitland City
et al
Fruitland Farms
Fort Bend County
Texas

Scale 200 ft to one inch

R W Scattle
Civil Engineer
Galveston

Recorded Vol. "Z", Page 448-449, Deed Records, Fort BendCounty, Texas

EXHIBIT "B"

RE:EXTENSION OF OFFICE BUILDING AT FAIRGROUNDS

The Court approved the extension of the office building at the County Fairgrounds 8 feet back to the Women's building.

RE: BID ON REPAIR WORK ON ROOF OF COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the bid of Hou-Tex Roofing Company, Inc., for $2,877.00 was accepted.

RE: PURCHASE OF TRUCK WITH DUMP BED FOR DRAINAGE DIST. & 1/2 TON PICK-UP TRUCK FOR PRECT.4

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids, were accepted for one new truck with dump bed for Drainage District and one 1/2 ton Pick-up truck for Precinct No. 4:

For Drainage District:
One new Dodge D600 truck with Garwood bed from Perkins Motor Co., for $3,730.00 less $400.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of --- $3,330.00

For Commissioners' Precinct No. 4:
One new Ford Flareside 1/2 ton Pick-up truck from Parker Sales, Inc., for $1,628.46 less $304.46 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ----------$1,353.00

RE:PERMIT TO GRANT PIPE LINE CROSSING IN PRECT.2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the granting of a permit to Scurlock Oil Co., for pipe line crossings in Precinct No. 2, all necessary requirements having been met, as follows:

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT - FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

ON THIS the 16 day of December, 1963, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a pipe line under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the Drainage District Office; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said pipe line is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the Drainage District Engineer or Commissioners' Court upon reasonable notice, and to save the County, each of its Commissioners and the Drainage District harmless from any source of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY: /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

RE: APPOINTMENT OF DR. WILL E. SCOTT, ACTING CO. HEALTH OFFICER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the appointment of Dr. Will E. Scott, as Acting County Health Officer, for Fort Bend County for the year 1964, was approved by the Court.

RE: SALE OF MARESH LOT IN ROSENBERG THROUGH TAX FORECLOSURE

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the court approved the sale of Maresh lot in Rosenberg by City of Rosenberg for taxes, at a price of $1200.00, amount received to be prorated between County, State, Fort Bend County Drainage District, Lamar School District and City of Rosenberg. Deed to same will be prepared and executed and put of record.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of December, A.D. 1963, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No.1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M.Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

--

--

--

RE: TRANSFER OF $46,000.00 FROM GENERAL FUND TO OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized the transfer of $46,000.00 from the General Fund to the Officer's Salary Fund.

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK UP TRUCK FOR PRECINCT #2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one pick-up truck for Precinct No. 2:

One 1964 Ford Flareside 1/2 ton pick-up truck
from Parker Sales, Inc., for $1,628.46 less
$304.46 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of --- $1,353.00

RE: ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF SPECIAL ELECTION IN FRESNO

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, order declaring results of Special Election re: Fresno Incorporation was considered as follows:

ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF SPECIAL ELECTION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 27th day of December, A.D. 1963, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, in the presence of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Special Session at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse in Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No.1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Prect. No. 4

considered the returns of an election held on the 23rd day of March, A.D. 1963, at Fresno, Texas, in the Fire House located within the Town of Fresno, Texas, upon the proposition of whether the inhabitants of the hereinafter described area be incorporated as a town, as set forth in the order of Special Election calling said election; and it appearing that said election was in all respects legally held and that said returns were duly and legally made all in accordance with the law and that there was cast at said election 59 valid and legal votes, of which number there were cast:

FOR INCORPORATION	18 votes
AGAINST INCORPORATION	41 votes

It is therefore, FOUND, DECLARED and so ORDERED BY the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, that said election did not carry for incorporation and that the inhabitants of Fresno, Texas, are not incorporated within the following boundaries of Fort Bend County as a

town, said boundaries being described as follows, to-wit:

For point of connection, Begin at the Southwest corner of the Thomas Gleason Survey, Abstract 184, said corner being a re-entrant corner of the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, and being in the South line of Sycamore Street; Thence, North 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Sycamore Street to a point in the North line of said Sycamore Street and in the West line of Colorado STreet; Thence, East 40 feet, more or less, crossing said Colorado Street to a point in the East line of Colorado Street and in the North line of Sycamore Street marking the Southeast corner of and Place of beginning for this field note description; said corner also being the Southwest corner of Tract #678 according to the plat of Magnolia Place and Fresno by the Magnolia Land Company and being recorded in Plat Book 2, pages 6 and 23 of the Plat Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence North 3926.6 feet, more or less, along the East line of Colorado Street to a point in the South line of Palmetto STreet for corner, said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #546 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

Thence East 5050.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Palmetto Street to a point for corner;

Thence North passing the Southwest corner of the Fresno Townsite Tract, then along the East line of a street 1332.5 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Magnolia Street for corner;

Thence East 250.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

Thence North passing the Southwest corner of Tract #233 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, then along the East line of Kentucky Street, 2594.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the South line of Evergreen Street, for the most northerly Northwest corner of this tract; said corner being the Northwest corner of Tract #85 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

Thence East 1650.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Evergreen STreet, crossing the Missouri Pacific Railroad and the State Highway #288 to a point in the Southeast line of said Highway for the most northerly Northeast corner of this tract;

Thence South 21 degrees West, 1352.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of State Highway #288 to a point in the South line of Linden Street for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

Thence East 1800.0 feet, more or less, along the South line of Linden Street to a point marking the Northeast corner of Tract #157 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

Thence South 1292.3 feet, more or less, to a point in the North line of Magnolia Street marking the Southeast corner of Tract #166 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

Thence West 250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Magnolia Street to a point for corner;

Thence South passing the Northeast corner of Tract #347 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, then along the West line of Vermont Street to a point in the North line of Sycamore Street a distance of 5322.5 feet, more or less, to a point for corner; said corner being the Southeast corner of Tract #699 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno;

Thence west, 4100.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for a re-entrant corner of this tract;

Thence South 21 degrees West, 2400.0 feet, more or less, along said Southeast line of Highway #288 to a point marking the Northwest corner of Teleview Terrace, a subdivision of Land, for corner;

Thence South 89 degrees 30 minutes East, 1317.8 feet, more or less, along the North line of said Teleview Terrace, to a point for corner;

Thence South 62 degrees 40 minutes East, 66.6 feet, more or less, along the North line of said Teleview Terrace, to a point for corner;

Thence East 1130.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Teleview Terrace, to a point marking the Northeast corner of Teleview Terrace to a point for corner;

Thence South 15 degrees West 1609.0 feet, more or less, along the East line of Teleview Terrace to a point marking the Southeast corner of Teleview Terrace to a point for the most Southerly Southeast corner of this tract;

Thence West, 2683.3 feet, more or less, along the South line of said Teleview Terrace to a point in the Southeast line of State Highway #288 for corner; said corner being the Southwest corner of Teleview Terrace;

Thence North 21 degrees East, 300.0 feet, more or less, along the Southeast line of said Highway to a point for corner;

Thence West 1300.0 feet, more or less, crossing said Highway and railroad to a point marking the Southwest corner of Tract #765 or said Magnolia Place and Fresno for corner;

Thence North, 3509.0 feet, more or less, passing the Northwest corner of Tract #755 and Northeast corner of Tract #754 of said Magnolia Place and Fresno, to a point in the North line of said Sycamore Street for corner;

Thence West, 1250.0 feet, more or less, along the North line of Sycamore Street to the place of beginning and containing 1205.0 acres of land, more or less, being 1.88 square miles, and being more particularly 481 acres more or less, in the Thomas Gleason Survey, Abstract 184; 339 acres, more or less, in the Charles Heywood Survey, Abstract 203; 130 acres, more or less, in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 169;and 255 acres, more or less, in the Manuel Escalera Survey, Abstract 170, all lying and being situated in Fort Bend County, Texas.

ENTERED this 27 day of December A.D. 1963.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge,
Fort Bend County, Texas

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT DECEMBER, 1963

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT DECEMBER, 1963

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SER. 1954-A BOND	
Dated 11-1-1954, Due 11-1-1963	
Received 12 Coupons No. 18 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 18 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1963	
Received 5 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 41 thru 45 at $13.75	$ 68.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1963	
Received 20 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 30 thru 49 at $12.50	$ 250.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1963	
Received 12 Bonds Nos. 109 thru 120 at $1,000.00	$12,000.00
Received 36 Coupons No. 35 off Bonds 109 thru 144 at $12.50	$ 450.00
	$12,450.00

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION JANUARY 6, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of January A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B.Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:ACQUISITION OF ROW DRAINAGE MATTER

The Court discussed acquisition of right of way for a drainage project in Precinct No. 4 involving the Brookshire Drainage District and the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

RE:EMPLOYMENT OF LUCILLS BOLS ASST.LIBRARIAN

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the employment of Lucille Bols, as an Assistant Librarian, replacing Mrs. Pat Ansel, effective January 1, 1964, at a salary of $225.00 per month, was approved.

RE:AVAILABLE WATER FOR FIGHTING RURAL FIRES

The Court discussed and advocated locating all available water supplies for fighting rural fires in any and all water containers such as ponds and lakes in the county. These will be put on a map made available to all Fire Departments in the County.

RE: LOCAL AGENT FOR PROVIDENT INSURANCE CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, Fred E. Davis of Richmond, Texas, was approved and appointed as local agent for Provident Insurance Company, with which the County now has a Hospitilization program for County employees.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ONE PICK-UP TRUCK FOR HEALTH UNIT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one new pick-up truck for the Fort Bend County Health Unit, with or without trade-in, was authorized.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE TWO PASSENGER CARS FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of two new passenger automobiles for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department, with Units Nos. 601 and 608 as trade-in vehicles, was authorized.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO REPAIR PORTIONS OF ROOF OF COUNTY LIBRARY BLDG.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for repairs to a portion of the roof of the Fort Bend County Library was authorized.

RE:PURCHASE OF U.S.GOVERNMENT TREASURY BILLS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the purchase of United States Government Treasury Bills by the Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized with all available funds in the future, the terms of such Bills to be in accordance with probable needs of the District.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION EMPLOYEE

The Court agreed to continue cooperating with the local Soil Conservation Unit re: an employee to do conservation work.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION JANUARY 8, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of January A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: HAULING

The Court met with representative Contractors, at their request, for a discussion re: gravel, shell, iron ore and dirt hauling.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION JANUARY 13, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of January A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE 2 TRUCKS AND EARTH MOVING MACHINE FOR PRECT. NO. 3

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for the purchase of the following for Precinct No. 3 was approved:

Two new trucks with dump beds with trade-in and
One new Multi-purpose earth moving machine with trade-in.

RE: COUNTY EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The preliminary draft setting up the County Employees Retirement system was presented to the Court. The matter will be studied for action at the January 20th meeting.

RE: BEN BRYAN DRAINAGE

Drainage matters pertaining to the Ben Bryan place was discussed.

RE: SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following salary schedule for Fort Bend County officials and employees for 1964 was approved by the full court:

SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1964

	Salary	Travel Expense
JURY FUND		
Whit Waide	$183.56	
Max Luedtke	183.56	
ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL		
Ervin H. Muegge	$700.00	
Louis Teykl	700.00	$100.00
J. M. Davis	700.00	100.00
Johnnie Philipp	700.00	100.00
W. S. Adkins	330.00	145.00
M. C. Gregory	105.00	
Julian C. Court	262.50	
Curtis Hall	100.00	
Warren Dozier	40.00	
Chas. Sulak	100.00	

Road and Bridge General Cont'd.	Salary		Travel Expense
Justice of Peace compensated on Fee Basis $4.00 for each case tried - Limited to $5400.00 per year or $1350.00 per quarter. Plus extra compensation as follows:			
J. P. Precinct No. 1	$ 75.00		
J. P. Precinct No. 2	50.00		
J. P. Precinct No. 3	50.00		
J. P. Precinct No. 4	50.00		
J. P. Precinct No. 6	50.00		
LIBRARY FUND			
Mary Lee Cooper	$465.00		$ 50.00
Mrs. Charlie Macek	345.00		
Lillie C. Stavinoha	265.00		
Myrna Pyka	265.00		
Evelyn Lucile Bolts	225.00		
Part time employee	225.00	for 9 months	
DRAINAGE DISTRICT			
Stanley Kucherka	$750.00		$ 50.00 + 8¢ per mi.
Gusta Lee Lenert	325.00		
GENERAL FUND			
Aileen Mitchell	$725.00		
Ruby Day Dutton	440.00		
Elizabeth Holton	380.00		
G. P. Hardy, Jr.	175.00		
T. M. Gupton	175.00		
Clyde B. Kennelly	100.00		35.00
Thelma Harrington	87.50		37.40
James W. Gregg	375.00		100.00
Bob Heitman	319.50		75.00
Bob Heitman (Janitor)	42.50		
Bob Heitman - Fogging time	1.70	per hour	
Effie B. Davis	240.00		
Robt. I. Worthington	200.83		41.67
Bertie H. Alford	200.83		41.67
Billy Ray Thane	150.83		41.67
Patricia R. Decker	135.83		41.67
Henry Hardeman, Jr.	175.33		41.67
Georgiana Thomas	125.83		41.67
Dorothy C. Alexander	250.00		

General Fund Cont'd.	Salary	Travel Expense
Edith Harrington	$122.50	
Ruby M. Weathers	190.00	
Sam Satterwhite	195.00	
Mildred Coleman	315.00	$ 75.00
Wm. F. Doggett	315.00	75.00
Silver Whitsett	125.00	
OFFICER'S SALARY FUND		
Clyde B. Kennelly	$700.00	
Milady Clay	325.00	
Ella Stubblefield	700.00	
Ella Macek	395.00	
Pearl Ellett	320.00	
Lorine Burns	300.00	
Doris Wolf	255.00	
Betty J. Hanzelka	725.00	
Genevieve Christian	395.00	
Lola Henry	315.00	
Lily Ruth Candler	315.00	
Mabel Macik	315.00	
Jewel Lowry	265.00	
Mary Lou Freeze	251.00	
Beatrice Goff	251.00	
Evelyn Ann Huchingson	240.00	
Loyce Anderson	240.00	
Helen A. Walger	225.00	
Ted Schulz	350.00	
Charles A. Dickerson	350.00	
Albina Macek	325.00	
Jane Whatley	678.03	
Lynette Self	325.00	
Esther Supak	30.00	
Elizabeth Williams	602.70	
R. L. Gaston	700.00	
Ervin Hurta	490.00	
W. J. Fain	415.00	
Robert G. Elder	415.00	
Zora Dell Cole	335.00	
Dudley LcBlanc	395.00	

Officer's Salary Fund Cont'd	Salary	Travel Expense
James Strickland	$395.00	
Eugene Balis	395.00	
W. H. Meyer	395.00	
Robert Gubbels	375.00	
Preston Michulka	315.00	
Gene Nichols	315.00	
Alva McGill	315.00	
Walter Boethe	175.00	
W. H. Hopman	70.00	
R. A. Roberts	150.00	
James W. Gregg	40.00	
Charlie Roberts	40.00	
Alford Renfrow	40.00	
George Moralez	40.00	
L. H. Goss Plus$10.00 per day for all days over 2	20.00	
Mrs. S. O. Morrow	10.00 per day	
R. A. Bassett	145.54	

ROAD BOND FUND AVAILABLE

S. O. Morrow	January	$700.00	$160.00
S. O. Morrow	February	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	March	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	April	100.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	May	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	June	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	July	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	August	100.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	September	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	October	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	November	700.00	160.00
S. O. Morrow	December	100.00	160.00

Berry Branch	65.00 per week
Wallace Davis, Jr.	55.00 per week
Clifton Raylor	52.50 per week

RE: FULL TIME RESIDENT DEPUTY MAYFAIR PARK

The matter of a full time resident deputy sheriff for Mayfair Park and Stafford areas was presented by the Sheriff. The matter was taken under consideration .

RE:DISCUSSION OF ROW

The acquisition of right of way for a road on land of L. D. Parker in Precinct No. 4 was discussed and will be presented to the County Attorney.

RE: HOLIDAYS FOR 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following holidays for 1965 were approved by the Court:

New Year's Day	January 1st.
Texas Independence Day	March 2nd.
Good Friday	March 27th .
San Jacinto Day	April 21st.
Independence Day	July 4th.
Labor Day	September 7th.
Veteran's Day	November 11th.
Thanksgiving Day	November 26th.
Christmas Holidays	December 24th & 25th

If any of these days falls on Sunday the following Monday will be observed.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in January, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION JANUARY 20, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 20th day of January A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: COUNTY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

A thorough study of the County Retirement system for county employees was had.

RE: FORT BEND COUNTY FAIR REPORT

The 1963 Fort Bend County Fair report was received by the Court. An addition to the Fair Office building was approved.

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK UP TRUCK FOR COUNTY HEALTH UNIT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Pick-up truck for the Fort Bend County Health Unit:

One new 1964 Chevrolet Pick-up truck from Sugar Land Motor Co., for $2,123.56 less $800.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of --- $1,323.56

RE: PURCHASE OF TWO NEW AUTOMOBILES FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids, were accepted for two automobiles for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department:

One new 1964 4-door Biscayne Chevrolet automobile with automatic transmision from Sugar Land Motor Co., for $2,462.27 less $736.67 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of -- $1,725.60

One new 1964 4-door Biscayne Chevrolet automobile with standard drive from Sugar Land Motor Co., for $2,321.67 less $726.67 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of - $1,595.00

RE: ROOFING FOR LIBRARY

Bids for roofing for the Fort Bend County Library were opened and will be checked and studied for action at a later meeting.

RE: TRANSFER OF $457.50 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCOUNT TO OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $457.50, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for October, November and December, 1963, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary fund.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: SPECIAL SESSION JANUARY 27, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of January A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 1963.

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF

M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

IN SPECIAL SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 20 day of January A.D. 1964, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treausrer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of October, A.D.1963, and ending on the 31st day of December, A.D. 1963, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of December,.A.D. 1963, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 20th day of January A.D. 1964, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand Oct. 1st, 1963	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Qtr.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963
Jury Fund	$ 21,330.13	$ 3,700.66	$ 3,403.82	$ 21,626.97
Road and Bridge Fund	$347,803.63	$197,813.82	$168,623.42	$ 376,994.03
General Fund	$220,628.78	$153,899.84	$116,139.05	$ 258,389.57
Library Fund	$ 10,122.94	$ 18,423.74	$ 9,699.34	$ 18,847.34
Officer's Salary Fund OD	$ 44,987.55	$117,274.23	$ 67,738.46	$ 4,548.22
Permanent Improvement Avl.	$ 36,519.13	$ 7,361.32	$ 2,170.00	$ 41,710.45
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sk.	$ 7,963.23	$ 11,054.25	$ - - - -	$ 19,017.48
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sk.	$ 6,138.91	$ 7,369.50	$ - - - -	$ 13,508.41
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sk.	$ 9,181.92	$ 3,687.47	$ - - - -	$ 12,869.39
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$ 9,000.29	$ 62,193.19	$ - - - -	$ 71,193.48
Unlimited Tax Rd. Bd. Ser. 62S	$ 3,169.29	$ 7,029.99	$ - - - -	$ 10,199.28
Road Dst. No. 1 Ser 1947 Sk.	$ 24,567.60	$ 13,907.38	$ 2,526.71	$ 35,948.27
Rd. Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954-Ask.	$ 11,191.01	$ 2,256.38	$ 417.68	$ 13,029.71
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 S.	$ 4,808.53	$ 2,568.41	$ 28.67	$ 7,348.27
Rd. Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947S.	$ 5,371.88	$ 2,815.40	$ 59.66	$ 8,127.62
Rd. Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945S.	$ 17,663.75	$ 6,593.09	$ 13,440.83	$ 10,816.01
Drainage Dist. Main. Avail.	$ 52,246.13	$ 88,570.52	$ 44,892.11	$ 95,924.54
Drainage Dist. Bond Avail.	$ 31,081.23	$ - - - -	$ 27,912.37	$ 3,168.86
Rd. Bond Fund Available	$ 40,576.42	$ 50,000.00	$ 72,770.38	$ 17,806.04
Co. Law Library Fund	$ 1,711.95	$ 201.00	$ 137.00	$ 1,775.95
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 302.00	$ 449.75	$ 445.50	$ 306.25
Farm to Market & Lat. Rds.	$ 2,807.15	$ 80,927.43	$ 2,345.58	$ 81,389.00
Flood Control Fund	$ 446.98	$ 20,231.86	$ - - - -	$ 20,678.84
Lateral Road Fund	$ 55,201.86	$ - - - -	$ 15,322.13	$ 39,879.73
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 50,286.44	$ 9,808.78	$ 11,035.84	$ 49,059.38
Drain. Dist. Social Security	$ 9,903.87	$ 1,993.34	$ 2,573.91	$ 9,323.30
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 21,797.99	$ 21,797.99	$ .00
TOTALS	$935,037.50	$891,929.34	$583,480.45	$1,243,486.39

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond Nos. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OWNS: $145,000.00 worth of United States Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank of Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 145,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS: $250,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills, which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas	$ 250,000.00
TOTAL	$ 412,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issues	
Perm. Imp. Ref.Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 93,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser.1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 65,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser.1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 20,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$114,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00
TOTAL		$607,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Set. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$144,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954-A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 18,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 36,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 80,000.00
TOTAL		$303,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $910,000.00

WITNESS OUR HANDS, officially, this 27 day of January A.D. 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis D. Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis D. Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 27th day of January A.D. 1964.

/s/ S. O. Morrow
S. O. Morrow, Notary Public in and for Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

Affidativ of Commissioners' Court

to Treasurer's Quarterly Report

from Oct. 1st, 1963 to December 31st, 1963

Filed this 20th day of January A.D. 1964

Ella Stubblefield, Fort Bend County, Texas

By Ella Macek, Deputy

RE: PURCHASE OF TWO DUMP TRUCKS FOR PRECT.#3

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids were accepted for two Dump Trucks for Precinct No. 3:

Two 1964 GMC V-4001 Trucks with dump beds from White Pontiac Co., for $3,659.62 less $400.00 each or a net bid of $3,259.62 each - cost of two trucks ---------- $6,519.24

Bids on Multi-purpose Earth moving machine were opened and will be studied. Final action will be taken on February 3rd, 1964.

RE: REPAIR TO ROOF OF CO. LIBRARY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following, bid same being low and best bid was accepted for repair to roof of the Fort Bend County Library:

Bid of W. H. Branson Co., of Houston, Texas for $785.00

RE: MURPHY ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Matters pertaining to right of way acquisition for Murphy road widening and improvement were discussed.

RE: FULSHEAR FIRE DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the request of the Fulshear Fire Department for providing a building for Fire Equipment at a cost not to exceed $1900.00, said amount advanced against future fire calls. The Court agreed to furnish some hose.

RE: AUTHORITY FOR DISTRICT CLERK TO CLOSE OUT OLD ACCOUNT

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court authoritzed the District Clerk to close out an old account known as Account No. 1 and consolidate or transfer the balance of $809.58 to Account No. 2, said account to be called Account No. 2.

RE: PROVISIONS OF THE COUNTY EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following order setting out the provisions of the County Employee Retirement System was approved by the Court:

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SECTION I: DEFINITIONS

The following words and phrases as used herein, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall have the

following meanings;

A. "Retirement System" shall mean the Employees' Retirement System of Fort Bend County, Texas, as defined in Section II herein.

B. "Retirement Board" shall mean the Board provided for in Section VI herein to administer the Retirement System.

C. 1. "Fort Bend County" shall mean Fort Bend County, Texas and Fort Bend County Drainage District.

2. "County" shall mean Fort Bend County, Texas, and Fort Bend County Drainage District.

D. "Department" shall mean any department or agency of Fort Bend County.

E. "Employee" shall mean any person who receives compensation from Fort Bend County as a regular full-time employee or as a regular part-time employee employed in a position normally requiring actual performance of duty during not less than one thousand (1000) hours a year; provided, however, that:

The definition of employee shall not include persons:

(1) who are eligible for any other pension retirement funds direct aid from the State of Texas; or

(2) who are elected to County office by vote of the people.

F. "Member" shall mean any employee included in the membership of the System as provided in Section III herein.

G. "Beneficiary" shall mean the person or persons designated as such by the member or annuitant in the last written designation on file with the Board, or if no person so designated survives, or if no designation is on file, the estate of the member or annuitant.

H. "Annuitant" shall mean a person receiving an annuity from this System.

I. 1. "Service" shall mean service as an employee, as described in Subsection E of this Section.

2. "Prior Service" shall mean all service as an employee rendered prior to the effective date of establishment of the Retirement System.

3. "Membership Service" shall mean service as an employee rendered while a member of the Retirement System.

4. "Creditable Service" shall mean membership service plus prior service, for which credit is allowable as provided in Section IV herein.

J. "Earnable Compensation" shall mean the full rate of the compensation that would be payable to an employee if he worked his normal working time. In cases where compensation includes meals, lodging, fuel or other allowance in lieu of money, the Reitrement Board shall fix the value of that part of the compensation not paid in money.

K. "Average Prior Service Compensation" shall mean the average monthly compensation of an employee during the sixty (60) months immediately preceding the effective date of establishment of the Retirement System, or if there be less than sixty (60) months of such service, then the average shall be computed for the number of months of such service in such sixty (60) month period, it being provided that in computing Average Prior Service Compensation no salary for any one month shall be taken as more than Three Hundred Dollars ($300.00).

L. 1. "Regular Interest" shall mean interest at the rate of three per cent (3%) per annum, compounded annually.

2. "Current Interest" shall mean interest at a rate per centum per annum ascertained each year by dividing; (a) the amount in the Interest Fund on December 31 of such year before the transfer of interest to other funds, less an amount equal to three per cent (3%) of the sum of the mean amount in the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund during such year and the mean amount in the Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund during such year, by (b) an amount equal to the amount in the Membership Accumulation Fund at the beginning of such year plus the sum of the accumulated contributions in the Employees' Saving Fund at the beginning of such year to the credit of all members included in the membership of the System on December 31 of such year, before any transfers for Service Retirement effective December 31 of such year are made; it being provided that the above division shall be carried to only three decimal places and shall never be taken as greater than three per cent (3%).

M. 1. "Contributions" shall mean the amounts required to be paid to this System by a member.

2. "Accumulated Contributions" shall mean the sum of all contributions paid to the System by a member, and credited to his individual account in the Employees' Saving Fund, together with all current interest credits thereto, as provided in Section VIII herein.

N. 1. "Prior Service Reserve Credit" shall mean an amount equivalent to the accumulation at interest of a series of equal monthly payments of five per cent (5%) of a member's average prior service compen-

sation for the number of months of prior service for which credit is allowed as provided in Section IV herein (but not to exceed four hundred and thirty-two months). Such accumulation shall be at regular interest and on the basis that interest is allowed at the end of each twelve (12) months period and is allowed on the accumulation at the beginning of each such twelve (12) months period and is not to be allowed for parts of a year.

2. "Accumulated Prior Service Reserve Credit" shall mean the Prior Service Reserve Credit allowed a member as of the effective date of becoming a member, accumulated at regular interest from such date until the effective date of such member's retirement on the basis that interest is allowed at the end of each twelve (12) months period and is not to be allowed for parts of a year.

O. 1. "Retirement" shall mean withdrawal from service with a retirement allowance granted under the provisions hereof.

2. "Service Retirement" shall mean the retirement of a member from service with a service retirement allowance granted under the provisions hereof.

3. "Disability Retirement" shall mean the retirement of a member from service with a disability retirement allowance granted under the provisions hereof.

P. 1. "Service Retirement Allowance" shall mean a membership annuity and a prior service annuity, or any optional benefits payable in lieu thereof.

2. "Disability Retirement Allowance" shall mean a membership annuity and a prior service annuity.

Q. 1. "Annuity" shall mean a series of equal monthly payments payable at the end of each calendar month during the life of the annuitant. The first payment shall be due at the end of the first calendar month following the effective date of retirement. No payment shall be made for any fraction of a month elapsing at the time of death.

2. "Membership Annuity" shall mean the annuity, actuarially determined, derived from reserve funds contributed by a member and an equal amount of reserve funds contributed by the County.

3. "Prior Service Annuity" shall mean the annuity, actuarially determined, which can be provided from the Accumulated Prior Service Reserve Credit of a member at retirement.

4. "Annuity Reserve" shall mean the present value computed upon the basis of such annuity or mortality tables as shall be adopt-

ed by the Retirement Board, with regular interest, of all payments to be made on account of an annuity or benefit in lieu thereof, granted to a member under the provisions hereof.

5. "Actuarial Equivalent" shall mean a benefit of equal value when computed upon a basis of such annuity or mortality tables as shall be adopted by the Retirement Board and regular interest.

R. "Fiscal Year" shall mean the year beginning January 1, and ending December 31.

SECTION II. NAME AND DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT

A Retirement System is hereby established and placed under the management of the Retirement Board as hereinafter created for the purpose of providing retirement allowances and other benefits under the provisions hereof. The Retirement System so created shall be effectively established as of January 1, 1964.

It shall be known as the "Employees' Retirement System of Fort Bend County, Texas," and by such name all of its business shall be transacted all of its funds invested and all of its cash and securities and other property held.

SECTION III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of said Retirement System shall be composed as follows:

A. All persons who are employees as herein defined on the date as of which the Retirement System is established shall become members as of that date as a condition of their employment, provided, however, that at any time within forty-five (45) days after such date, any such employee may file with the Retirement Board on a form prescribed by such Board, a notice of his election not to be covered in the membership of the System and a duly executed waiver of all present and prospective benefits which would otherwise inure to him on account of his participation in the Retirement System.

B. Any employee on the date as of which the Retirement System is established who elects within forty-five (45) days after such date not to become a member of the Retirement System as herein provided, may make application to become a member at the beginning of any calendar month thereafter provided he is then under the age fifty (50) years and be entitled to membership but without claim for prior service credit.

C. Any person who becomes an employee for the first time after the date of establishment of the System shall, upon the first day of the month following the first full calendar month of such employment,

become a member of the System as a condition of employment provided said person is less than fifty (50) Years of age at such time, but any such person who is fifty (50) years or over at such time shall not be eligible to become a member of the System.

D. Any person who becomes a member of this System and whose membership is terminated by withdrawal, shall, if he again becomes an employee, become a member of the System as a condition of employment upon the first day of the month following the first full calendar month of such re-employment, provided said person is less than fifty (50) years of age at such time, but any such person who is fifty (50) years or over at such time shall not be eligible to become a member of the System.

E. Any person who has been an employee but who is not an employee nor an elected official of the County on the effective date of establishment of the System shall, if he again becomes an employee, become a member of the System as a condition of employment on the first day of the month following the first full calendar month of such re-employment; provided:

(1) he is under the age of fifty (50) years at that time,or

(2) he is then age fifty (50) or over but under sixty (60), the extent of his prior service is equal to or in excess of the period by which his then attained age exceeds the age of fifty (50) years and the date of such re-employment is within five (5) years of the date on which he last served as an employee;

otherwise such person shall not be eligible to become a member of the System.

Any person who has been an employee but who is an elected official of the County and is not an employee on the effective date of establishment of the System shall, if he again becomes an employee, become a member of the System as a condition of employment on the first day of the month following the first full calendar month of such re-employment; provided:

(1) he is under the age of fifty (50) years at that time,or

(2) he is then age fifty (50) or over but under sixty-four (64), the extent of his prior service is equal to or in excess of the period by which his then attained age exceeds the age of fifty (50) years and the date of such re-employment is within one (1) year of the date on which he ceases to be an elected official;

otherwise such person shall not be eligible to become a member of the System.

F. Membership shall cease and terminate in the Retirement System if:

(1) a member ceases to be an employee and withdraws his accumulated contributions;

(2) a member dies;

(3) a member becomes an annuitant; or

(4) a member is absent from service more than five (5) consecutive years prior to accumulating twenty-five (25) years of creditable service; provided, however, active time spent after the effective date of establishment of the System by a member of the Retirement System in "Military Service" as defined in Section IV Subsection F herein shall not be construed as absence from service in so far as the provisions of this Order are concerned, but shall count toward membership service, and provided further that time spent after the effective date of establishment of the System by a member as an incumbent of an elective office of Fort Bend County, whether such office is acquired by such member by appointment or by election shall not be considered in determining whether such a member has been absent from service for more than five (5) consecutive years prior to accumulating twenty-five (25) years of creditable service.

G. Any member who has accumulated twenty-five (25) or more years of creditable service may withdraw from service prior to the attainment of sixty (60) years of age and continue as a member of the System by not withdrawing his accumulated contributions and said member shall be eligible for service retirement with a service retirement allowance upon attainment of the age of sixty (60), or later at his option, but not later than the date of his mandatory retirement as set out in Section V, Subsection A, Part 2, hereof.

SECTION IV. CREDITABLE SERVICE

A. Under such rules and regulations as the Board shall adopt, each person who is an employee on the effective date of establishment of the System and who becomes a member on such effective date shall be entitled to receive credit for prior service as defined in this Order. Any person who has been an employee prior to the effective date of establishment of the System, but who is not in service on the effective date of establishment of the System, shall be entitled to receive credit for prior service as defined in this Order, (a) if he again becomes an employee within five (5) years of the date on which he last served as an employee and becomes a member as provided in Section III Subsection E herein and continues as an employee for five (5) consecutive years; or,(b) in the case of such a person who is an elected official of the County on the effective date of establishment of the System, if he again becomes an employee within one (1) year after the termination of his status as an elected official and becomes a member as provided in Section III Subsection E and continues as an employee for one (1) full year.

B. The Retirement Board shall within one year after the

effective date of establishment of the System ascertain from credible records and credible evidence the amount and extent of all prior service of each member, and make a proper record thereof.

C. Upon ascertainment of such prior service as provided above, the Retirement Board shall issue prior service certificates certifying to each member the number of years of prior service which he is allowed as creditable service (not more than thirty-six years). So long as membership continues a prior service certificate shall be final and conclusive for retirement purposes as to such service. When membership ceases, such prior service certificate shall become void. Should the employee again become a member, such person shall enter the System as a member not entitled to prior service credit except as provided in Section V, Subsection F, Part 2, herein.

D. In determining the length of service for which credit is allowable to a member, service of less than 1/2 of a month in a calendar month is not to be counted and service of 1/2 of a month or more in a calendar month is to be counted as a full month, provided that in no case shall more than one (1) month of service be creditable for all service in one (1) month.

E. Creditable service at retirement of a member shall consist of the membership service rendered by him since he last became a member, and also, if he has a prior service certificate which is in full force and effect, the amount of the service credited on his prior service certificate. Except as provided in Section V Subsection A, Part 2 hereof, no member shall be entitled to a retirement allowance until he has accumulated fifteen (15) or more years of creditable service

F. Credit for Military Service.

Full time active duty, (a) during the period of time the United States is in a war and for a period of twelve (12) months thereafter, in the Armed Forces of the United States and their auxiliaries or in the Armed Forces Reserve and their auxiliaries or (b) extending for a period of 90 days or more during a period of time in which the United States is not in a war, in the Armed Forces of the United States and their auxiliaries or in the Armed Forces Reserve and their auxiliaries as a result of having been involuntarily ordered to such duty by duly constituted governmental authority or (c) in war work if a direct result of having been drafted or conscripted into said war work, shall be defined as "Military Service" for the purposes of this Order. The term "war" shall include any war, declared or undeclared, and armed conflict involving the

miltaryy, naval or air forces of the United States. Time spent by a member of the Retirement System after the effective date of establishment of the System in Military Service as herein defined shall count toward membership service. In addition such a member of the Retirement System shall be permitted, while in Military Service, to contribute to the Retirement System at a rate not to exceed his rate of contribution to the Retirement System at the time of entering Military Service. The funds so contributed shall be deposited to the credit of the member's individual account and shall be treated in the same manner as funds contributed by the member while employed by the County.

Any person in Military Service at the effective date of establishment of the Retirement System who at the time of entering such Military Service was an employee of the County, shall be entitled to prior service credit for the time spent in Military Service prior to establishment of the System and membership service credit for time spent in Military Service subsequent to the establishment of the System, provided such employee re-enters the service of the County within sixty (60) days after the termination of his Military Service and becomes a member of the System. Any employee so absent shall have the right to contribute to said System either during his Military Service or upon so returning to County service an amount equal to the contributions which would have been made by him, based on his compensation earnable at commencement of his absence.

Any member of the System who spent a period of time in Military Service all of which was prior to the effective date of establishment of the Retirement System will be entitled to prior service credit for such period of Military Service provided such person was an employee at the time of entering such Military Service and directly again became an employee upon termination of such Military Service.

In computing the average prior service compensation for employees who served in Military Service and subsequently became members of the System that part of the five (5) years immediately preceding the establishment of the System spent in Military Service shall be counted and the basis of compensation for such time shall be the same that was earned at commencement of his leave or absence from the County.

SECTION V. BENEFITS

A. Service Retirement Benefits.

1. Subject to the provisions of Part 2 of this Subsection A, any member may retire, on or after December 31, 1964, upon

written application to the Retirement Board setting forth at what time, not less than thirty (30) days or more than ninety (90) days subsequent to the execution and filing thereof that he desires to be retired, provided that retirement will be effective only as of the last day of a calendar month, and provided that the said member at the time so specified for his retirement (a) shall have accumulated thirty (30) or more years of creditable service, or (b) shall have attained the age of sixty (60) years and shall have completed fifteen (15) or more years of creditable service.

2. Any member who on December 31, 1964, has attained the age of seventy (70) years or more shall be retired with a retirement allowance effective as of that date regardless of the number of years of creditable service accumulated. With the provision that no service retirement shall be effective prior to December 31, 1964, each person who became a member on the date as of which the Retirement System is established, and who at the time of becoming a member was age fifty (50) or over shall unless previously retired upon his application, be retired with a retirement allowance on the last day of the calendar month in which the age of seventy (70) is attained, regardless of the number of years of creditable service accumulated. Except as provided above in this Part 2, each member who attains the age of sixty-five (65) shall, if he has fifteen (15) or more years of creditable service, be retired with a retirement allowance on the last day of the calendar month in which the age of sixty-five (65) is attained, but if any such member upon attaining age sixty-five (65) does not have fifteen (15) or more years of creditable service, his membership shall terminate on the last day of the calendar month in which the age of sixty-five (65) is attained and he shall be paid the amount of the accumulated contributions standing to the credit of his individual account in the Employees' Saving Fund.

3. Any member who shall have accumulated at least twenty-five (25) years of creditable service may withdraw from service prior to the attainment of the age sixty (60) and shall become entitled to retirement with a Service Retirement Allowance upon his attainment of the age of sixty (60) years, or at his option at any date subsequent to his attainment of said age but not later than the date of his mandatory retirement as set out in Part 2 of this Subsection A, provided that such member is then living and has not withdrawn his contributions and provided that such retirement may not be effective prior to December 31, 1964, and will be effective only as of the last day of a calendar month and will be effective not less than thirty (30) days or more than ninety (90) days

subsequent to the execution and filing with the Retirement Board of written application therefor.

4. Any member who has accumulated thirty (30) or more years of creditable service shall have the right, until the date of his mandatory retirement as set out in Part 2 of this Subsection A, to remain in service and to file a written selection with the Retirement Board, in such form as the Retirement Board may prescribe, of an optional allowance and designated nominee, as provided for in Subsection C of this Section, and in the event such member thereafter dies while in service he shall be considered to have retired effective as of the last day of the calendar month next preceding the month in which death occurs or as of December 31, 1964 whichever date shall occur last; and any such member who has filed such selection of optional allowance and designated nominee, may at his option from time to time, prior to retirement or death, file an amended written selection of optional allowance and designated nominee. Any such member who has accumulated thirty (30) or more years of creditable service who dies in service without having a written selection of optional allowance and designated nominee on file with the Retirement Board or whose designated nominee under such written selection of Option 1 or Option 2 of the options provided by Section V Subsection C of this Order last filed with the Retirement Board is not living on the date of death of the member, shall be considered to be an active member at the time of death.

5. Any member who has accepted service retirement shall be ineligible and disqualified to resume and/or continue service in any department of Fort Bend County.

B. Allowance for Service Retirement.

Upon retirement for service a member shall receive a service retirement allowance consisting of a membership annuity, which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his membership annuity reserve, and a prior service annuity to which his creditable service and membership in the Retirement System entitles him under the provisions herein.

1. His membership annuity reserve shall be derived from:

a. His accumulated contributions credited to his account in the Employees' Saving Fund at the time of his retirement; and,

b. An additional sum from the Membership Accumulation Fund contributed by the County equal to the accumulated contributions provided by the member in Part 1, Paragraph a of this Subsection.

2. If he has a prior service certificate in full force and effect, his prior service annuity shall be the actuarial equivalent of his Accumulated Prior Service Reserve Credit at time of retirement. Upon the recommendation of the Actuary, the Retirement Board shall have the power to reduce proportionately all payments for prior service annuities at any time and for such period of time as is necessary so that the payments to annuitants for prior service annuities in any year shall not exceed the available assets for payment of prior service annuities in such year.

C. Optional Allowance for Service Retirement.

Any member retiring with a Service Retirement Allowance may, until the effective date of his retirement, elect to receive his membership annuity in an annuity payable throughout life, or he may elect to receive the actuarial equivalent of his membership annuity in a reduced membership annuity payable throughout life with the provision that:

Option (1). Upon his death after the effective date of his retirement, his reduced membership annuity shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as he shall nominate by written designation duly acknowledged and filed with the Retirement Board at the time of his retirement; or

Option (2). Upon his death after the effective date of his retirement, one-half of his reduced membership annuity shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as he shall nominate by written designation duly acknowledged and filed with the Retirement Board at the time of his retirement; or

Option (3). Some other benefit or benefits shall be paid either to the member, or to such person or persons as he shall nominate, provided such other benefit or benefits, together with the reduced membership annuity, shall be certified by the Actuary to be of equivalent actuarial value to his membership annuity, and approved by the Retirement Board.

Any member retiring with a Service Retirement Allowance may, until the effective date of his retirement, elect to receive his prior service annuity in an annuity payable throughout life, or he may elect to receive the actuarial equivalent at that time, of his prior service annuity in a reduced prior service annuity payable as provided in Options (1), (2), or (3) above, provided that all payments under all prior service annuities are subject to adjustment by the Retirement Board as provided in Subsection B, Part 2 of this Section; provided further, that the same

option must be selected by a member for the payment of his prior service annuity as is selected by the member for the payment of his membership service annuity.

Any member retiring with a Service Retirement Allowance who dies within thirty (30) days after the effective date of his retirement and who has not elected to receive his annuities under an optional plan as provided herein, shall be considered as an active member at the time of death.

D. Disability Retirement Benefits.

Upon the written application of a member or his Department head or his legal representative acting in his behalf, any member not eligible for service retirement who has accumulated fifteen (15) or more years of creditable service may be retired by the Retirement Board, not less than thirty (30) and not more than ninety (90) days next following the date of filing such application, on a Disability Retirement Allowance, provided that the Medical Board, after a medical examination of such member, shall certify that such member is mentally or physically incapacitated for the further performance of duty, that such incapacity is likely to be permanent and that such member should be retired.

E. Allowance on Disability Retirement.

Upon retirement for disability a member shall receive a Disability Retirement Allowance consisting of a membership annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his membership annuity reserve, and a prior service annuity to which his creditable service and membership in the Retirement System entitles him under the provisions hereof.

1. His membership annuity reserve shall be derived from:

a. His accumulated contributions credited to his account in the Employees' Saving Fund at the time of retirement; and

b. An additional sum from the Membership Accumulation Fund contributed by the County equal to the accumulated contributions provided by the member as provided in Part 1, Paragraph a of this Subsection.

2. If he has a prior service certificate in full force and effect, his prior service annuity shall be the actuarial equivalent of his Accumulated Prior Service Reserve Credit at time of retirement.

F. Annuitants Retired on Account of Disability.

Once each year or as often as may be required by the Board following retirement of a member on a Disability Retirement Allowance, the Retirement Board may require any disability annuitant who has not yet attained the age of sixty (60) years to undergo a medical examination,

such examination to be made at the place of residence of said annuitant, or any other place mutually agreed upon, by a physician or physicians designated by the Retirement Board.

Should any disability annuitant who has not yet attained the age of sixty (60) years refuse to submit to such medical examination, his allowance shall be discontinued until his withdrawal of such refusal, and should his refusal continue for one year, all his rights in and to his allowance shall be revoked by the Retirement Board.

1. Should the Medical Board report and certify to the Retirement Board that any disability annuitant under the age of sixty (60) years is no longer physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty, or that such disability annuitant is engaged in or is able to engage in gainful occupation, and should the Retirement Board by a majority vote concur in such report, then the amount of his allowance shall be discontinued or reduced to an amount by which the amount of the last year's salary of the annuitant, as an employee, exceeds his present earning capacity. Should his earning capacity be later changed, the amount of his allowance may be further modified; provided that the revised allowance shall not exceed the amount of the allowance originally granted, nor shall it exceed an amount which, when added to the amount earnable by the annuitant, equals the amount of his compensation for the last year prior to retirement.

2. Should a disability annuitant under the age of sixty (60) years be restored to active service, his retirement allowance shall cease, he shall again become a member of the Retirement System and any reserve on his membership annuity at that time in the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund shall be transferred to the Employees' Saving Fund and to the Membership Accumulation Fund respectively in proportion to the original sum transferred to the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund at retirement. Upon restoration to membership, any prior service certificate on the basis of which his creditable service was computed at the time of his retirement shall be restored to full force and effect, and in addition, upon his subsequent retirement he shall be credited with all his membership service. Should a disability annuitant die or be removed from the disability list for any cause other than restoration to active service, an amount equal to the amount by which such annuitant's accumulated contributions at the time of the disability retirement exceed the membership service annuity payments received by such annuitant under his disability allowance, if

any such excess exists; shall be paid from the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund to such annuitant if living; otherwise, such amount shall be paid to his estate, unless the annuitant has directed such amount to be paid otherwise.

G. Return of Accumulated Contributions.

Should a member with less than twenty-five (25) years creditable service cease to be an employee, except by death or retirement, under the provisions herein, he shall upon written request on forms prescribed by the Retirement Board be paid in full the amount of the accumulated contributions standing to the credit of his individual account in the Employees' Saving Fund. Should a member die before retirement, the amount of his accumulated contributions standing to the credit of his individual account shall be paid to his estate unless he has directed the amount to be paid otherwise. Seven (7) years after such cessation of service, if no previous demand has been made, any accumulated contributions of a contributor shall be returned to him or to his estate. If the contributor or the administrator of his estate cannot be found, his accumulated contributions shall be forfeited to the Retirement System.

SECTION VI. ADMINISTRATION

A. Retirement Board.

1. The general administration and operation of the Retirement System is vested in a Retirement Board subject to the orders of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County.

2. The Retirement Board shall consist of five persons, as follows:

(a) 1 elected official of the County, to be selected and appointed by the Commissioners' Court.

(b) The County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, ex-officio.

(c) 1 resident citizen of Fort Bend County, Texas, who is neither an elected official of the County or a member of the Retirement System, to be selected and appointed by the Commissioners' Court.

(d) 2 members of the Retirement System, to be selected and appointed by the Commissioners' Court provided that after the expiration of the first two year term of such 2 members initially appointed bythe Commissioners' Court the two Board members here provided for shall be elected by the members of the Retirement System.

Each member of the Retirement Board, whether elected or selected in (a), (b) and (d), above, shall each be from a different department of the County government. Each member, whether elected or selected above, shall be appointed and serve for a period of two years.

3. If a vacancy occurs in the office of a member, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled.

4. The members shall serve without compensation, provided that nothing in this Order shall affect the payments of the salaries fixed by law to any officer or employee of Fort Bend County, if he serves as a member.

5. Each member shall be entitled to one vote on the Board. Four members of the Retirement Board shall constitute a quorum, and the presence of four members shall be necessary for a decision by the Retirement Board at any meeting of said Board.

6. Subject to the limitations of this Order, the Retirement Board shall from time to time establish rules and regulations for eligibility of membership and for the administration of the funds created by this Order, and for the transaction of its business.

7. The detailed administration of the System shall be delegated to an Executive Director, who shall be appointed by the Commissioners' Court, and such person so named may be the County Auditor or an Assistant County Auditor.

8. The Retirement Board shall keep in convenient form such data as shall be necessary for actuarial valuation of the various funds of the Retirement System.

9. The Retirement Board shall keep a record of all of its proceedings, which shall be open to public inspection. It shall prepare annually as of December 31st a report showing the fiscal transactions of the Retirement System for the year then ending, the amount of accumulated cash and securities of the System and the last balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the System by means of an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the Retirement System.

This annual report shall be filed with the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, which may, in its discretion, order it published at the expense of the County, and copies of such report shall be delivered to each of the Officers of Fort Bend County.

B. Legal Advisor.

Upon recommendation of the Retirement Board the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County may appoint an attorney to be the legal advisor of the Retirement Board, and to represent it in all litigations, and such attorney may be the County Attorney of Fort Bend County or a member of his staff.

C. Medical Board.

Upon recommendation of the Retirement Board, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County shall designate a Medical Board to be composed of three physicians not eligible to participate in the Retirement System. The physicians so appointed shall be legally qualified to practice medicine in the State of Texas. If required, other physicians may be employed to report on special cases. The Medical Board shall pass on all medical examination required under the provisions herein, and shall investigate all essential statements and certificates by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement, and shall report in writing to the Retirement Board its conclusions and recommendations upon all the matters referred to it.

D. Actuary.

1. Upon recommendation of the Retirement Board the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County may designate an actuary or firm of actuaries who shall be thoroughly qualified to act as technical advisor to the Retirement Board and the Executive Director on matters regarding the operation of the funds created by this Order, and shall perform such other duties as are required in connection therewith.

2. In conjunction with the establishment of the Retirement System, the Actuary shall make such investigation of the mortality, service and compensation experience of the potential members of the System as he shall recommend and on the basis of such investigation he shall recommend for adoption such tables and such rates as are required, which shall be adopted by the Retirement Board as soon as practicable.

3. At least once in each five year period following the establishment of the System, the Actuary shall make under the direction of the Board an actuarial investigation into the mortality, service and compensation experience of the members and annuitants of the Retirement System, and taking into account the results of such investigation, the Retirement Board shall adopt for the Retirement System such tables and rates as shall be deemed necessary.

4. On the basis of such tables and rates the Actuary shall make an annual valuation of the assets and liabilities of the funds of the System created herein.

E. Administrative Expenses.

The Retirement Board shall approve and present to the Commissioners' Court all administrative expenses, which shall include,

but are not limited to, all salaries, professional fees, purchase of equipment, and other expenses necessary to carry out the establishment, operation and administration of the Retirement System. All of such expenses, to be known as "Administration expenses of the Employees' Retirement System of Fort Bend County", to be borne and paid by the County of Fort Bend and no part of the same to be paid out of and from any other funds herein provided for.

SECTION VII. MANAGEMENT OF FUNDS

A. All retirement funds as are received by the County Treasurer from contributions of employees and Fort Bend County as herein provided may be invested as provided by law. No securities or investments shall be sold, assigned, transferred or disposed of except by proper order of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County upon recommendation of the Retirement Board. The assets of the System shall be invested as one Fund, and no particular person shall have any right in any specific security or in any item of cash other than an undivided interest in the whole, as set forth in the provisions of this Order.

B. The Retirement Board annually on December 31, shall allow regular interest on the mean amount in the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund for the year then ending and shall allow regular interest on the mean amount in the Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund for the year then ending and shall allow current interest as defined in Section I, Subsection L, Part 2 hereof on the amount in the Membership Accumulation Fund at the beginning of such year and on an amount in the Employees' Saving Fund equal to the sum of the accumulated contributions standing to the credit at the beginning of such year of all members included in the membership of the System on December 31, of such year, before any transfers for Service Retirement effective December 31, of such year are made. The amounts so allowed shall be due and payable to said funds and shall be credited thereto by the Board on December 31, of each year from money of the Retirement System held in the Interest Fund, provided that current interest shall not be at a rate greater than three per cent (3%) per annum and that any excess earnings over such amount required shall be paid to the Permanent Retirement Fund.

C. The County Treasurer of Fort Bend County shall be the custodian of all bonds, securities and funds. All payments from said funds shall be made by him on warrants drawn by the Executive Director of the System on orders from the Retirement Board and approved by the County Auditor on orders of the Commissioners' Court.

D. For the purpose of meeting disbursements for annuities and other payments there may be kept in available cash a sufficient percentage of the total amount in the several funds of the Retirement System on deposit with the County Treasurer.

E. No member of the Retirement Board and no employee thereof shall have any direct or indirect interest in the gains or profits of any investment herein provided for, nor as such receive any pay or emolument for his services, other than his designated salary and authorized expenses, except such interest as such person or persons may have in the retirement funds as a member in the Retirement System.

SECTION VIII. METHOD OF FINANCING

A. The amount contributed each year by each member to the Retirement System shall be five per cent (5%) of the regular annual compensation paid to each member, disregarding amounts of compensation in excess of three thousand six hundred dollars ($3,600.00). The amount contributed by Fort Bend County to the Retirement System each year shall equal the total amount contributed during the same year by all members of the Retirement System. All of the assets of the Retirement System shall be credited according to the purpose for which they are held to one (1) of six (6) funds, namely, the Employees' Saving Fund, the Membership Accumulation Fund, the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund, the Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund, the Interest Fund and the Permanent Retirement Fund.

1. The Employees' Saving Fund.

The employees' Saving Fund shall be a fund in which shall be accumulated regular five per cent (5%) contributions from the compensation of members, including current interest earnings. Contributions to and payments from the Employees' Saving Fund shall be as follows:

(a) Beginning one month after the effective date of establishment of the Retirement System each department of the County shall cause to be shown the amount to be deducted from the salary of each member on each and every pay roll of such department of the County for each and every pay roll period, which amount shall not vary from five per cent (5%) of his earnable compensation more than one-tenth of one per cent of such compensation; provided that the sum of deductions made for a member shall not exceed one hundred eighty dollars ($180.00) during any one year. In determining the amount earnable by a member in a pay roll period, the Retirement Board may consider the rate of annual compensation payable

to such member on the first day of the pay roll period as continuing throughout such pay roll period, and it may omit deductions from compensation for any period less than a full pay roll period if an employee was not a member on the first day of the pay roll period, and to facilitate the making of deductions, it may modify the deduction required of any member by such an amount as shall not exceed one-tenth of one per cent of the compensation upon the basis of which such deduction is to be made.

(b) The deductions provided for herein shall be made notwithstanding that the minimum compensation provided for by law for any member shall be reduced thereby. Every member shall be deemed to consent and agree to the deductions made and provided for herein, and payment of salary or compensation, less said deduction, shall be a full and complete discharge and acquittance of all claims and demands whatsoever for the services rendered by such person during the period covered by such payment, except as to the benefits provided herein. Each County department head shall certify to the Retirement Board on each and every pay roll, or in such other manner as said Board may prescribe, the amounts to be deducted; and each of said amounts shall be deducted by the County Auditor, and when deducted shall be paid into said Employees' Saving Fund, and shall be credited to the individual account of the member from whose compensation said deduction was made.

(c) Current interest on members' contributions shall be credited annually as of December 31, and shall be allowed on the amount of the accumulated contributions standing to the credit of the member at the beginning of the year and shall not be allowed for parts of a year. Following the automatic termination of membership in the Retirement System for those members who have been absent from service more than five (5) consecutive years, the Employees' Saving Fund account of such members shall be closed, cease to draw interest and warrants covering the total accumulated contributions sent to them upon the filing of formal application. Until the time of payment of such accumulated contributions, the amount shall be held in a non-interest bearing account to be set up for such purposes.

(d) Upon the retirement of a member, his accumulated contributions shall be transferred from the Employees' Saving Fund to the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund.

2. Membership Accumulation Fund.

The Membership Accumulation Fund shall be the fund in which shall be accumulated all contributions made to the Employees' Retirement System by Fort Bend County for the purpose of providing, upon the retirement of each member, an amount equal to such member's accumulated contributions, and from which shall be transferred to the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund at the retirement of a member an amount equal to the accumulated contributions of the member. Contributions to and payments from this fund shall be made as follows:

(a) Fort Bend County shall pay each month into the Membership Accumulation Fund an amount equal to a percentage of the contributions of the members during such month which shall be calculated by the Actuary and certified to the County Auditor by the Retirement Board as being the necessary and required percentage to maintain a reserve in this Fund equal to present and prospective liabilities of the Fund. "Present and prospective liabilities" as used herein shall mean at any time an amount equal to that amount in the Employees' Saving Fund at that time which will eventually be transferred to the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund, according to calculations made by the Actuary and approved by the Retirement Board on the basis of the mortality and other tables adopted by the Retirement Board.

(b) Upon the retirement of a member, an amount equal to his accumulated contributions in the Employees' Saving Fund shall be transferred from the Membership Accumulation Fund into the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund.

3. Membership Annuity Reserve Fund.

The Membership Annuity Reserve Fund shall be the fund in which shall be held all reserves for membership annuities granted and in force and from which shall be paid all membership annuities and all benefits in lieu of membership annuities, payable as provided herein. This fund shall be made up of transfers as follows:

(a) At the time of service or disability retirement, the accumulated contributions of a retiring member shall be transferred from the Employees' Saving Fund to the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund as reserves for the Membership Annuity purchased by his contributions.

(b) An amount equal to the accumulated contributions of each retiring member shall be transferred, upon service or disability retirement, from the Membership Accumulation Fund as reserves for an additional membership annuity equal to the membership annuity purchased by the employee.

(c) Transfers and payments from the Membership Annuity Reserve Fund shall be as provided in Section V, Subsection F, Part 2 hereof upon the death, restoration to the active service or removal from the disability list of an annuitant retired on account of disability.

4. Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund.

The Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund shall be the fund in which shall be accumulated all contributions made to the Retirement System by Fort Bend County for the purpose of providing the amounts required for payment of prior service annuities; and from which shall be paid all prior service annuities and all benefits in lieu of prior service annuities; payable as provided herein. Contributions to and payments from the fund shall be made as follows:

(a) All money paid by Fort Bend County as contributions to the Employees' Retirement System each year and which will not be paid into the Membership Accumulation Fund as elsewhere herein provided shall be paid into the Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund in the manner hereinafter provided.

(b) All prior service annuity payments to annuitants as provided herein shall be paid from this fund. Upon the recommendation of the Actuary, the Retirement Board shall have the power to reduce proportionately all payments for prior service annuities at any time and for such period of time as is necessary so that the payments to the annuitants for prior service annuities in any year shall not exceed the available assets for payment of prior service annuities in such year.

5. Interest Fund.

The Interest Fund is hereby created to facilitate the crediting of interest to the various other funds. All income, interest and dividends derived from the deposits and investments authorized by this Order shall be paid into the Interest Fund. Once each year, on December 31, interest shall be allowed and transferred as herein provided to the other Funds respectively. The board shall annually transfer to the Permanend Retirement Fund all excess earning after interest-bearing Funds have been duly credited with interest for the year in the manner provided in this Order.

6. Permanent Retirement Fund.

The Permanent Retirement Fund shall be a fund in which shall be accumulated gifts, awards, funds and assets accruing to the System not specifically required by other Funds created by this Order and

to provide a contingent fund out of which special requirements of other Funds may be covered.

B. Collection of Contributions.

1. The collection of members' contributions shall be as follows:

(a) The County Auditor shall make deductions from salaries of employees as provided herein and shall transmit monthly to the Retirement Board a statement showing the amount specified to be deducted, which amount shall be paid to the Employees' Saving Fund of the Employees' Retirement System, after which the Executive Director of the Retirement System shall make a record of all receipts and turn payment over to the County Treasurer and by him be credited to the Employees' Saving Fund, and such funds shall be deemed as appropriated for use according to the provisions hereof.

(2). The collection of the County's contributions shall be made as follows:

(a) The Commissioners' Court shall for each year after the effective date of the establishment of the Retirement System, appropriate and allocate to the Employees' Retirement System of Fort Bend County, Texas, in accordance with the provisions hereof and in accordance with the Budget Law applicable to Fort Bend County, a sum equal to five per cent (5%) of the total compensation of the said respective employees who are members of said Retirement System and whose compensation is paid from funds directly controlled by the County provided that compensation in excess of Thirty-Six Hundred Dollars ($3,600.00) for any such employee shall not be taken into account. The County Auditor shall at the end of each month transfer from the monies so appropriated an amount equal to the total amount of the contributions by members during such month to the Employees' Retirement System. All appropriations when paid by the County shall be irrevocable.

(b) Each of said monthly installments shall be paid into the Membership Accumulation Fund and the Prior Service Annuity Reserve Fund in the proportionate amounts certified by the Retirement Board_

3. The County Treasurer shall furnish annually to the Retirement Board a sworn statement of the amount of funds in his custody belonging to the Retirement System. The records of the Retirement Board shall be open to public inspection and any member of the Retirement System shall be furnished with a statement of the amount to the credit

of his individual account upon written request by such member, provided that the Board shall not be required to answer more than one such request of a member in any one year.

SECTION IX. GENERAL

The right of a person to an annuity or a retirement allowance, to the return of contributions, annuity or retirement allowance itself, any optional benefit or any other right accrued or accruing to any person under the provisions hereof, and the money in the various funds created herein, are hereby declared to be exempt from any State, County or minicipal tax, and exempt from levy and sale, garnishment, attachment, or any other process whatsoever, and shall be unassignable except as herein specifically provided.

Any retired member who has been a member of a group insurance plan prior to retirement and who wishes to continue same after retirement may have any premiums due by him to be paid under such group insurance plan deducted from his retirement allowance by filing a written authorization for such deduction and payment with the Retirement System, provided, however, that such retired member may thereafter withdraw such authorization upon thirty (30) days written notice filed with the Retirement System.

Any member shall be entitled to appear before the Retirement Board at any regular or special meeting and protest or request the passage of any administrative order or ruling of the Board which may effect his or her interest or status as a member of the Retirement System, and shall be entitled to be representated by counsel. If any member is dissatisfied with any such ruling or order, he may appear before the Commissioners' Court at any time within sixty (60) days from and after date of the order or ruling complained of and protest the same, at which hearing the Court shall enter its order approving, disapproving, setting aside or modifying such ruling or order.

All suits seeking to set aside, modify or change any final order of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, or for any affirmative relief claimed under the provisions hereof, shall be instituted within six months from and after the date of such order complained of, or the accrual of any claim sought to be enforced, and not thereafter.

If any paragraph or provision hereof is held invalid, the remaining portion shall remain in full force.

RE: RETIREMENT BOARD MEMBERS

Retirement Board Members appointed were Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor, S. J. Decker, Stanley Kucherka and Wallace P. Seely. Stanley Kucherka was appointed Executive Director of the System.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR JANUARY 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT JANUARY 1964

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 12-10-1963
Received 99 Coupons No. 32 Off Bonds 257 thru 330; 356 thru 360; 365 thru 367; 377 thru 384; 393 thru 400 at $11.25 $1,113.75

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1963
Received 5 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 36 thru 40 at $13.75 $ 68.75

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 BOND
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1963
Received 56 Coupons No. 35 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75 $ 770.00

RE: SPECIAL SESSION FEBRUARY 3, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of February A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF MULTI-PURPOSE EARTH MOVING MACHINE FOR PRECT. #3

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for a Multi-Purpose Earth Moving Machine for Precinct No. 3:

One Gradall Model M-2460 Multi-Purpose Earth moving machine from Hi-Way Equipment Co., for $37,408.00 less $12,408.00 allowed for trade-in, or a net bid of ---------- $25,000.00

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

The matter of employing a Wolf Trapper through the A & M University extension was discussed.

RE: DELINQUENT TAX RECORD CERTIFICATE

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, delinquent tax Record Certificate presented by the Tax Assessor-Collector was approved.

RE: R.O.W. ACQUISITION

Various matters re: Right of Way acquisition for road and Highway projects were discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION FEBRUARY 10, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of February A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALE OF MOTOR GRADER BY PRECINCT NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the sale of one old (and not usable by County) AC AD4 Motor Grader by Precinct No. 2, for the sum of $500.00 was approved, subject to legality of sale. Advertising for sale of same took place sometime previous and further and later advertising may be necessary.

RE:UNDER-GROUND TELEPHONE LINE

A representative of the General Telephone Co. of the Southwest met with the Court to discuss laying of underground telephone line. The Court advised said Company to prepare an application and present same for action by the Court.

RE:EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD MEETING

A meeting of the Employees Retirement System Board was set for February 19th, 1964 at 2:30 o'clock P.M.

RE:ACQUISITION OF ROW

Acquisition of Right of Way on Farm to Market Road 1960 was discussed.

RE: CONTRACT EARTH MOVING MACHINE FOR PRECT. #3

A contract re: purchase of Earth Moving Maching for Precinct No. 3 was signed, purchase of same having been approved previously.

RE:APPOINTMENT OF ACTING COUNTY LIBRARIAN

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of Mrs. Ella (Mrs Charlie) Macek as Acting Librarian to succeed Miss Mary Lee Cooper, effective February 24, 1964. Mrs. Ora Withrow was appointed as Assistant Librarian, effective February 1, 1964, at a salary of $225.00 per month.

RE:PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES FOR 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the appointment of the following Presiding Election Judges and Alternate Judges for the year 1964 was approved by the Court:

Prect. No.	Name	Voting Place
1	Richard Joseph, Presiding Judge Mrs. Grace Dyer, Alternate Judge	Commissioners' Court Room Richmond, Texas
2	Willie Melton, Presiding Judge Mrs. Tommie Petitt, Alternate Judge	Post Office Building Kendleton, Texas
3	Ed Woodfin, Presiding Judge Mrs. Bessie Burford, Alternate Judge	Mustang Schoolhouse Fresno, Texas
4	Jacob Blasdel, Presiding Judge E. G. Guerrero, Alternate Judge	Brazos Tractor and Implement Co. Hwy 59,Richmond,Tx
5	Mason Briscoe, Presiding Judge Mrs. James DeLawder, Alternate Judge	Wm. Schulze Grocery Store Rt.2, Richmond, Texas
6	E. M. Huggins, Sr. Presiding Judge Mrs. Lenora Weiting, Alternate Judge	Fulshear Farm Supply Co. Fulshear, Texas
7	Mac Copeland, Presiding Judge Mrs. Rosie Novak, Alternate Judge	Booth Mercantile Co. Booth, Texas
8	Henry Roper, Presiding Judge Mrs. John M.Moore,III,Alternate Judge	Orchard Hi.School Bldg. Orchard, Texas

9	S. A. Beard, Presiding Judge Joe Silhavy, Alternate Judge	Elementary Schoolhouse (Big Creek) Needville, Texas
10	M. F. Mensik, Presiding Judge J.F.Straznicky, Alternate Judge	Fire Station Building Needville, Texas
11	Andrew V. Blair, Presiding Judge Mrs. Minnie Ulrich, Alternate Judge	Sugar Land Industries Office Bldg., Sugarland, Texas
12-A	Mrs. Viola Senkel, Presiding Judge Mrs. Selma Danklefs, Alternate Judge	City Hall Rosenberg, Texas
12-B	Mrs. Zelma Koym, Presiding Judge Mrs. Anabel Geick, Alternate Judge	Robt. E. Lee School Bldg., Rosenberg, Texas
13	Matthew Zak, Presiding Judge Mrs. Thelma Miles, Alternate Judge	Old High School Gym Missouti City, Texas
14	F. A. Rylander, Presiding Judge Mrs. Vivian Larsen, Alternate Judge	Johnson Lumber Co. Katy, Texas
15	B. E. Behrens, Presiding Judge Otto Muehlbrad, Alternate Judge	Beasley Fire Dept. Station Beasley, Texas
16	Joe Mikeska, Presiding Judge Mrs. Filomena Walcik, Alternate Judge	S.P.J.S.T. Hall Guy, Texas
17	P. R. Sulak, Presiding Judge Joe Prochaska, Alternate Judge	Krasna School Building
18	Frank Janda, Presiding Judge W. J. Cranek, Alternate Judge	Fairchilds Farmer's Gin Office Fairchilds, Texas
19	Mrs. Lila Rheman, Presiging Judge Byron Saunders, Alternate Judge	Simonton Civic Club Bldg. Simonton, Texas
20	Adolph Horelica, Presiding Judge Tex N. Tavener, Alternate Judge	Gin Office Tavener, Texas
21	C. W. Meyer, Presiding Judge Louis Cumings, Jr., Alternate Judge	Schoolhouse - Woodrow
22	Roy Schmidt, Presiding Judge Mrs. Clara Lee Benton, Alternate Judge	Country Store, DeWalt, Texas
Absentee	Mrs. Zoe Decker, Presiding Judge Mrs. Gregory Goiz, Alternate Judge	County Clerk's Office Richmond, Texas

---

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in February, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

RE: FEBRUARY 17, 1964

No meeting was held on Monday, February 17th, 1964 . County Judge's and Commissioners' Conference at A & M University.

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 24th day of February A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: HL&P CO EASEMENT APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Easement of Houston Lighting & Power Company to serve the City Park in Rosenberg was approved by the Court.

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

A Wolf Trapper will report for work in the County on March 1, 1964. He is scheduled to work in the County for a period of three (3) to six (6) months.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR SALE OF EQUIPMENT BY PRECT. NOS. 2 & 3

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for sale of the following used equipment was authorized:

One AD4 Motor Grader by Precinct No. 2
One Model K Tractor by Precinct No. 2
One Model E Quick-Way Dragline by Precinct No. 2
One Chevrolet Truck, 1951 Model, by Precinct No. 2

One Caterpillar 66 Pull Grader by Precinct No. 3

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ADDRESSO-GRAPH

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Addressograph Machine or equal, with and without adding machine, for the office of Tax Assessor-Collector was authorized.

RE: R.O.W. MATTER SIMONTON-ORCHARD

Right of Way matter in re: Simonton-Orchard road project were discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR

FEBRUARY 1964

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 12-10-1963,
Received 45 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 331 thru 355; 361 thru 364; 369 thru 376; 385 thru 392 at $11.25 $506.25

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1963
Received 8 Coupons No. 31 off Bonds 28 thru 35 at $13.75 $110.00
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1963
Received 8 Coupons No. 32 off Bonds 28 thru 35 at $13.75 $110.00

$220.00

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: INCORPORATION OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

IN RE: THE INCORPORATION OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE — STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF FT. BEND

TO THE HONORABLE CLYDE KENNELLY, COUNTY JUDGE:

We, the undersigned, inhabitants of the area presently known as MAYFAIR PARK, qualified voters under the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, do hereby make application for the purpose of forming a Town or Village to be known as Mayfair Park Village within the Boundaries set forth on the plat hereto attached, such territory as included in such plat to be used strictly for town purposes;

Further we represent unto the Honorable County Judge that the proposed Town or Village contains more than two hundred (200) and less than ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants and petition that the same be incorporated as a town or Village pursuant to Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. Art. 1103, et seq, to be known as MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE, and that an election order issue for the holding of an election for the purpose of submitting the question of incorporation to the people, and for the appointment of officers, judges and clerks for the appointment of officers, judges and clerks for the holding of such election.

SIGNED at various places and dates but in all things effective as of the 15th day of November, 1963.

James W. Bishop
Thomas A. Mills
Henry D. Linder
Mr. Eby N. Wright
R. E. Wilson
Thelma R. Wilson
Donald E. Makinen
Patrick C. Hale
Anna Hale
J. J. Fremont
Jerry S. Malatek
Wallace Dean Liesman

Mrs. Henry D. Linder
Mrs. Jerry M. Wallace
Jerry M. Wallace
Maurice B. Turner
Dean Hardy
Mrs. Billie Hardy
Kenneth Helms
Elsie S. Thompson
Angie Parker
H. E. Robertson, Jr.
Ewald A. Zwahr, Jr.

EXHIBIT A

TO THE PETITION FOR INCORPORATION OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

* * * *

All that certain portion of MAYFAIR PARK, a Subdivision of land in the T. T. Railroad Company Survey, Sections 13 and 15 in Harris and Ft. Bend Counties, Texas, according to the Map or Plat of said Subdivision appearing of record in Volume 42 at Pages 65 and 66 of the Record of Maps and Plats of Harris County, Texas, and as well appearing of record in Volume 313 at page 529 of the Record of Deeds of Ft. Bend County, Texas, such portion thereof as to be included in MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE being described by metes and bounds as follows, to-wit:

BEGINNING: At a point where the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties intersect the most westerly boundary line of the said Mayfair Park Subdivision;

THENCE South 0^{o} 02' East along the most westerly boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 1537.83 feet to a point for corner and being the most westerly southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE South 65^{o} 15' East along the Southwesterly boundary line of the MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 4461.94 feet to a point for corner and being the interior Southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89^{o} 40' East along the South boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2166.30 feet to a point for corner and being the Southeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0^{o} 10' West along the most easterly East boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 60 feet, a total distance of 1055.90 feet to a point for corner and being the most easterly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89^{o} 51' West along the most southerly North boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 1864.39 feet, and passing the Southwest corner of the C. Uglow Survey at 2185.61 feet, a total distance of 2230.21 feet to a point for corner and being the interior Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0° 03' West along the interior East boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2361.84 feet to a point for corner and being the most northerly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 39' West, crossing the East boundary line of South Post Oak Road at 223.7 feet a distance of 322.7 feet, more or less, to a point in the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road and being the most easterly Northwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE along the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road with its meanders, a distance of 1981.08 feet to a point where the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road intersects the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties;

THENCE North 61° 48' 35" West along the Harris and Ft. Bend County line a distance of 3991.24 feet, more or less, to a point where the Harris and Ft. Bend County line intersects the most westerly boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision and being the Northwest corner of the tract herein described and further being the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

EXHIBIT C
TO THE PETITION FOR INCORPORATION

OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

. . . . . and, we whose signatures are hereto attached, not necessarily qualified voters under the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, but nevertheless actual residents of the area which proposed incorporation shall effect, do hereby join in the petition for incorporation of such area and under such circumstances as reflected in the Petition previously appearing.

J. A. Walzel	N. Deene Sullivan
E. T. Storms	Kenneth A. Sims
J. E. Barr	Norma Deane Kay
J. W. Spencer	Ronelda Wilson
Billy W. Harris	Sue Barnett
Tim Lawless	Mrs. H. R. Rampy
A. T. Mosier, Jr.	Willis F. Ebarb
James O. Edwards Jr.	Ewald Zwahr
Jasper A. Griffin	Bill E. Morris
Vera Dorsey	Sam E. Roark
Vernon Dorsey	Marvin B. Turner
Mrs. E. H. Boring	George F. Noble
E. H. Boring	Clement E. Fleuny
Marvin E. Pfeffer	Joe Del Prude, Jr.
Mrs. Betty Stroud	Billy V. Pendergrau
Mrs. Leta Arnold	John E. Ambrose
Denny C. Espinosa	Mrs. John E. Ambrose

Mrs. J. A. Griffin
Mrs. Jose Munoz
James R. Sims
Mrs. R. O. Kyle
Mr. R. H. Gunn
R. O. Kyle
Jacob F. Wade
Calvin D. Shilmann
Mr. L. E. Hinton
Mrs. Louis E. Hinton
Mrs. Alice A. Sims
William E. Fehmer
Mrs. Karen Fehmer
Mrs. Y. L. Power
Elsie S. Thompson
R. A. Moffett
Barbara Wade
Frances Gryder
Mr. W. W. Prudhornne
Larry L. Hickam
Mrs. William Machalec
Mr. Dennis E. Sotsky
Mrs. James Bishop
Shirley C. Syphrett
Mrs. T. F. Volcherick
Martha Zwahr
Kay Liesman
Connie Benavides

Mrs. Charlotte J. Wilson
Billy G. Wilson
Dean Hardy
Margarito T. Castro
Mrs. Margarito T. Castro
Mrs. Portia J. Sullivan
Mrs. Patricia Pruett
Norman E. Pruett
Mrs. Gaylia Wright
C. H. McNulty
Mr. Johnny L. Hutto
Mrs. Johnny Hutto
Y. L. Power
Arman F. Prescott
Nora Del Malatek
G. R. Weinburger
Arnold C. Funderburk
Mrs. W.W. Prudhornne
Mrs. Larry L. Hickam
Willie Machalec
Mrs. Henry E. Robertson, Jr.
Mrs. Dennis E. Sotsky
David N.Syphrett
T. F. Volcherick
Ewald A. Zwahr, Jr
Dean Liesman
Philip J. Benavides

Filed in office of County Judge: December 3, 1963

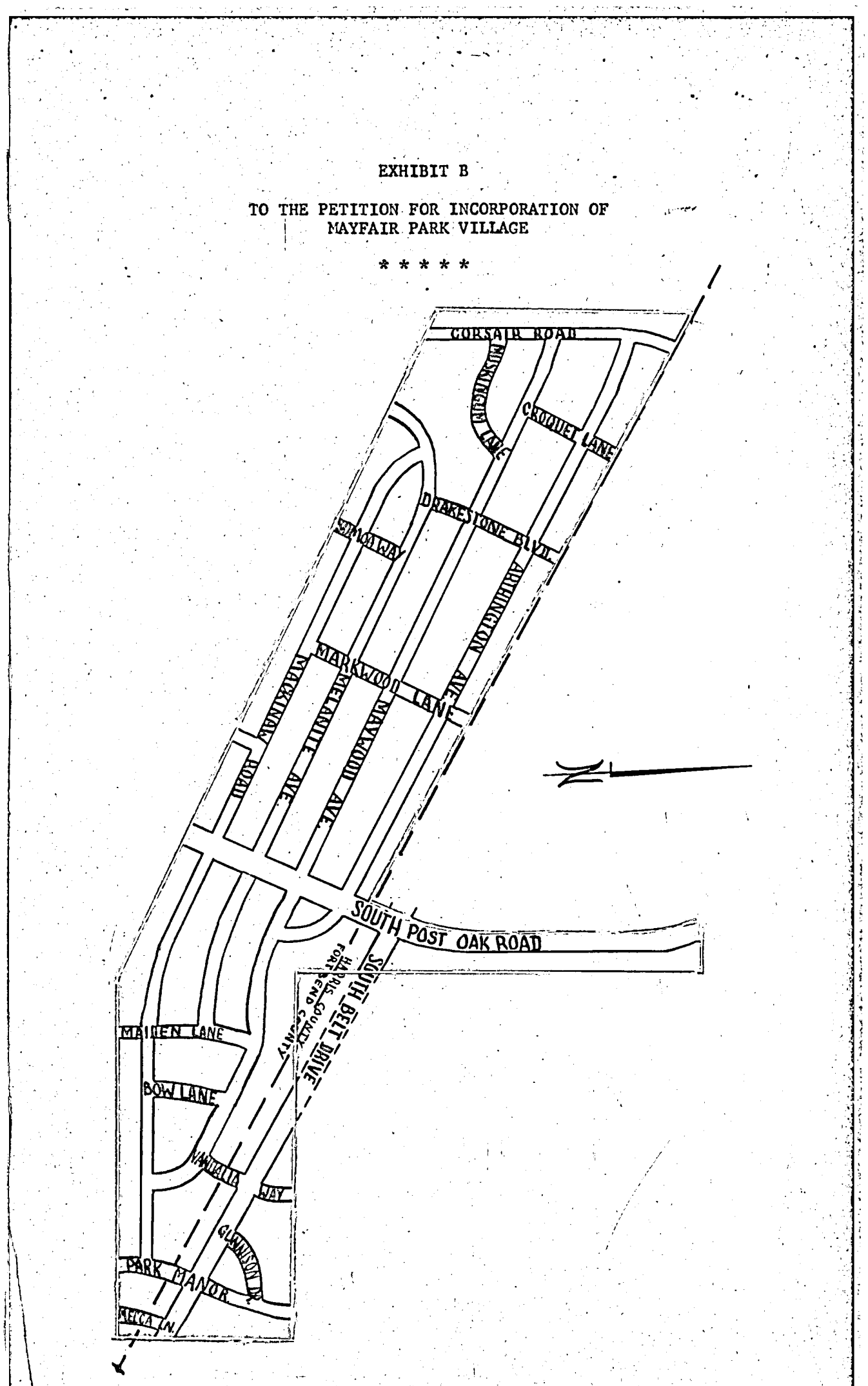
/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

274-A

EXHIBIT B

TO THE PETITION FOR INCORPORATION OF
MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

* * * * *



RE: ORDER OF ELECTION TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

ORDER OF ELECTION TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, on the 3rd day of December, 1963, an Application was presented to me and filed in my office for an election to be held in the town of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE, Fort Bend County, Texas, to determine whether or not the town of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE shall be incorporated as a village of more than two hundred (200) inhabitants and less than ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants under the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas (1925) and the Amendments thereto to be known, when incorporated, by the name of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE and composed of and including the territory within the boundaries as follows:

All that certain portion of MAYFAIR PARK, a Subdivision of land in the T.T. Railroad Company Survey, Sections 13 and 15 in the Harris and Ft. Bend Counties, Texas, according to the Map or Plat of said Subdivision appearing of record in Volume 42 at Pages 65 and 66 of the Records of Maps and Plats of Harris County, Texas, and as well appearing of record in Volume 313 at Page 529 of the Record of Deeds of Ft. Bend County, Texas, such portion thereof as to be included in MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE being described by metes and bounds as follows, to-wit:

BEGINNING: At a point where the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties intersect the most westerly boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision ;

THENCE South 0° 02' East along the most westerly boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 1537.83 feet to a point for corner and being the most westerly Southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE South 65° 15' East along the Southwesterly boundary line of the MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 4461.94 feet to a point for corner and being the interior Southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 40' East along the South boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2166.30 feet to a point for corner and being the Southeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0° 10' West along the most easterly East boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 60 feet, a total distance of 1055.90 feet to a point for corner and being the most eaaterly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 51' West along the most southerly North boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 1864.39 feet, and passing the Southwest corner of the C. Uglow Survey at 2185.61 feet, a total distance of 2230.21 feet to a point for corner and being the interior

Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0° 03' West along the interior East boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2361.84 feet to a point for corner and being the most northerly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 39' West, crossing the East boundary line of South Post Oak Road at 223.7 feet a distance of 322.7 feet, more or less, to a point in the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road and being the most easterly Northwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE along the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road with its meanders, a distance of 1981.08 feet to a point where the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road intersects the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties;

THENCE North 61° 48' 35" West along the Harris and Ft. Bend County line a distance of 3991.24 feet, more or less, to a point where the Harris and Ft. Bend County line intersects the most westerly boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision and being the Northwest corner of the tract herein described and further being the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

WHEREAS, satisfactory proof has been made to me, and I find that the said town of MAYFAIR PARK Village contains more than 200 inhabitants and less than ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants and that said Application bears the signature of at least twenty (20) qualified resident voters in said town, and that said Application is in all respects in conformity with the laws applicable thereto;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Clyde B. Kennelly, in my official capacity as County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby Order that an election be held on the 15 day of February, 1964, at 5437 Maywood Drive, located within the said town of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE, Fort Bend County, Texas, to determine whether or not the village of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE shall be incorporated as a town of more than 200 inhabitants and less than 10,000 inhabitants under and according to the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28 of the Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas (1925) and Amendments thereto.

R. E. Wilson is hereby appointed presiding officer of the election and he shall select two judges and two clerks to assist him in holding same, and he shall, within 10 days after said election has been held, make due return thereof to the County Judge of this County as is required by law for the holding of such elections.

All persons who have attained the age of 21 years and who are legally qualified voters of the state, and who have resided within the above defined area for six months next preceding said election shall be entitled to vote in said election, and all voters desiring to support the proposition of incorporation shall have written or printed on their

ballots the words "Corporation;" and those opposed to the proposition of incorporation shall have written or printed on their ballots "No Incorporation."

The Sheriff of this County shall post notice of said election by posting three notices thereof in three public places within the boundaries of the said above defined area full ten (10) days prior to the date fixed for said election.

SIGNED this the 23 day of January, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, Judge

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: SHERIFF'S RETURN

SHERIFF'S RETURN

TO THE HONORABLE CLYDE B. KENNELLY
COUNTY JUDGE
RICHMOND, TEXAS

Dear Judge:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned, a Deputy Sheriff of Fort Bend County, Texas, did, on the 25 day of January, 1964, at 10:40, 10:45, 10:50 o'clock A.M., post three notices of Order of Election to Incorporate the Town of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE at the following places:

1. 5437 Maywood Drive at 10:45 A.M.
2. 5201 Mackinaw at 10:50 A.M.
3. 5426 Arthington at 10:40 A.M.

The Sheriff's fee for posting the above described notices is:

Posting three notices at $1.00 each - - - - $3.00
44 miles at 10¢ per mile - - - - - - - - - 4.40
TOTAL - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - $7.40

Very truly yours,

R. L. Gaston, Sheriff
Fort Bend County

/s/ W. H. Meyer
Deputy Fort Bend County, Texas

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this the 29th day of January, 1964.

/s/ Zora Dell Cole
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

- - - - - - - - - -

RE: ORDER DELCARING RESULTS OF SPECIAL ELECTION

ORDER DECLARING RESULTS
OF A SPECIAL ELECTION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the day and date herein written, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, in the presence of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in regular session at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse in Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly,	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

considered the returns of an election held on the 15th day of February, 1964, at 5437 Maywood Drive, in the village of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE, Texas, upon the proposition of whether the inhabitants of the hereinafter described area be incorporated as a town or village pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 11, Title 28, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas (1925) and amendments thereto as set forth in the Order of Special Election calling said election;

And it appearing that said election was in all respects legally held and that said returns were duly and legally made all in accordance with the law and that there was cast at said election 134 valid and legal votes of which number there were cast:

FOR	119
AGAINST	15

It is therefore found, declared and so ordered by the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, that said election carried for incorporation and that the inhabitants of MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE, Texas, are incorporated within the following boundaries in Fort Bend and Harris County, Texas, as a town or village, said boundaries being described as follows, to-wit:

> All that certain portion of MAYFAIR PARK, a Subdivision of land in the T. T. Railroad Company Survey, Sections 13 and 15 in Harris and Ft. Bend Counties, Texas, according to the Map or Plat of said Subdivision appearing of record in Volume 42 at Pages 65 and 66 of the Record of Maps and Plats of Harris County, Texas, and as well appearing of record in Volume 313 at page 529 of the Record of Deeds of Ft. Bend County, Texas, such portion thereof as to be included in MAYFAIR PARK VILLAGE being described by metes and bounds as follows, to-wit:

BEGINNING: at a point where the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties intersect the most westerly boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision;

Thence South 0° 02' East along the most westerly boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 1537.83 feet to a point for corner and being the most westerly Southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE South 65° 15' East along the southwesterly boundary line of the MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 4461.94 feet to a point for corner and being the interior Southwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 40' East along the South boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2166.30 feet to a point for corner and being the Southeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0° 10' West along the most easterly East boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 60 feet, a total distance of 1055.90 feet to a point for corner and being the most easterly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 51' West along the most southerly North boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision crossing the Harris and Ft. Bend County line at 1864.39 feet, and passing the Southwest corner of the C. Uglow Survey at 2185.61 feet, a total distance of 2230.21 feet to a point for corner and being the interior Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 0° 03' West along the interior East boundary line of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision a distance of 2361.84 feet to a point for corner and being the most northerly Northeast corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE North 89° 39' West, crossing the East boundary line of South Post Oak Road at 223.7 feet a distance of 322.7 feet, more or less, to a point in the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road and being the most easterly Northwest corner of the tract herein described;

THENCE along the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road with its meanders, a distance of 1981.08 feet to a point where the West boundary line of South Post Oak Road intersects the boundary line of Harris and Ft. Bend Counties;

THENCE North 61° 48' 35" West along the Harris and Ft. Bend County line a distance of 3991.24 feet, more or less, to a point where the Harris and Ft. Bend County line intersects the most westerly boundary of the said MAYFAIR PARK Subdivision and being the Northwest corner of the tract herein described and further being the PLACE OF BEGINNING.

SIGNED this the 30 day of March, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Ft. Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

No meeting was held on the first Monday in March, same being Texas Independence Day holiday.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION MARCH 9, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of March A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissiohers' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SALE OF USED COUNTY EQUIPMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the bid of E.H. Breithaupt, Eagle Lake, Texas, was accepted for one used Allis-Chalmers Motor Grader, Model AD-4, for $500.00 from Precinct No. 2.

RE:ADDRESS-OGRAPH MACHINE

Bids on one new class 5090 Addressograph machine (or approximate equal) for Tax Assessor-Collector were opened. Same to be studied by the Commissioners' Court.

RE: R.O.W. SIMONTON TO ORCHARD

Court discussed terms of acquisition of necessary right of way from Lee Talley in the Simonton-Orchard area.

RE: HERITAGE FARMS SUBDI-VISION

Heritage Farms, a subdivision of 39.93 acres will be approved for record purposes upon compliance with requirements of the Commissioners' Court.

RE: OVER TIME PAY FOR DEPUTIES

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the payment to Assistants in the Tax Assessor-Collector's office for extra work on Saturday at $1.50 her hour.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in March, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MARCH 16, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of March, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER ABANDONING ROAD IN THE TOWNSITE OF MALVERN

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved an order to abandon road in the Townsite of Malvern, Fort Bend County, Texas, as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS — IN THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
COUNTY OF FORT BEND — FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

ORDER ABANDONING ROAD

Be It Remembered, that on this the 16 day of March, 1964, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on to be considered the Petition of Willie R. Archer, duly filed herein, for an order of this Court abandoning a 70 foot road adjoining the north line of Lots No. 40, 41 and 42 of the Townsite of Malvern, Fort Bend County, Texas, as shown by the map thereof recorded in Vol. Z, page 243, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

and it appearing to the Court that Petitioner and wife, Violet L. Archer, are the sole owners of Lots No. 40, 41 and 42; that Petitioner and his predecessors in title have had said road completely enclosed, continuously, with his adjoining land by a good substantial fence for a period of more than 20 years; that said road has never been opened or used by the public; that said road does not lead to a cemetery or cemeteries; that said road is not necessary to reach adjoining land; that it would be to the material advantage and best interest of Petitioner and of the general public that said road be abandoned; and that said Petition should be, in all things granted:

It Is, Therefore, upon motion duly made by Commissioner Davis and seconded by Commissioner Muegge and passed by unanimous vote of all members present, ORDERED AND DECREED by the Court that the above described 70 foot road be in all things abandoned.

It is further ORDERED that this Order of this Court be entered and spread upon the minutes of this Court.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge of Fort Bend County

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE: CANCELLATION OF DELINQUENT TAXES ON MARESH LOT IN ROSENBERG

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved at suggestion of Assessor-Collector of Taxes, the cancellation of delinquent County taxes on the Frank Maresh lot in Rosenberg, Texas.

RE: VOTING BOOTHS

County Judge suggested and the Court approved the purchase of Voting Booths to be used throughout the County. A study will be made of the necessary number and the cost of same.

There being no further business to come before theCourt the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

** * * * * * * * * * * **

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MARCH 23,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of March A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ORDER TO CLOSE AND ABANDON PORTIONS OF STREETS IN ORIGINAL TOWNSITE OF ORCHARD

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the discontinuance and closing and abandonment of portions of certain streets in the original townsite of Orchard, Commissioners' Precinct No. 2 as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
COUNTY OF FORT BEND OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, met in special session at 2 o'clock P.M. on Monday, December 16th, 1963, in the Commissioners' Court Room in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members of the Court present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner Pct. #1
Louis Teykl Commissioner Pct. #2
J. M. Davis Commissioner Pct. #3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner Pct. #4

at which time came on for consideration the petition of Dorcas Elfreda Aylor, Mrs. Alma Harrison, R. R. Reeves, Roy E. Bowden, Mrs. Glendene Robinson, J. M. Robinson, Clifton C. Chapman, Mrs. Clifton C. Chapman, Mrs. A. I. Lindsey, A. I. Lindsey, R. G. Cachere, Mrs. R. G. Cachere, E. F. Vick, Mrs. R. R. Reeves, Mrs. Ella Sager, James H. Stewart, Mrs. James Stewart, Mrs. Richard Grigar, Richard A. Grigar, Mrs. Kathryn Bowden and Mrs. E. F. Vick, praying for the discontinuance and closing and abandonment of portions of certain streets in the original townsite of Orchard, Commissioners' Precinct No. 2, in Fort Bend County, Texas, as follows, to-wit:

(a) MAGNOLIA AVENUE
From its intersection with the weaterly line of Kansas Street, westerly to the intersection of Cross Street, and bounded on the North by the southerly boundary lines of Blocks Nineteen (19) and Twenty (20) and bounded on the south by the northerly boundary lines of Lots Thirty (30) and Twenty-nine (29).

(b) HOUSTON STREET
From the point of its intersection with Brazos

Street west to the place and point of intersection with the easterly line of Cross Street.

(c) CROSS STREET
From the southerly line of Randon Street projected to the west line of Cross Street, south to the southerly extremity of Cross Street, to the point of its intersection with the northeasterly line of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

(d) BRAZOS STREET
From the southerly line of Randon Street south to the southerly extremity of Brazos Street to the point of its intersection with the Northeasterly line of the G. C. & S. F. Ry. Co. right-of-way.

(e) VELASCO STREET
From the Westerly line of Kansas Street, Northwesterly to its intersection with the east line of Brazos Street, and bounded on the northeasterly side by a portion of the South line of Block Thirty=one (31) and all of Block Thirty-two (32) and on the southwesterly side by the Northeast line of the G. C. & S. F. R. R. Co. right-of-way.

(f)
That certain twenty (20) feet alley as it intersects Blocks Nineteen (19), Thirty (30 and Thirty-one (31), as said alley lies and runs south from the south boundary line of Randon Street to its intersection with the northeasterly line of the G. C. &. S. F. R. R. Co. right-of-way.

(g)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it intersects Blocks Twenty (20) and Twenty-nine (29) as said twenty (20) foot alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Randon Street to the northerly boundary line of Houston street; and as said alley intersects Block thirty-two (32) and insofar as said alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Houston Street to the Northeasterly boundary line of Velasco Street.

(h)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Nineteen (19) and Twenty (20) and running from the westerly boundary line of Kansas Street on the East to the Easterly line of Cross Street on the west.

(i)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Twenty-nine (29) and thirty (30) as said alley runs from the westerly line of Kansas Street on the East to the easterly line of Cross Street on the West.

(j)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Thirty-one (31) and Thirty-two (32) as said alley runs from the westerly boundary of Kansas Street on the East to the place and point of its intersection with the northeasterly boundary of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

AND THE COURT having continued the consideration and hearing of said applicationfrom day to day thereafter until the date hereof;

And upon full hearing on said application, by written petition, the Commissioners' Court finds with respect thereto as follows to-wit:

That the Petitioners are all adult free-holders of Commissioners' Precinct No. 2, of Fort Bend County, Texas, and reside in the vicinity of the streets and alleys sought to be closed; that said application by written petition is duly and timely presented as provided by law, and after proper notice thereof had been given by written advertisement thereof by posting for more than twenty (20) days prior to the filing of said petition, a copy thereof at the Courthouse door of Fort Bend County, Texas, in Richmond, Texas, and a copy thereof at the United States Post Office in Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, and a copy thereof at the Walter Reinecker Grocery Store, in the town of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, both of which later locations being public places in the vicinity of the portions of the streets and alleys sought to be closed, discontinued and abandoned, and being locations frequented by the public; and it appearing that due return showing such postings was made by Ervin Hurta, Deputy Sheriff of Fort Bend County, Texas; and

It being further shown to the Commissioners' Court by competent and uncontradicated testimony that the portions and sections of the streets and alleys above described and identified and sought to be closed, have not been used by the public for more than twenty (20) years, and that the portion of said streets and alleys have continually been fenced by a good and substantial fence, capable of turning cattle, and used and occupied solely and exclusively by Mrs. Dorcas Elfreda Aylot, Omer F. Poorman, Jr., Beulah May Poorman Vick, and Kathryn Elizabeth Aylor Bowden, and their predecessors in interest, for more than twenty-five (25) years; and

It further appearing unto the Court that the Petitioners herein are entitled to affirmative findings of the allegations set forth in their petition, and that the relief and order of this Court prayed for and requested by Petitioners should be granted, and that it is expedient to formally close, discontinue and abandon those certain portions of the streets and alleys in the original townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, as prayed for; and

It further appearing to the Court that the aforesaid townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, is not an incorporated town and has no defacto municipal government, and that this Court has jurisdiction of the subject matter and the relief sought in said application, duly and regularly made by written petition;

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that

those certain portions of streets and alleys in the original townsite of Orchard, Texas, in Commissioners' Precinct No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas be and the same are hereby declared and ordered closed, discontinued and abandoned as prayed for in the aforesaid written petition, and being particularly described as follows, to-wit:

(a) MAGNOLIA AVENUE
From its intersection with the westerly line of Kansas Street, westerly to the intersection of Cross Street, and bounded on the North by the southerly boundary lines of Blocks Nineteen (19) and Twenty (20), and bounded on the south by the Northerly boundary lines of Lots Thirty (30) and Twenty-nine (29).

(b) HOUSTON STREET
From the point of its intersection with Brazos Street West to the place and point of intersection with the easterly line of Cross Street.

(c) CROSS STREET
From the southerly line of Randon Street projected to the west line of Cross Street, south to the southerly extremity of Cross Street to the point of its intersection with the northeasterly line of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

(d) BRAZOS STREET
From the southerly line of Randon Street south to the southerly extremity of Brazos Street to the point of its intersection with the Northeasterly line of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

(e) VELASCO STREET
From the westerly line of Kansas Street, Northwesterly to its intersection with the east line of Brazos Street, and bounded on the northeasterly side by a portion of the South line of Block Thirty-one (31) and all of Block Thirty-two (32) and on the southwesterly side by the Northeast line of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way;

(f)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it intersects Blocks Nineteen (19), Thirty (30) and Thirty-one (31), as said alley lies and runs south from the south boundary line of Randon Street to its intersection with the Northeasterly line of the G. C.& S. F. R. R. Co. right of way.

(g)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it intersects Blocks Twenty (20) and Twenty-nine (29) as said twenty (20) foot alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Randon Street to the northerly boundary line of Houston Street; and as said alley intersects Block thirty-two (32) and insofar as said alley runs from the southerly boundary line of Houston Street to the northeasterly boundary line of Velasco Street.

(h)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks nineteen (19) and Twenty (20) and running from the Westerly boundary line of Kansas Street on the East to the Easterly line of Cross Street on the West.

(i)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Blocks Twenty-nine (29) and Thirty (30) as said alley runs from the westerly line of Kansas Street on the East to the easterly line of Cross Street on the West.

(j)
That certain twenty (20) foot alley as it bisects Block Thirty-one (31) and Thirty-two (32) as said alley runs from the westerly boundary of Kansas Street on the East to the place and point of its intersection with the northeasterly boundary of the G.C.& S.F. R.R. Co. right-of-way.

all of which portions of streets and alleys hereby closed, discontinued and abandoned are particularly shown on that certain copy of the map and plat of the townsite of Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, as the same appears of record in Volume X, page 307, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and as said plat is amended in part, according to a survey made by R. W. Luttrell, Civil Engineer, and as same appears of record in Volume Z, page 448, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, reference to which original plat and the amendment thereto is here made for all purposes, and the record thereof is here referred to abd incorporated in this order and decree, by reference, for a particular description of the portions of the streets and alleys made the subject of this order.

THIS ORDER AND DECREE is made and entered in the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, on this the 9th day of March A.D. 1964, upon the motion of Louis Teykl, Commissioner of Precinct #2, seconded by E. H. Muegge, Commissioner of Precinct #1, and unanimously adopted.

SIGNED AND EXECUTED this the 23 day of March, A.D. 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Pct. #1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Louis Teykl, Commissioner Pct. #2

/s/ J. M. Davis
J. M. Davis, Commissioner Pct. #3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Pct. #4

RE: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CABLE

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company requested a permit to bury some cable in Precinct No. 3. When County requirements in reference to depth and location are met, permit will be granted.

RE: R.O.W. FREEWAY IN SUGARLAND

Acquisition of right of way on Freeway in Sugarland area was disbussed by the Court.

RE: INCREASE IN SALARY OF ACTING LIBRARIAN & ASSISTANT

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the salary of Mrs. Ella Macek, Acting County Librarian, was increased to $400.00 per month, effective March 1, 1964. The salary of Lillie C. Stavinoha, Assistant Librarian, was increased to $300.00 per month, effective March 1, 1964.

RE: DRAINAGE SURVEY ON CLEAR CREEK

Subject re: drainage survey on Cleak Creek to be conducted by U.S. Corps of Engineer discussed. County Judge and Drainage Engineer will attend hearing and will suggest that survey be made.

RE: R.O.W. IN SIMONTON

Acquisition of right of way in Simonton for road widening and improvement purposes was discussed.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MARCH 30, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 30th day of March A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: MAYFAIR PARK ELECTION

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, returns of Mayfair Park election re: incorporation were canvassed and approved.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION APRIL 6, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of April A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: RETURN OF CHECK TO FRANK'S ADDRESSING MACHINE CO.

The Court authorized the return of a check in the amount of $475.00 to Frank's Addressing Machine Service Co., Houston, Texas re: bid on addressograph machine for Tax Assessor-Collector. Further study will be made by the Court as to action to be taken on bid of Addressograph Company.

RE: INCREASE IN SALARY OF LILY RUTH CANDLER

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the salary of Lily Ruth Candler, Deputy Tax Assessor-Collector, was increased from $315.00 to $350.00 per month, effective, April 1, 1964.

RE: HERITAGE FARMS SUB-DIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, Heritage Farms Subdivision in Precinct No. 4, containing 39.93 acres was approved and accepted for record purposes after requirements of county were met.

RE: EXPENDITURE OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconddd by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the expenditure of $500.00 by the Fort Bend County Historical Committee re: activities and projects as authorized by law.

RE: PROPOSED BUDGET FT. BEND CO. HEALTH UNIT & SALARY INCREASE FOR BOB HEITMAN

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the court approved the proposed budget of Fort Bend County Health Department for fiscal year July 1, 1964 to June 30, 1965 as follows:

PROPOSED BUDGET

FORT BEND COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

FISCAL YEAR - JULY 1, 1964 - JUNE 30, 1965

	Annual Rate	State	Local	Name
Director	$6,964.44	$6,964.44	-	Vacant
Acting Director	2,400.00	2,400.00	-	Will E. Scott, M.D.
Inspector	3,834,00	-	$ 3,834.00	Bob E. Heitman
Graduate Nurse	4,320.00	4,320.00	-	Margaret B.Johnson
Graduate Nurse	4,320.00	4,320.00	-	Constance V. Becker
Clerk	2,880.00	-	2,880.00	Effie B. Davis
Travel	3,600.00	-	3,600.00	Nurses $1200.00 each Inspector $900.00 Acting Director $300.00
Other Expenditures	1,750.00	-	1,750.00	
TOTAL	$30,068.44	$18,004.44	$12,064.00	

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the salary of Bob Heitman was increased from $319.50 to $375.00 per month, effective July 1, 1964.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION APRIL 9,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of April, A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

RE: CANVAS OF TRUSTEE AND COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEE ELECTION

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following order delaring results of Trustee Elections and County School Trustee Elections was approved by the Court:

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 9th day of April, 1964, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Special Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge; E. H. Muegge,Commissioner, Precinct No. 1; Louis Teykl, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2 and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4; Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

and the following absent: J. M. Davis, constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 4th day of April, 1964 in the Orchard Independent School District for the purpose of electing 3 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 25 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
Ervin Mitchon	25
Monroe Overgoner	25
Frank Bergen	25

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Ervin Mitchon, Monroe Overgoner and Frank Bergen received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, Louis Teykl, Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO: _____.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 9th day of April, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 9th day of April, 1964, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Special Session with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge; E. H. Muegge, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1; Louis Teykl, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2; Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4; Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk and the following absent: J. M. Davis, constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings, passed the following order:

There came on to be considered the returns of an election held on the 4th day of April, 1964, in the Kendleton Independent School District for the purpose of electing 3 trustees to the Board of Trustees of said School District, and it appearing that said returns were duly and legally made and that there were cast at said election 217 valid and legal votes, and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes:

NAME OF CANDIDATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST
L. V. Harris	79
Joe F. Petitt	91
Talmadge R. Jackson	88
Henry P. Johnson	116
Homer Petitt	101
Ennie Humphrey	167

It is, therefore, found, declared and so ordered that Henry P. Johnson, Homer Petitt and Ennis Humphrey received the highest number of votes at said election, and are hereby declared duly elected members of the Board of Trustees of said School District, subject to the taking of their oaths and qualifying as provided by the laws of the State of Texas. A copy of this order shall be duly forwarded by the

Clerk of this Court to the above named School District.

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that the same do pass. Thereupon the question being called for the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, Louis Teykl, Johnnie Philipp, and the following voted NO:_____.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 9th day of April, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ORDER DECLARING RESULTS OF COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEE ELECTION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

On this the 9th day of April, 1964, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, State of Texas, convened in Special Session at its regular meeting place in the County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas, with the following members present, to-wit:

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge; E. H. Muegge, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1; Louis Teykl, Commissioner, Precinct No. 2; Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner, Precinct No. 4 constituting a quorum, and among other proceedings had by said Commissioners' Court were the following:

There came on to be considered the returns of the County School Trustee election held on the 4th day of April, 1964, and it appearing and is so found that said election was duly called, that notice of said election was given in conformity with the laws of the State of Texas, and that said election was in all respects legally held and that said returns were duly and legally made and that each of the candidates in said election received the following votes, to-wit:

FOR MEMBER FROM COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3:

J. M. Schrum	354 Votes
H. G. Bossley	1 Votes
Le Roy Mills	1 Votes

FOR MEMBER FROM COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4:

Mrs. W. L. Shamel	32 Votes

IT IS, THEREFORE, FOUND, DECLARED AND SO ORDERED, by the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that at said election the following candidates were duly elected to the County Board of School Trustees of said County, subject to their taking their oaths, to-wit:

J. M. Schrum

Mrs. W. L. Shamel

The above order being read, it was moved and seconded that same do pass. Thereupon, the question being called for, the following members of the Court voted AYE: E. H. Muegge, Louis Teykl, Johnnie Philipp; and the following voted NO:_____.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED, this the 9th day of April, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK PRECT. #4 & TILT-TOP TRAILER FOR DRAINAGE Dst

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one Dump Truck with trade-in for Commissioners' Precinct No. 4 and Tilt-Top Trailer for Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT MARCH 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT MARCH 1964

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1964
Received 40 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 2045 thry 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2137 thru 2141; 2159 thru 2163 at $11.25 $ 450.00

FORT BEND COUNTY UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SER. 1962
Dated 8-1-1962, Due 2-1-1962
Received 5 coupons No. 3 off bonds 1 thru 5 at $112.50; 24 coupons No. 3 off Bonds 6 thru 29 at $75.00; 19 coupons No. 3 off Bonds 30 thru 48 at $8125; 15 coupons No. 3 off Bonds 49 thru 63 at $82.50 $5,143.75

RE: BOND STATEMENT APRIL 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

APRIL 1964

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1955 BOND	
Dated 3-15-1955, Due 3-15-1964	
Received 18 Bonds Nos. 132 thru 149 at $1,000.00	$18,000.00
Received 36 Coupons No. 18 off Bonds 132 thru 167 @ $10.00	360.00
Received 57 Coupons No. 18 off Bonds 168 thru 224 @ $11.25	641.25
	$19,001.25
PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SER. 1958	
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 3-1-1964	
Received 10 Bonds Nos. 51 thru 60 @ $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Received 65 Coupons No. 12 off Bonds 51 thru 115 @ $12.50	812.50
	$10,812.50
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1964	
Received 47 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 2027 thru 2044; 2125 thru 2136; 2142 thru 2158 @ $11.25	$ 528.75

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION APRIL 13, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 13th day of April, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: GRAVEL HAULING

Representatives of certain contractors appeared before the Court re: hauling of gravel, maintenance work, etc. The Court heard the contractors and a number of farmers on the matter.

RE: TRANSFER OF $566.50 from CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the sum of $566.50, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for January, February and March, 1964, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers' Salary Fund.

RE: TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, County Treasurer's Quarterly Report for Quarter ending March 1964 was approved as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,

IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 13th day of April, A.D. 1964, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of January A.D. 1964, and ending on the 31st day of March A.D. 1964, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of March A.D. 1964, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 13th day of April A.D. 1964, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand Jany. 1st, 1964	Received During the Qtr.	Paid out During the Qtr.	Balance on Hand March 31, '64
Jury Fund	$ 21,626.97	$ 2,994.28	$ 3,373.23	$ 21,248.02
Road & Bridge Fund	$376.994.03	$214,020.92	$117,714.29	$ 473,300.66
General Fund	$258,389.57	$123,637.99	$ 56,250.84	$ 325.776.72
Library Fund	$ 18,847.34	$ 14,899.42	$ 6,789.97	$ 26,956.79
Officer's Salary Fund	$ 4,548.22	$ 48,259.77	$ 49,352.56	$ 3,455.43
Permanent Improve.Avail.	$ 41,710.45	$ 5,956.58	$ 4,285.50	$ 43,381.53
Perm. Imp. Ref. Sr. 1955 Sk.	$ 19,017.48	$ 8,934.83	$ 19,021.75	$ 8,930.56
Perm. Imp. Ref. Sr. 1958 Sk.	$ 13,508.41	$ 5,956.58	$ 10,824.53	$ 8,640.46
Perm. Imp. Ref. Sr. 1959 Sk.	$ 12,869.39	$ 2,978.28	$ 10,350.00	$ 5,497.67
Drainage Dist Bond Sink.	$ 71,193.48	$ 52,115.72	$119,431.28	$ 3,877.92
Unlimited Tax Rd. Bd. Sr"62	$10,199.28	$ 5,837.00	$ 5,151.62	$ 10,884.66
Rd. Dist. No. 1 Sr. 1947 Sk	$ 35,948.27	$ 7,483.37	$ - - - -	$ 43,431.64
Rd. Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954A Sk	$ 13,029.71	$ 868.28	$ - - - -	$ 13,897.99
Rd. Dist. No. 9 ser. 1947 Sk.	$ 7,348.27	$ 644.94	$ 2,247.50	$ 5,745.71

Rd.Dist.No.10 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 8,127.62	$ 1,364.48	$ 4,450.00	$ 5,042.10
Rd.Dist.No.11Ser.1945 Sink	$ 10,816.01	$ 6,223.47	$ - - - - -	$ 17,039.48
Drainage Dist.Main.Avail.	$ 95,924.54	$ 73,104.32	$122,007.39	$ 47,021.47
Drainage Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 3,168.86	$ 25,000.00	$ 19,717.18	$ 8,451.68
Road Bond Fund Available	$ 17,806.04	$250,000.00	$202,893.33	$ 64,912.71
County Law Library Fund	$ 1,885.95	$ 184.50	$ 390.40	$ 1,570.05
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 306.25	$ 482.25	$ 457.50	$ 331.00
F.M.& Lateral Roads	$ 81,389.00	$ 65,770.67	$ 45,618.82	$101,540.85
Flood Control Fund	$ 20,678.84	$ 16,442.67	$ 13,838.94	$ 23,282.57
Lateral Road Fund	$ 39,879.73	$ - - - - -	$ 2,802.50	$ 37,077.23
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 49,059.38	$ 12,147.47	$ 8,644.12	$ 52,563.73
Drainage Dist.Soc.Security	$ 9,323.30	$ 1,554.53	$ 1,536.04	$ 9,341.79
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 20,548.85	$ 20,548.85	$ .00
Employees'Retiremend Fund	$ .00	$ 4,017.72	$ - - - - -	$ 4,017.72
TOTALS	$1,243,486.39	$971,428.89	$847,697.14	$1,367,218.14

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas

FORT BEND SCHOOL OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955.
Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00 — $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 & 37 at $1,000.00 - Due 4-10-1968 — $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 & 39 at $1,000.00 - Due 4-10-1969 — $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond
No. 40 at $1,000.00 - Due 4-10-1970 — $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND SINKING FUND OWNS:
$120,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County — $120,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$140,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County — $140,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINTENANCE AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$100,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County — $100,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$200,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County — $200,000.00

TOTAL — $577,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues — Date of the Issues

Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 55,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 10,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$114,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00
TOTAL		$569,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$144,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954-A. Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 16,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 32,000.00
Road. Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 80,000.00
TOTAL		$297,000.00
Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness		$866,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 13th day of April, A.D. 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and Johnnie Philipp and J. M. Davis, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, Texas, each respectively, on this, the 13th day of April A.D. 1964.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
TO TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT
FROM JANUARY 1st, 1964 to March
31st, 1964.

Filed this 13th day of April A.D. 1964.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County
Texas.

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER'S BOND FOR WALTER H. ANSEL

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the Public Weigher's Bond for Walter H. Ansel as Principal and Western Surety Co., as Surety in the amount of $2500.00 was approved.

RE: COUNTY OWNERSHIP MAPS

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the court authorized the purchase of County ownership maps from Zingery Map Co., for county use in offices of County Clerk, Tax Assessor-Collector, County Judge and Fort Bend County Drainage District.

RE: R.O.W. SIMONTON

The acquisition of Right of Way in Simonton for road improvement purposes was discussed.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in April, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION APRIL 20, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 20th day of April A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TRUCK FOR PRECT.4 & TANDEM TRAILER FOR DRAINAGE DST

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new truck for Precinct No. 4 and one Tandem Axle, Tilt-top trailer for Fort Bend County Drainage District:

For Precinct No. 4:
One Model 7-4001 truck, Garwood body from White Pontiac for $2,987.00 + $779.00 for dump bes less $800.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ----------$2,966.00

For Drainage District:
One new Tandem axle, Tilt-top trailer Miller model from Browning-Ferris for $2,990.00 less $790.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $2,200.00

RE: R.O.W. ACQUISITION JACOB BLASDEL - GC&SF RR CO. AGREEMENT- R.O.W. CITY LIMITS IN SUGARLAND

The Court discussed, with Highway Department representative: (1) Final acquisition of right-of-way from Jacob Blasdel near new bridge at Richmond. (2) Gulf Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Company agreement relating to the use of the State of Texas of a portion of the property of Railway Company near Orchard, Fort Bend County, Texas, for a public road. Agreement studied and will be approved when suggested changes are made. (3) Right-of-way within City limits of Sugar Land for Southwest Freeway construction.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE UTILITY TRACTOR FOR PRECT. NO. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Utility Tractor for Precinct No. 2 was authorized.

RE: RUDD & WILSON CONSULTING ACTUARIES FOR RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court voted to accept recommendations of Retirement Board that Rudd & Wilson be retained as Consulting Actuaries, at $40.00 per month for Retirement System and invest funds of System according to provisions of law.

RE: SAN BERNARD RIVER

Court members were reminded to attend hearing re: study of Bernard River Drainage by Corps of Engineers to be held April 22, in Rosenberg.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

--

--

--

RE: SPECIAL SESSION APRIL 22,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 22nd day of April, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION OF THE Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to=wit:

RE: APPOINTMENT OF ROBERT STALLINGS AS COUNTY ATTORNEY

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the appointment of Robert (Bob) Stallings as County Attorney to succeed Ted Schulz, deceased, was approved by the Court to be effective May 1, 1964. C. A. Dickerson to remain as Assistant County Attorney through June 30, 1964.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION APRIL 27, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of April A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

--

--

--

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CHASIS FOR BEASLEY FIRE TRUCK

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Chassis for Fire Truck for Beasley Fire Department was authorized.

RE: SAN BERNARD RIVER

Drainage in San Bernard River area was discussed.

RE: COURT HOUSE FLOORS 2nd FLOOR

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, covering of floors in three rooms and hallway on second floor of Courthouse, at the most reasonable price, was approved.

R.O.W. MATTERS

Right of way matters were discussed with a representative of the State Highway Department.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MAY 4,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 4th day of May A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: GIFT OF FILM OF COUNTY RECORDS

Film of records in the office of County Clerk and agreement between County and Southern Abstract Co., Inc., of Fort Bend County, Texas:

(Copy of letter)

Law Offices
of
J. W. "JIM"MILLER
1104 RUSK AVE.
HOUSTON 2, TEXAS
MAY 4, 1964

Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County, Texas
Richmond, Texas

Re: Gift of Film of County Records

In accordance with an oral agreement with Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas filmed all of the records in the Office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas from January 1, 1939 to date and agreed to furnish a copy of such film, without cost to Fort Bend County as a gift, a copy of such film to be held by the County in a fireproof place outside the courthouse so that in the event of destruction of the county records that the county would have a film which might be used to reproduce the county records, such gift being made to Fort Bend County of the following terms and conditions:

1. That such film may not be reproduced in whole or in part by Fort Bend County or any one else except for the reproduction of the county records destroyed in some way, without the express written consent of Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas, or its assigns.

2. The film may not be reproduced in whole or in part or any copies thereof or any reproductions therefrom, except as limited in paragraph one hereof, in any way without the express written consent of Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas, or its assigns.

3. That such film shall be maintained by Fort Bend County, Texas in a fireproof safe or vault outside the Fort Bend County Courthouse under an express written agreement with the depository that such film may not be delivered to, reproduced by, or examined without the express written consent of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas with the express understanding that such film may be reproduced by Southern Abstract Company, Inc., of Fort Bend County, Texas at any time should its original copy of the film be destroyed in any way, such right of Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas to reproduce such film be at no expense to Fort Bend County, Texas.

It is understood by and between Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas and the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that the abstract company has filmed all of the records prior to January 1, 1939 and will continue to make microfilm in the future so as to have a complete film record, as nearly as possible, of all of the instruments filed for record in the Office of the County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas, agrees to deliver a copy of such film to Fort Bend County, Texas, on the same terms and conditions affecting the film given to the county covering the period from January 1, 1939 to May 1, 1964 upon the condition that the county pay to Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas one-half of the actual cost of labor expended in producing such film plus the additional cost of making the film copy itself. It is further understood that the abstract company will make no charge whatsoever for the use of its cameras and other equipment used in filming such records. Such additional film to be made available sixty days after the county elects to secure a copy of the additional film for the period prior to January 1, 1939

or after May 1, 1964.

It is distinctly understood and agreed by and between Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas and the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas that should the records of Fort Bend County be destroyed in any way, in whole or in part, and should Fort Bend County not have elected to purchase a copy of the film at that time, that Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas will gladly allow the county to reproduce any books or records from any film owned by Southern Abstract Company, Inc. of Fort Bend County, Texas, without cost or expense to the county.

That this letter be spread upon and made a part of the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Yours very truly,

SOUTHERN ABSTRACT COMPANY, INC.
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: /s/ James W. Miller
Vice President

ATTEST:
/s/ R. L. Ragsdale
Secretary

Southern Abstract Co. Inc.
SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - -

RE:UTILITY TRACTOR PRECT.#2

Bids on Utility Tractor for Precinct No. 2 were opened, same to be studied by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE UTILITY TRACTOR,PRECT.1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Utility or Industrial tractor with trade-in for Precinct No. 1, was authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: BOND OF CO.ATTORNEY, R.A.STALLINGS APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, the bond of Robert A. (Bob) Stallings, County Attorney, Principal and American Indemnity Company of Galveston, Texas, Surety, for $2,500.00 was approved by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF MARGARET SCHULZ,DEPUTY CO. CLERK

Upon the recommendation of Mrs. Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk and upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Mrs. Margaret Schulz, as Deputy County Clerk, at a salary of $255.00 per month, effective May 1, 1964.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE:R.O.W.

Adjustment with Pipeline Company re: acquisition of right of way for road purposes was discussed by the Court.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MAY 6,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of May A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: USE OF COUNTY EQUIPMENT

Court met with lawyer representative of Contractors re: use of County equipment on farms for maintainer work and soil conservation. The representative and County Attorney will work on matters involved.

- - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION MAY 11,1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 11th day of May A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF FIRE TRUCK FOR BEASLEY FIRE DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one fire truck for the Beasley Fire Department:

One 1964 Dodge C60 truck from Perkins Motor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for the net price of -- $3,460.00

RE: PURCHASE OF TRACTOR FOR PREC.#2

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner E. H. Muegge and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Industial or Utility Type Tractor for Precinct No. 2:

One Jet Star 111 Utility tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply Co. Fulshear, Texas, for the net price of ---------- $2,074.00

RE: SALARY OF ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN THRU SUMMER MONTHS

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized the payment of salary to Mrs. Ora Withrow, Assistant County Librarian, through the summer months, at the present rate of pay. At this time the Library is short one employee.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ONE DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT.#4 & TWO TRUCKS FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner J. M. Davis and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one Dump truck, with 2 vehicles for trade-in, for Precinct No. 4 and two 1/2 ton pick-up trucks, with trade-in, for Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized.

RE: MINUTE ORDER NOS. 54491 and 54492

Upon motion of Commissioner Louis Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed, the following Highway Department Minute Order Hos. 54491 and 54492 were accepted by the Court:

FORT BEND COUNTY

DISTRICT NO. 12

MINUTE ORDER

In Fort Bend County a Farm to Market Road is hereby designated extending from U.S. Highway 59 at Kendleton Northwest to San Bernard River, a distance of approximately 3.8 miles, subject to the condition that Fort Bend County will furnish all required right of way clear of obstructions and free of cost to the State.

At such time as the County shall accept the provision of this Order and agree to the furnishing of the required right of way, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed with the engineering development and construction ofthe project in the most feasible and economical manner, at an estimated cost of $226,000, and to assume the road for State maintenance upon completion of the construction herein authorized.

This Order is subject to acceptance by the County and if not accepted within 90 days of the date hereof, the action herein contained shall be automatically cancelled.

Submitted by:
Supervising Program Engineer

Minute Number 54491

Date Passed May 6 64

HARRIS & FORT BEND COUNTIES

DISTRICT NO. 12

MINUTE ORDER

In Harris and Fort Bend Counties on Farm to Market Road 1960, from F. M. Road 1093 South to State Highway 6 and U.S. Highway 59, a distance of approximately 8.5 miles, the State Highway Engineer is directed to proceed in the most feasable and economical manner with the construction of Grading, Structures and Surfacing, at an estimated cost of $926,000.

Submitted by:

Supervising Program Engineer

Minute Number 54492
Date passed May 6 64

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in May, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION MAY 18, 1964

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of May A. D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: UTILITY TRACTOR PRECT. #1

Bid on Utility or Industial type tractor for Precinct No. 1 to be studied by the Court.

RE: AGREEMENT WITH GC&SF R.R. CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, an agreement with Gulf Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad Company and Fort Bend County was approved subject to change in proposed Article III so that the County will not be responsible for maintenance of road. This agreement has to do with railroad property near Orchard, Texas. The County Judge is authorized to execute agreement.

RE: GROUND WATER RESOURCES

Texas Water Commission re: investigation of ground water resources of Fort Bend County. The Court studied request made for $2,892.50 from County for such investigation. No final action at this meeting.

RE: ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this the 18 day of May, 1964, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, was duly convened as a Board of Equalization at the regular meeting place at the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, for the purpose of equalizing the values of all taxable property, situated in said County, for the purpose of taxation for the year 1964, with all members of said Court present, viz:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge
E. H. Muegge Commissioner Prect. No. 1
Louis D. Teykl Commissioner Prect. No. 2
J. M. Davis Commissioner Prect. No. 3
Johnnie Philipp Commissioner Prect. No. 4

present and participating.

That upon convening of said Board, and prior to entering upon their duties as a Board of Equalization, each of the above named members took and subscribed to the following oath:

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1964, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls in said County for said year at any amount which I believe to be less than its true market value, or,if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuation of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County for said year at its true cash market value, or, if it has no market value then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State.
So Help me God.

Fort Bend County, Richmond, Texas, this 18 day of May, 1964.

RE: OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

OATH OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

"I, as a member of the Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the year A.D., 1964, hereby solemnly swear:

That in the performance of my duties as a member of such Board for said year, I will not vote to allow any taxable property to stand assessed on the tax rolls of said County for said year at any sum which I believe to be less than its true market value, or, if it has no market value, then its real value; that I will faithfully endeavor, and as a member will move to have each item of taxable property which I believe to be assessed for said year at less than its true market value, or real value, raised on the tax rolls to what I believe to be its true cash market value, if it has a market value, and if not, then to its real value; and that I will faithfully endeavor to have the assessed valuations of all property subject to taxation within said County, stand upon the tax rolls of said County, for said year, at its true cash market value, or if it has no market value, then its real value. I solemnly swear that I have read and

understand the provisions contained in the Constitution and Laws of this State relative to the valuation of taxable property, and that I will faithfully perform all of the duties required of me under the Constitution and Laws of this State. So Help me God.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Prect. No. 1

/s/ Louis D. Teykl
Commissioner Prect. No.2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Prect. No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Prect No. 4

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, on this the 18 day of May, 1964, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Prect No. 1, Louis D. Teykl, Commissioner Prect. No. 2, J. M. Davis, Commissioner Prect No. 3, and Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Prect. No. 4, each.

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk,
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CO. CLERK TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER DIRECTING THE COUNTY CLERK
TO ADVERTISE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been in session on this the 18 day of May, A.D. 1964, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Davis, and duly seconded by Commissioner Philipp, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

The County Clerk is hereby authorized and directed to give notice of the meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in Fort Bend County, Texas, on a date at least ten days prior to said meeting of said Board.

The County Clerk is also instructed to give individual notices to all taxpayers whose properties are raised, if their addresses are known.

By Order of the Commissioners' Court sitting as a Board of Equalization.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of
the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

This 18 day of May, 1964.

RE: NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

NOTICE OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION MEETING

In obedience to an order of the Board of Equalization, regularly convened and sitting, notice is hereby given that said Board of Equalization will be in session at its regular meeting place in the Courthouse in the town of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, at 9 o'clock A.M., beginning on Monday, the 1 day of June, 1964, and from day to day thereafter, for the purpose of determining, fixing and equalizing the value of any and all taxable property situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, until such values have finally been determined for taxable purposes for the year 1964, and any and all persons interested or having business with said Board are hereby notified to be present.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

This 18 day of May, 1964.

RE: ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAXPAYERS WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO NOTIFY TAXPAYERS

WHOSE PROPERTIES ARE RAISED

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this 18 day of May, 1964, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, being regularly convened and sitting as a Board of Equalization for said County, for the year 1964, with all members of said Board present and participating, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, duly seconded by Commissioner Teykl, regularly passed by the unanimous vote of members of said Board, to-wit:

WHEREAS, the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County Texas, for the year 1964, finding it to be their duty to raise the rendition for assessment purposes, belonging to the respective persons, parties, and corporations hereinafter named, from the amount as originally stated in the rendition of the respective parties named to such an amount as the Board may find and determine, upon further inquiry and consideration of the facts and evidence that it now has before it, as well as that which may be later brought before it, for consideration, to be a fair, just and reasonable value of such property for taxable purposes on January 1;1964:

Ada Oil Company, Ernest S. Adams Estate, Mrs. Julia McAlpine Alexander Tr. #815, The Atlantic Refining Company, James C. Baldwin Estate, Robert B. Baldwin, Bank of the Southwest Agent/Tr. #374, Bank of the Southwest Agent/Tr. #231, Paul F. Barnhart, Kenneth Wayne Bartlett Tr. #873, R.E. Beamon Estate, C. F. Bedford, Lawrence K. Blain Tr. #1389, Tom R. Booth, The British-American Oil Producing Co., Ralph B. Cantrell, Lewis Rex Cauble Tr. #1 Tr. #1540, Champlin Oil & Refining Co., Champlin Oil & Refining Co. - Employees Profit Sharing Trust, Cities Service Oil Co., Cities Service Oil Co./Agent, Mrs. Jeannette C. Clift Tr. #1608 - Hubert E. Clift Estate Tr. #1381, Clarion Oil Co., Coast Properties Co., George H. Coates, H. C. Cockburn Estate, Coline Oil Corp., Continental Oil Co., Cecil N. Cook, Malcolm Cummings, N.G. Cummings, W. Morrow Cummings, Dickinson College, Katherine C. Dobbins, Mrs. Maunie Frost Dunnam, E. W.W. Trust, John W. Flude Estate, Mrs. Mary Sharp Foucht, C. M. Frost, H. G. Frost, Jr., P. M. Frost, Peter Montgomery Frost Trust, V. W. Frost, General Crude Oil Co., The George Foundation, Mamie E. George, Rudolph J. Gubbels Tr. #704, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co., Gulf Oil Corp., D. J. Harrison, Dan J. Harrison, Jr., Edwin Hawes, Jr., Estate & Katherine G. Hawes Indv., G. R. Hawes, Hermann Hospital Estates, Mrs. R.E. Hibbert, Lilea Hill Estate Tr. #1514, Houston Bank & Tr. Co. - File #913, J. M. Huber Corp., Humble Oil & Refining Co., Winifred Hume, Mrs. Margaret Josephine Hutchinson, Lee Hager Estate, Investors Royalty Company, Inc., Jade Oil Company, Jobar Royalties, Russell M. Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Jean Kuenstler, Gabriel J. Lee, Sr. Estate, Gabriel J. Lee Trust, Mrs. Lelia Lee, Marie Clark Lee Trust, Louisiana Land & Exploration Co., Mapco Prod. Co., Marathon Oil Co., Rufus F. Marshall, Mrs. Carrie E. McKallip, J. C. McKallip Trust "B", W. T. McKallip Trust, Verna Hooks McLean, Midwest Oil Corp., Missouri Improvement Co., Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., George Mitchell & Associates, Inc., George W. Moers, T. H. Monroe, Mortgage & Trust, Inc., Dorothy B. Myers, John C. Myers, Mary D. Myers, National Bank of Commerce of Houston, Tr. # 610-670, Wheeler Nazro, H.G. Nelms, Leonard J. Newman Tr. # 880, Mrs.Mary Allison Parry Neuman Tr. #881, Newman, McKallip, Fosdick, & Pollok, W. B. Osborn Estate, Allan Cunningham Pagan Estate Tr. #1039, Pan American Petroleum Corp., Phillips Petroleum Co., J. A. Platt, J. E. Price Estate, John E. Price, Jr., The Pure Oil Co., E. H. Robertson, et al, Royalty Properties, Marian Neal Rubey Trust #93A, John S. Runnells II, Wilson Gordon Saville Tr. #755, Floy Barnhardt Saville Tr. #1093, Elizabeth M. Scherck, L. E. Scherck, J. P. Schumacher Tr. #1102, Marie Louise Schumacher Tr. #1103, Mrs. Nell Frost Sergent, Richard W. Sharp, Shell Canadian Exploration Co., Fred W. Shield, Mary Ann Shouse, Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., Skelly Oil Co., Florence C. Skipwith, Sohio Petroleum Co., Southern Exploration Co., Charles Staiti Trust, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), Standard Oil Co. of Texas, Betty West Stedman, P. M. Stevenson, Guy F. Stovall, Sun Oil Co., Sun-Cox-Hamon, Sun Oil Co.-Dallas, Sun Oil Co.-Acco Oil. & Gas Co. & T. L. Bates, Sunray DX Oil Co., - The Superior Oil Co., Tenneco Oil Co., Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., Texaco, Inc., Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., Tidewater Oil Co., Tremarco Corp., W. C. Tyrrell Trust, Union Producing Co., Bessie M. West Heirs Agency, James Wendell West, Neva Watkins West - Special #3, Wesley West, Wesley West - Spec. #3, Wesley West, Neva West, Betty Stedman, James W. West & P. M. Stevenson.

ACF Industries, Inc. (Richmond Plant), ACF Industries, Inc. (Missouri City Plant), Allied Chemical Corp., Brazos Oil & Gas Co., Coastal States Crude Gatherine Co., Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp., Duval Corp., Fort Bend Utilities Co., L. D. French, General Telephone Co. of the Southwest, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co. (Main line), Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co. (Rail & Fastenings only leased to Duval Sulphur and Potash Co.), Gulf Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co. (Thompsons to Cane Jct., Lane City Extn.), Gulf Oil Corp., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf States Tube Corporation, Heatran Equipment Co., Inc., Houston Lighting & Power Co., Houston Natual Gas Corp., Houston Pipe Line Co., Humble Pipe Line Co., Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co., Johnston Testers, Lane-Wells Co., Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co., - Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Nantucket Pipe Line Co., Natural Gas Pipeline Co. of America, Old Ocean Fuel Co., Phillips Pipe Line Co., Richtex Bldg. Corp., Service Pipe Line Co., Shell Pipe Line Corp., Sinclair Pipe Line Co., Sinclair Refining Co., Staftex Bldg. Corp., Socony Mobil Oil Co., Southern Pacific Co., Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Sugar Land Telephone Co., Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., Texas Eastern Transmission Corp., Texas Eastman Company, Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp., Trunkline Gas Company, United Gas Corp., United Gas Pipe Line Co., Valley Pipe Lines, Inc., The Western Union Telegraph Company.

BERRY BROWN & CO., AGENT FOR: C. J. Bohner, Mike Kadane, Graridge Corporation.

CLARKE & HARDING, AGENT FOR: John B. Holmes, et al, Petroleum Property Management Co., Beall Oil Co.

JAMES A. HALL & ASSOCIATES, AGENT FOR: R. A. Josey Heirs, E. Cockrell Jr. & Dula D. Cockrell, Grace Oil Co., E. C. Scurlock, John P. Agnew, Barbara J. Anderson, Edwin Allday, Cecil Hagen, Baptist Foundation of Texas, Josephine A. Beeson, Robert G. Behrman, Jr., William Biel, John H. Blaffer, Sara C. Blaffer, James Marion Balkemore, Tr., Marian West Blakemore, William Blanton Blakemore, Jr., Tr., Al Brown, et al, Butler Drilling Co., Clifton B. Carter, C. M. Carter, Mary Buell Carter, Christensen & Matthews, Dula D. Cockrell, The Cullen Foundation, N. C. Cummings, Charles G. Dunwoody, Jr., A. J. Eastham, H. J. Ehlers Trust, Eric Eweson, Folke Eweson, First City National Bank Tr., Thelma Flower, Joe M. Flower, et al, Grover J. Geiselman, et al, Hugh Goodrich.

JAMES A. HALL & ASSOCIATES, CONT'D: R. H. Goodrich Estate, Grace Woolley Gowan, Gulf Coaat Leaseholds, Inc., Carl L. Hagen, Jr., C. V. Hagen-Acct. WHM, Cecil V. Hagen, Grace Hagen, Lucille N. Hagen, Lucille N. Hagen, (AMC 2564), Margaret C. Hagen, M. T. Halbouty, et al, Harrison & Carpenter S. E. Hess, Henry Hottinger Trust, Houston Bank & Trust Co., Hunt Tool Company, Eula May Johnston Trust, Ralph A. Johnston, V. A. Johnston, Lenoir M. Josey, Inc., Mildred Smyth Josey, Patricia Browne Krohn, Mrs. T. N. Law, Alice Page Lloyd Trust, Ellen Lloyd Estate Trust, Margene West Lloyd, Marian Lloyd Trust, William West Lloyd Trust, Lucky "O" Oil Co., Georgia E. May, Cooper Marsh, Mercantile National Bank - TAS 2605, Mary Neely, Oleum Corp., La Nelle Phifer, W. A. Pruett, Peter D. Purvis, Quintana Petroleum Corp., Mrs. Billie H. Roberts, Orville C. Rogers, Orville C. Rogers & Veva Jean Gibbard, Otis Russell, Otis Russell, et al, Josephine A. Ryan, G. H. Sanders, Scurlock Oil Co., O. S. Simpson, Elizabeth Weiss Smith, Southern Oil Well Service Co., Margaret W. Strong, Spur Land Co., W. P. Swearingen, S. B. Symington, Texas Consolidated Petroleum Co., M. Thompson Estate, B. W. Trull Estate, Univeral Petroleum Corp., Eugene H. Walet, Jr., Alice Sneed West, West, Western Oil Corp., E. A. Witter, et al, Bennett L. Woolley, Jr., B. L. Woolley Sr., Estate, B. W. Woolley, Grace C. Woolley, James C. Woolley.

HOUSTON BANK & TRUST CO., AGENT FOR: Erwin W. Smith Trust "A" F/B/O Nancy Smith Ritch, Erwin W. Smith Trust "B" Erwin W. Smith, Jr., Erwin W. Smith Trust "C" for Grandchildren, Vermeille Sears Smith Trust.

R. B. KEATING, AGENT FOR: W. N. Smith Co., S. H. Davis Co., St. Germain Co., R. A. Mac Donell Co., Marian Ball Thayer, Helen Ball Schniewind.

KIRKWOOD & DARBY, AGENT FOR: Brazos Young Corp., J. R. Butler & Co., The Fort Worth National Bank Tr. (Joan Cobb Trust #526), The Fort Worth National Bank Tr. (Suzanne Cobb Trust #527), Harry C. Hanszen Estate, Houston Natural Gas Production Co. & Gulf Oil Corp., Industrial Gas Supply Corp., et al, Midhurst Oil Corp., Sid W. Richardon, Clive Runnells, Jr., Rycade Oil Corp., Sabine Royalty Corp., Southland Royalty Co., Texas Gulf Minerals Co., Texas Pacific Co., Texfel Petroleum Corp., John H. Wilson.

R. D. Lynch, AGENT FOR: Ashland Oil & Refining Co., Ashland Pipe Line Co., Marion D. Dorrance, Providence Oil Company, Lynch D. Smyth.

MEREDITH, MEREDITH & CAMPBELL, AGENT FOR: D. R. Bullard, Daniel R. Bullard & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives, J. Brown Cutbirth, William B. Campbell, Michael D'Arcy, Alexander Deussen Estate, W. T. Doherty, Doughty & Pickett, Margaret W. Elkins, First National Bank in Dallas - Trust 151-03552 Nellie E. Morrison Trust, Elizabeth Frankel, Frank Frankel, George Frankel, Pearl Frankel, William J. Goldston, Jr., & Joseph C. Goldston, Tr., Goldrus Drilling Co., Goldston Oil Corp., Iris Goldston, et al, Kathleen Hadley Goldston, W. J. Goldston, W. J. Goldston, Trust #3, W. L. Goldston Trust #1, W. L. Goldston Trust #2, Alice Woodson Hagge, et al, Hermes Co. Agent, Gloria Goldston King, Harold Link, Jane Gregory Marechal & Jane Gregory Marechal & George S. Heyer, Jr., Trustees, Alis McLerran, Octa Royalty Co., Inc., L. H. Pitkin, The Retrieve Co., Southern Oil Well Service Co., George D. Stevens, ,rs. W. A. Streich, W. A. Streich, Jr., The Robert A. Welch Foundation, John T. Westrom, H.E. Williams, David M. Winton, Tr., R. E. Wise Agent, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey Woodson.

MIZELL, CARRUTH & BRADFORD, AGENT FOR: Reserve Oil & Gas Co., Carl Casey, Chambers & Kennedy, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes Dillard, Nancy Ann Dillard, Raymond Hughes Dillard, Gem Production Co., Viking Drilling Co., San Jacinto Oil & Gas Co., Fred J. Heyne, Jr., Prudential Drilling Co., A.P. King, Jr., Mrs. A. P. King, Jr., Paul A. Henshaw, L. A. Nordan, Walter A. Henshaw, Ginther, Warren & Co., L. D. French, Lew Daniel French, Jr., Charles I. Francis.

EDWARD W. SLAVIN & CO., AGENT FOR: Coastal States Gas Pruducing Co., et al, Hugh Gill Estate, Frost National Bank Trustee for Marrs McLean Bowman Trust, et al, P 601-606.

TEXAS NATIONAL BANK, AGENT FOR: Danforth, et al, Wynell Roberts Beall & Nancy Carlisle Thornton Trust #1, David & Fay Whitaker Trust, James A. Sherar Trust, Patricia Sherar Putman Trust, Elizabeth Sherar Gammon Trust, Mrs. Harris Masterson III, Waller T. Burns, William M. Hutchings, Mrs. Elaine S. White, Donald Ray Hutchings, Charles H. Stockdick Estate & Mrs. Kitty V. Stockdick, Trinity Petroleum Trust.

WHEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED THAT THE COUNTY CLERK OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, give to each of the parties, firms and corporations listed above, written notice that the Board of Equalization desires to raise the assessment on the property so rendered by each of them respectively, and that said Board has designated and fixed the 1st day of June, 1964, et seq., at 9 o'clock A.M. at which time it will further consider all evidence then before it, and will finally determine, fix and equalize the value of said property for purposes of taxation for the year 1964. The Clerk shall, in addition to the parties heretofore named, give notice of the meeting of said Board of Equalization by publication in some newspaper published in said County, said publication to be made not less than ten days prior to the above date.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Chariman of the Board

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convend and being in session this the 18 day of May, A.D. 1964, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, duly seconded by Commissioner Teykl, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess until 9 A.M., the 1st day of June, A.D. 1964, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly,
County Judge & Chairman of the Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas.

This 18 day of May, 1964.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT MAY 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT MAY 1964

Permanent Improvement Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	
Dated 4-15-1959, Due 4-15-1964	
Received 10 Bonds Nos. 21 thru 30 @ $1,000.00	$10,000.00
Received 20 Coupons No. 10 off Bonds 21 thru 40 at $17.50	$ 350.00
	$10,350.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1964	
Received 4 Bonds Nos. 30 thru 33 @ $1,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Received 16 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds 50 thru 65 at $12.50	$ 200.00
	$ 4,200.00

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 25th day of May, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT. NO.4; PICK-UP TRUCKS FOR DRAINAGE DIST & SALE OF USED CHEV. TRUCK TO ORCHARD FARMERS COOP

Upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids, were accepted for the purchase of dump truck for Precinct No. 4, two Pick-up trucks for Fort Bend County Drainage District and sale of one 1958 used Chevrolet truck to Orchard Farmers Co-op:

For Commissioner Precinct No. 4:
One 1964 Dodge D600 Model Truck with Dump Bed

from Perkins Motor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $2997.00 less $350.00 allowed for trade-in plus $732.50 for dump bed or a net bid of ----- $3,379.50

For Fort Bend County Drainage District:
One 1964 GMC Pick-up truck from White Pontiac Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $1644.37 less $200.00 allowed for trade-in plus $54.00 for long wheel base and side tire carrier or a net bid of ---------- $1,498.37

One 1964 pick-up truck from White Pontiac Co. Rosenberg, Texas, for $1644.37 less $200.00 allowed for trade-in plus $14.00 for side tire carrier or a net bid of ---------- $1,458.37

Sale to Orchard Farmers Co-op:
Sale of one 1958 Chevrolet truck to Orchard Farmers Co-op for bid of ----------$ 406.00

RE: PURCHASE OF INDUSTRIAL TYPE TRACTOR FOR PRECT. NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner E. H. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Louis Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Industrial type tractor for Precinct No. 1:

One International tractor from Shult Equipment Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $3,043.00 less $875.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $2,168.00

RE: ORDER SETTING FEES OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS IN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

On this the 25 day of May, 1964, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly put and carried,

IT IS ORDERED that the fees of each of the Special Commissioners in the following condemnation proceedings be fixed as shown:

Style	Project	Parcel	Fee
State of Texas vs. Dona Tucker Barker, et vir, et al	9012-3-14 (A)	59	$150.00 - 7 days @ $___ per day
State of Texas Vs. Elmer G. Stockdick, et al	9012-3-14 (A)	63	$150.00 - 7 days @ $_____ per day

---

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE CRAWLER-LOADER FOR PRECT. NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Crawler-Loader with rubber tires for Precinct No. 1 was authorized.

RE: PERMISSION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF RR TRACK BY MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, permission for construction of a track by Missouri Pacific Railroad Company over Proctor Street near Almeda to serve Tamborello, Inc., was approved by the court as per request of Railroad Company.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of June, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: 1964 ROAD & BRIDGE TAX DIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Road and Bridge Tax Division among the four precincts for 1964 was approved as follows:

1964 ROAD AND BRIDGE TAX DIVISION

RECEIPTS ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL - May 1, 1963 thru April 30, 1964

Automobile Registrations		$175,000.00	
Tax Collections	$263,595.48		
Trial Fees and Fines	57,202.80		
Constables Fees	2,016.65	322,814.93	
Total			$497,814.93
Less Overdraft in R & B General			355.21
			$497,459.72

AMOUNT TO BE DIVIDED

Automobile Registrations	$175,000.00

Tax Collections	$242,000.00		
Reserved for R & B General	80,459.72		
Total	$497,459.72		
PRECINCT NO. 1:			
1/4 of $175,000.00		$ 43,750.00	
36% of $242,000.00		87,120.00	
		$130,870.00	
Precinct No.1 Monthly Budget			$ 10,905.83
PRECINCT NO. 2:			
1/4 of $175,000.00		$ 43,750.00	
27% of $242,000.00		65,340.00	
		$109,090.00	
Precinct No. 2 Monthly Budget			$ 9,090.83
PRECINCT NO. 3:			
1/4 of $175,000.00		$ 43,750.00	
27% of $242,000.00		65,340.00	
		$109,090.00	
Precinct No. 3 Monthly Budget			$ 9,090.83
PRECINCT NO. 4:			
1/4 of $175,000.00		$ 43,750.00	
10% of $242,000.00		24,200.00	
		$ 67,950.00	
Precinct No. 4 Monthly Budget			$ 5,662.50

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

ORDER RECESSING BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

BE IT REMEMBERED, that the Board of Equalization in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, having been regularly convened and being in session this the 1st day of June, A.D. 1964, the following order was, upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, duly seconded by Commissioner Teykl, unanimously carried and adopted, to-wit:

There being no further business now necessary to be transacted by said Board of Equalization, it is ordered that said Board do now recess subject to call, at which time said Board of Equalization will further resume the transaction of such business as may then come before it.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge & Chairman of the
Board of Equalization

Fort Bend County,

Richmond, Texas

This 1st day of June, 1964

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: ADDITIONAL DEPUTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

The hiring of an additional deputy for the Sheriff's Department was discussed but action re: same was deferred.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: PURCHASE OF RADIO FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT & CANCELLATION OF CONTRACT WITH COMMUNICATIONS ENG. CO.

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the purchase of a Motorola Radio, Model U71HHT - 1130, S.P. Mobile, at a cost of $818.50, installed, for the Sheriff's Department was authorized and maintenance Service Contract with Communications Engineer was cancelled. A new contract to be entered into with Ervin Kroll, Communications Engineer.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of June, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS ON WHEEL LOADER FOR PRECT.#1

Bids on Crawler loader for Precinct No. 1 were opened and will be studied and action taken later.

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

Waymond Christian met with the Court and locations where work was needed were pointed out.

RE: R.O.W. MEETING

A meeting with reference to Right of Way to be acquired in Sugar Land area for Southwest Freeway was set for June 12, 1964 at 10:00 o'clock A.M.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in June 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of June A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: R.O.W. ACQUISITION

On Thursday, June 18, 1964, at 2:00 o'clocl P.M., Highway Department personnel and the Court will meet to discuss requirements and procedures re: acquisition of right of way for Southwest Freeway.

RE: PHILLIPS PIPE LINE CO. UTILITY ADJUSTMENT

Representatives of Phillips Pipe Line Company discussed with Court matter of utility adjustment re: construction of Farm to Market Road 1462 and crossing of Phillips Pipe line by same. Further negotiations will be had on the matter.

RE: PURCHASE OF WHEEL LOADER FOR PRECT. #1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Wheel Loader for Commissioner Precinct No. One:

One Trojan - 134, Wheel Loader from South Texas Equipment Co., for $16,925.00, less $5,925.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of -------- $11,000.00

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of June A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl.	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:MEETING WITH HIGHWAY DEPT. REPRESENTATIVES, ET AL

Meeting with Highway Department Representatives, the Commissioners' Court and several representatives of the State Highway Department with reference to procedures and matters pertaining to the acquisition of right-of-way for the Southwest Freeway to be constructed from Sugar Land to the Wharton County line.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

* * *

*

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 29th day of June, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: DELINQUENT TAX ATTORNEY

The Court discussed the employment of John Graham as a Delinquent Tax Attorney. The matter of a contract with Graham is now under consideration.

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER BONDS FOR E. A. REININGER & O. L. LEISSNER

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following Public Weigher bonds were approved:

E. A. Reininger as Principal and American Indemnity Company, as Surety, in the amount of $2500.00.

O. L. Leissner as Principal and American Indemnity Company as Surety, in the amount of $2500.00.

RE: APPLICATION OF TEXAS CRUDE OIL CO. FOR R.O.W. EASEMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the application of Texas Crude Oil Company, for a permanent right-of-way easement for laying pipe line in road right-of-way was denied.

RE: R.O.W. MATTERS FM ROAD 1960

Right of Way matters on Farm to Market Road No. 1960 were discussed. Also discussed were load limits on County roads and what action can be taken re: throwing trash on County roads.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DRAGLINE FOR DRAIN. DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of 3/4 yard dragline for Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized.

There being no further business to come before the Court

the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JUNE 1964

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 Ser. 1954-A. Bond
Dated 11-1-1954, Due 5-1-1964
Received 12 Coupons No. 19 off Bonds 1 thru 12 at $13.75 — $ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 19 off Bonds 13 thru 25 at $15.00 — $ 195.00
$ 360.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1964
Received 10 coupons No. 22 off Bonds 36 thru 45 at $13.75 — $ 137.50

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 10 SERIES 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1964
Received 20 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds 30 thru 49 at $12.50 — $ 250.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 4-10-1964
Received 24 Coupons No. 36 off Bonds 121 thru 144 at $12.50 — $ 300.00
Received 56 Coupons No. 36 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75 — $ 770.00
$1,070.00

- - - - - - - -

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 6th day of July A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SMALL CLAIMS COURT

Merchants came to the Commissioners' Court to discuss a Small Claims Court. The law concerning same under Article 2460a, V.C.S. was read to those interested.

RE: RIVER VALLEY SUB-DIVISION

River Valley Subdivision plat was presented to the Court for recording same. As all requirements of Court were not met, the matter will be considered further at a later date.

RE: DRAINAGE

Drainage matters on Marek Road in Precinct No. 2 and another road in Precinct No. 3 were brought to the Court and considered.

RE: R.O.W. ON FM ROAD 1960

Right-of-way matters on Farm to Market Road No. 1960 were considered. Right-of-way Agent and County Judge will meet with Board of Corrections re: same on morning of July 13th in Houston.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of July A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: R.O.W. SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

The Court met with representatives of Sugarland Industries and City of Sugar Land in reference to right-of-way for the Southwest Freeway. Further consideration of the matter will be necessary.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

X X X X X X X X

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 13th day of July A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

Wolf trapper for County reported to the Court and will make periodic reports.

-- - - - - -

RE: TRANSFER OF $528.25 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCT. TO OFFICERS' SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner J. M. Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the sum of $528.25, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for April, May and June, 1964, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officers' Salary Fund.

- - - - - - -

RE: ADVANCE MONEY FOR BEASLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the advance of money for Beasley Fire Department tank and other necessities up to a total of $3500.00. The money will be repaid to the County by charging same against pay due the department for any future fire calls.

RE: APPLICATION FOR SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the application of R. M. Derden and Jim S. Whitworth for soil conservation work on 48 acre tract, in Precinct No. 4 known as the old Craig tract. Application for same will be on file in Commissioner Precinct No. 4 County barn.

RE: SHERIFF RESERVE

The Sheriff presented the matter of establishing a Reserve Unit to be made up of interested citizens who will be properly instructed. No salaries are involved. The Court expressed approval so long as the organizational activities are within the law.

RE:EMPLOYMENT OF DAVID CASEY AS DISPATCHER FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of David Casey as Dispatcher for Sheriff's Department to replace Gene Nichols, at a salary of $315.00 per month, effective August 1, 1964.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 20th day of July A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:PURCHASE OF DRAGLINE FOR FT.BEND DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being the best bid was accepted for one Dragline for Fort Bend County Drainate District:

One new Northwest 25-D Dragline from Goddard Machinery Co., for $28,090.00 less $8,590.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ------- $19,500.00

RE:EMPLOYMENT OF JOHN ALBERT HAMMERMILLER, DEPUTY SHF.

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of John Albert Hammermiller, as Deputy Sheriff, to replace Dudley LeBlanc, at a salary of $395.00 per month, effective July 27, 1964.

RE:APPROVAL TO ATTEND SEMINAR

Approval was given to Sheriff R. L. Gaston to attend the Sheriff's Seminar on July 26, 27, 28 and 29 at Corpus Christi, Texas.

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed the Court approved the Quarterly Report of County Treasurer for quarter ending June 30, 1964, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for saidFort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 20th day of July A.D. 1964, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of April A.D. 1964 and ending on the 30th day of June A.D. 1964, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of June, A.D. 1964, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 20th day of July A.D. 1964, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

-- -- -- -- -- -- --

Name of the Issue	Balance on Hand April 1st, 1964	Received During the Qtr.	Paid out During the Qtr.	Balance on hand June 30, 1964
Jury Fund	$ 21,248.02	$ 59.25	$ 4,489.54	$ 16,817.73
Road and Bridge Fund	$473,300.66	$128,762.32	$125,822.11	$ 476,240.87
General Fund	$325,776.72	$ 3,835.15	$ 53,120.83	$ 276,491.04
Library Fund	$ 26,956.79	$ 196.24	$ 6,693.37	$ 20,459.66
Officers Salary Fund O/D	$ 3,455.43	$ 32,926.52	$ 57,795.10	$ 21,413.15
Perm. Improvement Avail.	$ 43,381.53	$ 78.50	$ 5,206.26	$ 38,253.77
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Sink	$ 8,930.56	$ 117.75	$ - - - -	$ 9,048.31
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Sink	$ 8,640.46	$ 78.50	$ - - - -	$ 8,718.96
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Sink	$ 5,497.67	$ 39.25	$ - - - -	$ 5,536.92
Drainage Dist. Bond Sink.	$ 3,877.92	$ 70,688.95	$ - - - -	$ 74,566.87
Unlimited Tax Rd. Bond Ser62	$ 10,884.66	$ 63.56	$ - - - -	$ 10,948.22
Rd. Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Sink	$ 43,431.64	$ 205.27	$ 17,620.00	$ 26,016.91
Rd. Dist. #7, Ser. 1954A. Sink.	$ 13,897.99	$ 53.00	$ 360.00	$ 13,590.99
Rd. Dist. #9 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 5,745.71	$ 14.64	$ - - - -	$ 5,760.35
Rd. Dist. #10 Ser. 1947 Sink.	$ 5,042.10	$ 34.23	$ - - - -	$ 5,076.33
Rd. Dist. #11 Ser. 1945 Sink.	$ 17,039.48	$ 168.68	$ 1,070.00	$ 16,138.16
Drain. Dist. Main. Available	$ 47,021.47	$101,257.96	$ 29,752.71	$ 118,526.72
Drain. Dist. Bond Available	$ 8,451.68	$ 602.50	$ - - - -	$ 9,054.18
Road Bond Fund Available	$ 64,912.71	$ - - - -	$ 14,037.77	$ 50,874.94
County Law Library Fund	$ 1,570.05	$ 283.50	$ 268.00	$ 1,585.55
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 331.00	$ 583.75	$ 566.60	$ 348.25
Farm to Market & Lateral Rd	$101,540.85	$ 668.34	$ 37,252.37	$ 64,956.82
Flood Control Fund	$ 23,282.57	$ 167.08	$ 20,969.95	$ 2,479.70
Lateral Road Fund	$ 37,077.23	$ - - - -	$ 694.43	$ 36,382.80
Co. Social Security Fund	$ 52,563.73	$ 11,812.14	$ 11,950.43	$ 52,425.44
Drain. Dist. Social Security	$ 9,341.79	$ 1,877.50	$ 1,803.24	$ 9,416.05
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 16,292.59	$ 16,292.59	$ .00
Employees' Retirement Syst.	$ 4,017.72	$ 12,047.58	$ 10,069.22	$ 5,996.08
TOTALS	$1,367,218.14	$382,914.75	$415,834.42	$1,334,298.47

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL OWNS:	
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds Dated July 10, 1955. Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00	$ 12,000.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:	
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds Nos. 36 & 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968	$ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds Nos. 38 & 39 at $1,000.00, due 4-10-1969	$ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond No. 40 at $1,000.00, due 4-10-1970	$ 1,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND SINKING FUND OWNS: $50,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County	$ 50,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS: $140,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County	$140,000.00
FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS: $200,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury Bills which are held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County	$200,000.00
EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUND OWNS $10,000.00 worth of U.S. Gov't. Bonds	$ 10,000.00
TOTAL	$417.000.00

July 20, 1964

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issues	Date of the Issues	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 55,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 10,000.00
Drainage District Bond	8-15-1949	$114,000.00
Fort Bend Co. Unlimited Tax Road Bonds. Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00
TOTAL		$569,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$128,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954-A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 16,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947-Bond	4-10-1947	$ 32,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 80,000.00
TOTAL		$281,000.00
Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness		$850,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 20 day of July A.D. 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct No. 1
/s/ Louis Teykl, Commissioner Precinct No. 2
/s/ J. M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct No. 3
/s/ Johnnie Philipp, Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 20 day of July A.D. 1964.

/s/ Milady Clay, Notary Public in and for Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

to Treasurer's Quarterly Report

from April 1st to June 30th, 1964

Filed this 20th day of July 1964.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: SERVICE POLICY WITH KROLL COMMUNICATIONS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the Communications Equipment service policy with Krolls, Rosenberg, Texas, for Fort Bend County as follows:

KROLL'S
1511 7th St.
Rosenberg, Texas

SERVICE POLICY FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY
RICHMOND, TEXAS

This Company proposes to service and repair your two-way radio communications equipment under the following service policy:

1. We will furnish the necessary labor, Travel time and mileage to make such periodic inspections of your equipment as are necessary to maintain the equipment in first-class operating condition, in conformance with accepted engineering practices and procedures.

2. We will furnish all labor, travel time and mileage necessary to effect emergency repairs of the equipment, which may be necessary as a result of normal usage. To obtain such emergency repair service, it will only be necessary that your personnel contact our service point.

3. We will furnish and install all tubes, vibrators, and parts which fail or become defective as a result of normal service or which, during the course of our periodic inspection, require replacement to insure proper operation of the equipment. Please note that this policy is not limited or restricted by the manufacturer's warranty period on such tubes, parts, etc.

4. We will make, at no extra charge, all periodic frequency, power and deviation measurements as required by applicable FCC regulations.

5. We will prepare for filing all necessary FCC application papers covering renewals, additions or modifications to your various licenses.

6. We will also provide at no cost the necessary radio log forms, special instruction, etc., that may be required at each station and will assist your personnel in the establishment of the proper operating procedures.

7. Periodic inspections and routine repair services will be furnished during normal working hours, either at our service points or at the equipment locations.

8. All servicing personnel will possess the necessary FCC technician's license, and all work performed by servicing personnel is covered by Public Liability insurance. Certificate of insurance will be

furnished upon request. We assume no responsibility for work performed by anyone other than our authorized service personnel.

9. Rates for the above services are as follows:

12 per mobile unit	$ 7.50	($ 90.00)
1 per 250 watt base station	$22.50	($ 22.50)
1 per remote control unit	$ 5.00	($ 5.00)
2 per Highway Patrol receiver	$ 2.50	($ 5.00)
1 per additional base station (100 watt) (Can be used as spare)	$15.00	$ 15.00)
Total		$137.50

10. As indicated above, the above rates include all radio repairs, with the exception of repairs required as a result of accident or forces of nature (fire, submersion, flood, lightning, etc.,). The above rates do not include the servicing or replacement of antenna, towers, antenna wire, or tower light, nor the servicing or replacement of the battery or battery charging system. Such Special Service, as required, will be provided at $5.00 per hour service time and Ten Cents (10¢) per mile travel time. Damaged components will be replaced at net price. Tower lights will be serviced on the basis of Ten Cents (10¢) per foot climbed, plus travel time and mileage.

11. Installation or reinstallation of mobile equipment in passenger cars, including noise suppression, will be made at the rate of $25.00 when the vehicle is made available at our service point. At other locations the charge will be $40.00. Installation or reinstallation in trucks or pick-ups, including the furnishing of conduit where required, is $5.00 additional. Installation or reinstallation of equipment at base stations will be made at Special Service rates.

12. Terms of Payment: Net amount due and payable on the 10th day of month following date of invoice.

If the above meets with your approval, kindly indicate by signing and returning the attached copy of this policy, whereupon this letter will constitute an agreement between us. The duration of this agreement will be from date of acceptance until terminated by either party at will, with or without cause, upon 30 days written notice to the other.

We appreciate the opportunity of presenting this service policy and hope that we may have the pleasure of maintaining your radio equipment at peak performance.

Very truly yours,

Kroll's Communications

/s/ Ervin Kroll
Ervin Kroll

Accepted: July 20, 1964

Fort Bend County

By /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

RE:APPLICATION OF TEXAS CRUDE OIL CO.

The application of Texas Crude Oil Co., for laying temporary gas line on road in Precinct No. 2 was discussed. Application is to be brought in and studied by the Court.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR SALE OF AND PURCHASE OF USED DRAGLINE FOR PRECT. 4

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved advertising for bids for sale of and purchase of a used Dragline for Commissioner Precinct No. 4.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the court approved applications for Soil Conservation work in Precinct No. 4 on the Mason Briscoe, Mason Briscoe II, VIA Ranch, Philip Braun, Agent, land. Applications re: same will be on file at Precinct 4 County barn.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JULY 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT JULY 1964

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND	
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1963	
Received 27 Coupons No. 28 off Bonds 2105 thru 2124; 2164 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 303.75
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 2-15-1964	
Received 27 Coupons No. 29 off Bonds 2105 thru 2124; 2164 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 303.75
	$607.50
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1964	
Received 16 Bonds Nos. 257 thru 272 at $1.000.00	$16,000.00
Received 119 Coupons No. 33 off bonds 257 thru 355; 365 thru 368; 377 thru 384; 393 thru 400 at $11.25	$ 1,338.75
	$17,338.75

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 4-10-1964
Received 2 Bonds Nos. 28 & 29 at $1,000.00 $ 2,000.00
Received 2 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds No. 28 & 29
at $13.75 $ 27.50

$ 2,027.50

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 27th day of July, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF MRS. KAREN SMITHY, ASST. HOME DEMON. AGENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of Mrs. Karen Smithy as Assistant County Home Demonstration Agent, to replace Mrs. Patricia Decker, effective September 1, 1964, at a salary (County Portion) of $135.83 plus Travel expense of $41.67 per month.

RE: ORDER SETTING FEES OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS IN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS

ORDER SETTING FEES OF SPEICAL COMMISSIONERS
IN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

On this the 27 day of July, 1964, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl, duly put and carried,

IT IS ORDERED that the fees of each of the Special Commissioners in the following condemnation proceedings be fixed as shown:

Style	PROJECT	Parcel	Fee
State of Texas Vs. Elizabeth Poorman Moore, et al	9012-3-14 (A)	65	$100.00 for each Commissioner

---

--

RE: BUILDING FOR JANITOR SUPPLIES

Building for equipment and material for Janitor supplies at the Courthouse was discussed. Plans were approved for construction of same.

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER BONDS FOR DOUGLAS HOLMES AND TIMM MIKULENKA APPROVED

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following Public Weigher Bonds were approved:

Douglas Holmes as Principal and Lawyers Surety Corporation as Surety, in the amount of $2500.00.

Timm Mikulenka as Principal and Lawyers Surety Corporation as Surety in the amount of $2500.00.

RE: RIVER VALLEY SUB-DIVISION PLAT

River Valley Subdivision plat was presented for further consideration. All matters were agreed upon and approval will be made when all papers are properly drawn and presented.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Adolph Nowak farm in Precinct No. 2.

B.J.S. Ranch by Stephen Harwood, applicant, in Precinct #4.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge,
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 3rd day of August, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: LATERAL ROAD ACCOUNT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, official request was made by Fort Bend County that the Board of County and District Road Indebtedness send the amount of $47,402.26, being the share to which Fort Bend County is entitled, and it is ordered that said money, when returned, will be used for the purpose of improving County Lateral roads, located in Fort Bend County.

RE: INSURANCE TO RETIRED EMPLOYEES

Report was made by Provident Insurance Company re: extension of insurance privileges to retired employees. There was a discussion re: hospitilization rates.

RE: RIGHT OF WAY ON F.M. ROAD 1482

Right of entry on necessary right-of-way for widening and improving Farm to Market Road 1482 in Simonton was agreed to by Mr. A. A. Tondre re: property in dispute between Mr. Tondre and Luke Senior. Mr. Senior has signed an easement in favor of the County.

RE: RIVER VALLEY SUBDIVISION

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the plat of River Valley Subdivision in Precinct No. 4 for record purposes only.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Alphonse Zatopek in Precinct No. 2

Robert Schimara in Precinct No. 2

O. H. Leissner in Precinct No. 2

O. L. Leissner in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 10th day of August A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF LENORA CLARA HART, ASST. LIBRARIAN

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, employment of Lenora Clara Hart, Assistant Librarian, at a salary of $225.00 per month, effective August 17, 1964, was approved.

RE: DRAINAGE IN MAYFAIR PARK SUBD.

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, drainage in Mayfair Park area in Precinct No. 3 was approved, with labor to be done by the Fort Bend County Drainage District and Park developers to pay for all material used.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Harry A. Krhorjak in Precinct No. 4

W. L. Shamel, Jr., in Precinct No. 4

Rohan Bros. by Julius J. Rohan, in Precinct No. 1

RE: VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER

Some prospective appointees came before the Court. A vacancy exists due to death of William F. Doggett.

RE: WORK WITH CO. EQUIPMENT

The County Attorney made a report to the Court as to a discussion with the office of the Attorney General re: use of County equipment upon request of private individuals.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person, in August, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 17th day of August, A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: REPORT OF ERRORS IN ASSESSMENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the report of County Tax Assessor-Collector re: Errors in assessments on Tax Rolls in Fort Bend County for the year 1963.

RE: DELINQUENT LANDS & LOTS

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the list of lands and lots delinquent on June 30, 1964, for 1963 taxes in Fort Bend County, in compliance with Provisions of Chapter 10, RCS. 1925.

RE: APPROVING LIST OF DELINQUENT OR INSOLVENT TAX PAYERS AS ADVERTISED

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the list of Delinquent or Insolvent tax payers of Fort Bend County, Texas, assessed on tax rolls for 1963 as advertised and reported by Mrs. Betty Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, Texas.

RE: APPROVING TAX COLLECTOR'S SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the Tax Collector's Supplemental Assessment roll of property assessed under Provisions Of Act. 7209, RCS for 1963 taxes.

RE: VALUATION ENGINEERS' FEES 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, necessary transfer of funds for fees for valuation Engineers for 1964 was approved as follows:

TO BE PAID TO THE GENERAL FUND FOR PAYMENTS ADVANCED FOR SERVICES RENDERED FROM THE FOLLOWING FUNDS:

Jury Fund	$ 300.00
Road and Bridge General Fund	4,500.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1955 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1958 Sinking Fund	300.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959 Sinking Fund	300.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #7 Series 1954-A Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	300.00
Road District #11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	300.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,500.00	
Precinct No. 1	375.00
Precinct No. 2	375.00
Precinct No. 3	375.00
Precinct No. 4	375.00
30¢ Ad Valorem Flood Control Fund	300.00
	$ 9,300.00
Fees paid from the General Fund	5,250.60
TOTAL FEES PAID TO VALUATION ENGINEERS' 1964	$14,550.60

RE: TRANSFER OF TREASURER'S COMMISSIONS FOR 1964

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following are amounts paid from the following funds to the officers Salary Fund:

TREASURER'S COMMISSIONS FOR 1964

To Be Paid from the Following Funds to the Officers' Salary Fund

Jury Fund	$ 200.00

Road & Bridge General Fund	$ 1,775.00
General Fund	1,951.40
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Ser. 1955 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Ser. 1958 Sinking Fund	200.00
Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Ser. 1959 Sinking Fund	200.00
Drainage District Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 1 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 7 Series 1954-A Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 10 Series 1947 Sinking Fund	200.00
Road District No. 11 Series 1945 Sinking Fund	200.00
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M - L/R Tax Fund $1,206.00	
Precinct No. 1	301.50
Precinct No. 2	301.50
Precinct No. 3	301.50
Precinct No. 4	301.50
Flood Control	300.00
	$ 7,232.40

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE 1 TON TRUCK FOR PRECT. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one ton truck (with 1/2 ton Chevrolet pick-up trade-in) for Precinct No. 1 was authorized.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following application for Soil Conservation work:

Lonnie E. Nordt farm in Precinct No. 1 by Lonnie E. Nordt

RE: TRANSFER TO DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE FUND FROM DRAINAGE DISTRICT SINKING FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the transfer to Drainage Maintenance Fund from Drainage District Sinking Fund the amount remaining in said Drainage District Sinking Fund after retirement of all outstanding obligations, together with any subsequent delinquent taxes collected for Drainage District Sinking Fund.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR TOOL AND EQUIPMENT BUILDING AT COURTHOUSE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids to construct tool, equipment, and custodial supply building at the Courthouse was authorized.

RE: NOTICE OF BUDGET HEARING

By order of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, NOTICE is hereby given that a hearing will be held on the 1965 Fort Bend County Budget at 10:00 o'clock A.M. on the 28th day of August, 1964, in the Commissioners' Court room at the Courthouse in Richmond, Texas.

RE:EMPLOYMENT OF VETERAN'S SERVICE OFFICER

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the employment of Henry Kacal as County Veteran's Service Officer, to replace William F. Doggett, deceased, was approved at the salary of $315.00 per month and travel expense of $75.00 per month, effective September 1, 1964.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 24th day of August, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE:DESIGNATION OF ROADS

Pin Oak road and Katy road were designated by the Commissioners' Court, being roads in Precinct No. 4, from Highway 90 and proposed Interstate Highway 10 to F.M. Road 1463. Solomon road in Precinct No. 1, near Booth area, was designated.

RE: DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS DRAIN. EASEMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court agreed to execute an instrument which would reduce the width of a certain (see instrument on file in County Clerk's office in Deed Records) drainage easement from 150 to 100 feet.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

W. H. Mahlman farm in Precinct No. 1

W. C. McClennan farm in Precinct No. 1

Anton Wleczyk farm in Precinct No. 1

Ben W. Hibbler farm in Precinct No. 1

Willie Wleczyk farm in Precinct No. 1

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 28th day of August, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BUDGET HEARING FOR 1965

After due notice by publication, at the time and place as advertised, came on to be presented the Budget for 1965, and upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Budget for the year 1965 was approved as presented by the County Judge.

RE: FINAL MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the County Board of Equalization Minutes for the year 1964, were approved as follows:

FINAL MINUTES BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

1 9 6 4

The Board of Equalization of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened on this the 28 day of August, 1964, at the regular meeting place in the Courthouse at Richmond, Texas, with the following members present to-wit:

Clyde Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Prect. No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Prect. No. 2
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Prect. No. 4
Mrs. Ella Stubblefield	County Clerk & Ex-Officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization,

constituting the entire membership of such Board, when among other proceedings of the Board was the following:

Commissioner Teykl introduced a proposed order and made a motion that it be passed.

The motion was seconded by Commissioner Philipp.

The motion carrying with it the passage of the order prevailed by the following votes:

AYES: Muegge, Teykl, Philipp

NOES: None.

The order as finally adopted is as follows:

AN ORDER BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY FINALLY APPROVING THE TAX LIST OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1964, AND DIRECTING THE TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR TO PLACE THE SAME ON THE TAX ROLLS OF SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, heretofore the Tax Assessor-Collector has presented to this Board of Equalization, the assessment lists prepared by such Tax Assessor-Collector, together with all his books, records, et cetera, for the inspection of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, This Board of Equalization has heretofore determined the necessity of raising or lowering the values placed on certain properties as shown by the lists so presented tothis Board of Equalization by the Tax Assessor-Collector, and have heretofore ordered the County Clerk to give written notice to the persons who rendered the properties that this Board of Equalization desires to raise the value of the same, and has directed the County Clerk to give ten days written notice of such

meeting of the Board of Equalization by publication in a newspaper published in the County; and

WHEREAS, the County Clerk has heretofore caused notice of such meeting to be published in the Herald-Coaster, a newspaper of general circulation in Fort Bend County, on the 21st day of May, 1964, such date being more than ten days prior to the date fixed for such meeting; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization convened on the 1st day of June, 1964, pursuant to such publication and heard the evidence of all persons who appeared before such Board pursuant to such notice and publication pertaining to the value of their properties; and

WHEREAS, after hearing the evidence presented pertaining to the value of each separate item of property belonging to each of the hereinafter named property owners, and after having given careful consideration to such evidence and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item of property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the value was fixed on the several items of property and against the hereinafter named property owners, as follows:

RENDERED PROPERTY

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
ACF Industries, Inc.	$ 653,810.
ACF Industries, Inc.	143,440.
Ada Oil Company	2,250.
Adams, Ernest S. Estate	50.
Agnew, John P.	270.
Alexander, Mrs. Julia McAlpine Tr. #815	650.
Allday, Edwin	620.
Allied Chemical Corporation	3,000.
Anderson, Barbara J.	50.
Ashland Oil & Refining Co.	18,680.
Atlantic Refining Co., The	61,440.
Baldwin, James C. Estate	50.
Baldwin, Robert B.	50.
Bank of the Southwest Tr. #231	1,210.
Bank of the Southwest, Agent Tr. #374	17,800.
Baptist Foundation of Texas	47,900.
Barnhart, Paul F.	380.
Bartlett, Kenneth Wayne Tr. #873	4,060.
Beall Oil Co.	5,250.
Beall, Wynelle Roberts & Nancy Carlisle Thornton Tr.1	50.
Beamon, R. E. Estate	80.
Bedford, C.F.	280.
Beeson, Josephine A.	350.
Behrman, Robert G., Jr.	160.
Biel, William	1,420.
Blaffer, John H.	54,340.
Blaffer, Sara C.	120.
Blain, Lawrence K. Tr. #1389	50.
Blakemore, James Marion Trust	4,540.
Blakemore,Marian West.	13,660.
Blakelmore, William Blanton, Jr. Trust	4,540.
Bohner, C.J.	50.
Booth, Tom R. A/C 195	283,230.
Bowman, Marrs McLean, et al, Trust	3,900.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Brazos Young Corp.	$ 3,900.
British-American Oil Producing Co.	26,260.
Brown, Al, etal	8,430.
Bullard, D.R.	3,580.
Bullard, Daniel R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	340.
Bullard, Daniel R. & Wilfred T. Doherty, Representatives	50.
Burns, Waller T.	230.
Butler Drilling Co.	12,110.
Butler, J.R. & Co.	45,750.
Campbell, William B.	50.
Cantrell, Ralph B.	4,400.
Carter, C. M.	180.
Carter, Clifton B.	180.
Carter, Mary Buell	180.
Casey, Carl	4,500.
Cauble, Lew Rex Tr. #3 & Tr. #1540	70.
Chambers & Kennedy	110.
Champlin Oil & Refining Co.	525,470.
Champlin Oil & Refining Co. (Employees Profit Shar. Tr.)	3,690.
Christensen & Matthews	12,600.
Cities Service Oil Co.	380.
Cities Service Oil Co., Agent	6,560.
Clarion Oil Co.	1,030.
Clift, Jeannette C. & Hubert E. Trusts	240.
Coastal States Gas Producing Co., et al	2,500.
Coast Properties Co.	50.
Coates, George H.	240.
Cobb, Joan Trust #526	6,990.
Cobb, Suzanne Trust #527	6,990.
Cockburn, H. C. Estate	280.
Cockrell, Dula D.	2,600.
Cockrell, E., Jr. & Dula D.	50.
Coline Oil Corp.	50.
Continental Oil Co.	29,430.
Cook, Cecil N.	50.
Cullen, Foundation	50.
Cummings, Malcolm	70.
Cummings, N.C.	360.
Cummings, N.G.	70.
Cummings, W. Morrow	320.
Cummings, W. Morrow	50.
Cutbirth, J. Brown	130.
Danforth, et al	80.
D'Arcy, Michael	180.
Davis, S. H. Co.	50.
Deussen, Alexander Estate	3,590.
Dickinson College	95,470.
Dillard, Mrs. Genevieve Hughes	19,410.
Dillard, Nancy Ann	3,380.
Dillard, Raymond Hughes	3,380.
Doherty, W. T.	1,800.
Dorrance, Marion D.	70.
Doughty & Pickett	18,360.
Dunnam, Mrs. Maunie Frost	340.
Dunwoody, Charles G., Jr.	50.
Duval Corp.	1,229.750.
E.W.W. Trust	50.
Eastham, A. J.	50.
Ehlers, H. J. Trust	580.
Elkins, Margaret W.	180.
Eweson, Eric	1,010.
Eweson, Folke	440.
First City National Bank, Tr.	1,750.
Flower, Joe M., et al	1,930.
Flower, Thelma	50.
Flude, John W. Estate	50.
Foucht, Mrs. Mary Sharp	95,470.
Francis, Charles I.	2,120.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Frankel, Elizabeth	$ 50.
Frankel, Frank	550.
Frankel, George	550.
Frankel, Pearl	50.
French, L. D.	66,120.
French, L. D.	3,500.
French, Lew Daniel, Jr.	160.
Frost, C. M.	13,950.
Frost, Mr. H. G., Jr.	180.
Frost, P. M.	940.
Frost, Peter Montgomery Trust	2,810.
Frost, V.W.	11,230.
Geiselman, Grover, J., et al	41,310.
Gem Production Co.	110.
General Crude Oil Co.	23,290.
George Foundation, The	146,820.
George, Mamie E.	242,500.
Gill, Hugh Estate	50.
Ginther, Warren & Co.	1,000.
Goldrus Drilling Co.	1,270.
Goldston, Iris, et al	1,650.
Goldston, Iris, et al	14,900.
Goldston, Kathleen Hadley	450.
Goldston Oil Corp.	332,230.
Goldston, W. J.	500.
Goldston, W. J. Trust #3	970.
Goldston, W. L. Trust #1	1,050.
Goldston, W. L. Trust #2	1,050.
Goldston, Wm. J., Jr. & Joseph C., Trustees	700.
Goodrich, Hugh	50.
Goodrich, R. H. Estate	12,860.
Gowan, Grace Woolley	1,700.
Grace Oil Co.	4,000.
Graridge Corp.	3,000.
Gubbels, Rudolph J. Trust #704	11,350.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	100.
Gulf Coast Leaseholds, Inc.	150.
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co.	1,220.
Gulf Oil Corp.	2,907,230.
Gulf Oil Corp.	7,560.
Gulf Oil Corp. & Humble Oil & Refg. Co.	4,411,640.
Gulf Oil Corp. & Texas Gulf Prod. Co.	170,920.
Gulf States Tube Corp.	724,030.
Hagen, Carl L., Jr.	410.
Hagen, Cecil V.	1,800.
Hagen, Cecil V.	3,520.
Hagen, Cecil	1,180.
Hagen, C. V. Acct.	100.
Hagen, Grace	70.
Hagen, Lucille N.	1,800.
Hagen, Lucille N. (AMC 2564)	820.
Hagen, Margaret C.	410.
Hager, Lee Estate	50.
Hagge, Alice Woodson, et al	13,600.
Halbouty, M. T., et al	190.
Hanszen, Harry C. Estate	220.
Harrison & Carpenter	9,590.
Harrison, D. J.	5,310.
Harrison, Dan J., Jr.	880.
Hawes, G. R.	110.
Hawes, Edwin Jr., Estate	110.
Heatran Equipment Co., Inc.	50,660.
Henshaw, Paul A.	50.
Henshaw, Walter A.	50.
Hermann Hospital Estates	3,550.
Hermes Co., Agent	630.
Hess, S. E.	250.
Heyne, Fred J., Jr.	50.
Hibbert, Mrs. R. E., et al	100.
Hill, Lilea Estate Trust #1514	50.
Holmes, John B., et al	19,720.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Hottinger, Henry Tust	$ 8,270.
Houston Bank & Trust Co.	5,800.
Houston Bank & Trust Co. File #913	90.
Houston Natural Gas Production Co. & Gulf Oil Corp.	480.
Huber, J. M. Corp.	12,130.
Humble Oil & Refining Co.	10,548,390.
Hume, Winfred L.	50.
Hunt Tool Co.	150.
Hutchings, Donald Ray	670.
Hutchings Land Trust 5/7	5,050.
Hutchings, William M.	1,010.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Margaret Josephine	1,300.
Investors Royalty Co., Inc.	6,000.
Jade Oil Co.	106,430.
Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co.	400,580.
Jobar Royalties	420.
Johnson, Russell M.	50.
Johnston, Eula May,Trust	60.
Johnston, Ralph A.	100.
Johnston Testers	126,640.
Johnston Testers	88,850.
Johnston, V. A.	50.
Josey, Lenoir M., Inc.	40,370.
Josey, Mildred Smyth	1,610.
Josey, R. A. Heirs	50.
Kadane, Mike	50.
King, A. P., Jr.	50.
King, Mrs. A. P. Jr.	50.
King, Gloria Goldston	700.
Krohn, Patricia Browne	5,800.
Kuenstler, Mrs. Margaret Jean	650.
Lane-Wells Co.	3,500.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	190.
Law, Mrs. T. N.	50.
Lee, Gabriel J., Sr. Estate	9,540.
Lee, Gabriel J. Trust	50.
Lee, Mrs. Lelia	50.
Lee, Marie Clark Trust	50.
Link, Harold	5,420.
Lloyd, Alice Page Trust	3,000.
Lloyd, Ellen Estate Trust	3,000.
Lloyd, Margene West	10,660.
Lloyd, Marian Trust	3,000.
Lloyd, William West Trust	3,000.
Louisiana Land & Exploration Co.	50.
Lucky "O" Oil Co.	17,400.
MacDonell, R.A. Co.	50.
Maguire, Cary McIlwaine Trust	740.
Maguire, Elizabeth Deane Trust	740.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane Trust	1,480.
Maguire, Marina Justine Jane Trust	1,410.
Maguire, Russell	2,960.
Mapco Production Co.	3,810.
Marathon Oil Co.	50.
Marechal, Jane Gregory et al, Trustees	50.
Marsh, Cooper	2,340.
Marshall, Rufus F.	50.
Masterson, Mrs. Harris III	90.
May, Georgia E.	50.
McKallip, Mrs. Carrie E.	240.
McKallip, J. C. Trust B	240.
McKallip, W. T. Trust	1,030.
McLean, Verna Hooks	3,900.
McLerran, Alis	1,800.
Mercantile National Bank	3,620.
Midhurst Oil Corp.	50.
Midwest Oil Corp.	640.
Missouri Improvement Co.	50.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co.	$ 260.
Mitchell, George & Associates, Inc.	50,150.
Moers, George W/	740.
Monroe, T. H.	2,840.
Morrison, Nellie E. Trust	180.
Mortgage & Trust, Inc.	2,250.
Myers, Dorothy B.	18,980.
Myers, Dorothy B. A/C 380	37,960.
Myers, John C.	50.
Myers, Mary D.	237,670.
National Bank of Commerce	31,560.
Nazro, Wheeler	2,030.
Neely, Mary	320.
Nelms, H. G.	1,660.
Neuman, Leonard J. & Mrs. Mary Allison Parry Trusts	120.
Newman, McKallip, Fosdick & Pollok	130.
Nordan, L. A.	140.
Octa Royalty Co., Inc.	6,580.
Oleum Corp.	6,660.
Osborn, W. B. Estate	450.
Pagan, Allan Cunningham Estate Tr. #1039	70.
Pan American Petroleum Corp.	635,170.
Petroleum Property Management Co.	1,100.
Phifer, LaNelle	50.
Phillips Petroleum Co.	4,050.
Pitkin, L. H.	320.
Platt, J. A.	5,090.
Price, J. E. Estate	70.
Price, John E. Jr.	50.
Providence Oil Co.	15,870.
Prudential Drilling Co.	5,000.
Pruett, W. A.	3,690.
Pruett, W. A.	360.
Puls, W. L.	50.
Pure Oil Co., The	1,280.
Purvis, Peter D.	160.
Quintana Petroleum Corp.	159,080.
Quintana Petroleum Corp.	310.
Reserve Oil & Gas Co.	80,550.
Retrieve Co., The	590.
Richardson, Sid W.	210.
Richtex Bldg. Corp. & E. H. Holahan	250,420.
Roberts, Mrs. Billie H.	620.
Robertson, E. H., et al	5,690.
Rogers, Orville C.	50.
Rogers, Orville C. & Veva Jean Gibbard	10.
Rosen, E. G. & Joel	350.
Royalty Properties	680.
Rubey, Marian Neal Trust #93A	1,070.
Runnells, Clive, Jr.	810.
Runnells, John S. II	810.
Russell, Otis	2,100.
Russell, Otis, et al	65,780.
Russell, Otis, et al	1,550.
Ryan, Josephine A.	740.
Rycade Oil Corp.	50.
Sabine Royalty Corp.	470.
Sanders, G. H.	460.
San Jacinto Oil & Gas Co.	50.
Saville, Wilson Gordon & Floy Barnhardt Trusts	240.
Scherck, Elizabeth M.	2,630.
Scherck, Elizabeth M., et al, Trustees	2,630.
Scherck, L. E.	50.
Schniewind, Helen Ball	50.
Schumacher, J. P. & Marie Louise Trusts	240.
Scurlock, E. C.	500.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Scurlock Oil Co.	$ 14,420.
Sergent, Mrs. Nell Frost	670.
Sharp, Richard W.	44,170.
Shell Canadian Exploration Co.	940.
Sherar, James A. & Patricia S. Putman, & Elizabeth S. Gammon Trusts	50.
Shield, Fred W.	70.
Shouse, Mary Ann	18,980.
Shouse, Mary Ann A/C 381	37,960.
Simpson, O. S.	50.
Sinclair Oil & Gas Co.	5,700.
Sinclair Refining Co.	2,160.
Skelly Oil Co.	21,810.
Skipwith, Florence C.	250.
Smith, Elizabeth Weis s	180.
Smith, Erwin W. Trust "A"	1,800.
Smith, Erwin W. Trust "B"	1,800.
Smith, Erwin W. Trust "C"	1,800.
Smith, Vermeille Sears Trust	5,380.
Smith, W. N. Co.	50.
Smyth, Lynch D.	90.
Smyth Oil Corp.	360.
Socony Mobil Co., Inc.	137,400.
Sohio Petroleum Co.	50.
Southern Exploration Co.	50.
Southern Oil Well Service Co.	1,590.
Southern Oil Well Service Co., Operator	21,490.
Southland Royalty Co.	230.
Spur Land Co.	5,480.
Staftex Building Corp.	716,730.
Staiti, Charles C. Trust	80.
Standard Oil Co. (N.J.)Annuity Trust Fund	1,630.
Standard Oil Co. of Texas	3,170.
Stedman, Betty West	3,670.
Stevens, George D.	50.
Stevenson, P. M.	250.
St. Germain Co.	50.
Stockdick, Cherles H. Estate	570.
Stovall, Guy F.	790.
Streich, Mrs. W. A.	920.
Streich, W.A., Jr.	920.
Strong, Margaret W.	1,700.
Sun Oil Co.	15,840.
Sun-Cox-Hamon	450.
Sun Oil Co.- Dallas	1,500.
Sun Oil Co., Acco Oil & Gas Co. & T. L. Bates	3,290.
Sunray DX Oil Co.	1,280.
Superior Oil Co.	12,490.
Swearingen, W. P.	1,590.
Symington, S. B.	610.
Tenneco Oil Co.	750.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co.	21,760.
Texaco, Inc.	598,330.
Texas Consolidated Petroleum Co.	2,050.
Texas Gulf Minerals Co.	11,760.
Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	62,910.
Texas Pacific Oil Co.	39,200.
Texfel Petroleum Corp.	50.
Thayer, Marian Ball	50.
Thompson, M. Estate	2,640.
Tidewater Oil Co.	70.
Tremarco Corp.	2,250.
Trinity Petroleum Trust	50.
Trull, B. W. Estate	2,190.
Tyrrell, W. C. Trust	110.
Union Producing Co.	187,380.
Universal Petroleum Corp.	80.
Viking Drilling Co.	7,550.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Walet, Eugene H., Jr.	$ 1,420.
Welch, The Robert A., Foundation	1,800.
West, Alice Sneed	50,530.
West, Bessie M. Heirs Agency	6,170.
West, James Wendell	3,660.
West, Neva Watkins - Special #3	14,570.
West, Wesley	200.
West, Wesley - Special #3	75,270.
West, Wesley, et al	50.
Western Oil Corp.	430.
Westrom, John T.	2,840.
Whitaker, David & Fay Trust	50.
White, Mrs. Elaine S.	4,620.
Williams, H. E.	1,760.
Wilson, John H.	50.
Winton, David M. Trustee	5,440.
Wise, R. E. Agent	2,930.
Witter, E. A., et al	940.
Woodson, Mrs. Leigh Yawkey	5,440.
Woolley, B. W.	4,530.
Woolley, B. L. Sr., Estate	3,400.
Woolley, Bennett L., Jr.	1,700.
Woolley, Grace E.	3,400.
Woolley, James C.	1,700.
TOTAL RENDERED	$ 28,117,950.

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Houston Consolidated Television Co.	$ 60,850.
Imperial Sugar Co.	2,288.110.
Nalco Chemical Co.	330,000.
Sugarland Industries , Inc.	458,520.
Texas Light Weight Aggregate Co.	35,240.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	$ 3,172,720.

PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Ashland Pipe Line Co.	$ 13,070.
Ashland Pipe Line Co.	7,560.
Brazos Oil & Gas Co.	89,960.
Coastal States Crude Gatherine Co.	51,630.
Crown-Rancho Pipe Line Corp.	13,070.
Fort Bend Telephone Co.	15,090.
Fort Bend Utilities Co.	176,880.
General Telephone Co. of the Southwest	25,010.
Gulf Refining Co.	180,180.
Houston Lighting & Power Co.	7,140,660.
Houston Natural Gas Corp.	119,170.
Houston Pipe Line Co.	548,570.
Humble Pipe Line Co.	136,250.
Industrial Gas Dupply Corp., et al	238,140.
Nantucket Pipe Line Co.	23,630.
Natural Gas Pipe Line Co. of America	449,780.
Old Ocean Fuel Co.	187,980.
Phillips Pipe Line Co.	258,300.
Scurlock Oil Co.	3,110.
Service Pipe Line Co.	49,480.
Shell Pipe Line Corp.	68,440.
Shell Pipe Line Corp.	75,400.
Sinclair Pipe Line Co.	54,070.

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	$ 461,860.
Sugar Land Telephone Co.	90,050.
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co.	291,030.
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp.	231,840.
Texas Eastman Co.	46,020.
Transcontinental Gas Pipe Line Corp.	329,250.
Trunkline Gas Co.	230,150.
United Gas Corp.	86,610.
United Gas Pipe Line Co.	1,367,610.
Valley Pipe Lines, Inc.	1,470.
Western Union Telegraph Co.	4,000.
Wharton County Electric Co-op.	17,500.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	$ 13,082,820.

RAILROADS

PROPERTY OWNER	FINAL VALUE FIXED AT
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co.	$ 361,760.
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co.	111,150.
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway Co.	2,030.
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Co.	4,390.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co.	98,500.
Southern Pacific Co.	555,090.
TOTAL RAILROADS	$ 1,132,920.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners respectively is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by the Board as shown by the Several items and pieces of property belonging to the respective taxpayers and property owners hereinabove named, as shown by their original inventories filed and returned by them, now on file in the office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, to which inventories reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, the lists heretofore submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector contained values on property whose owners failed or refused to make rendition of said property to the Tax Assessor-Collector for the year 1964; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore examined into the value so returned by the Tax Assessor-Collector and after having given careful consideration to the evidence submitted pertaining to the values of such property, and after having equalized as nearly as possible the value of each separate item of property with every other item of property on the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector, the values were fixed on the items of property so unrendered and against each separate owner as reflected by assessment inventories on file in the

office of the Tax Assessor-Collector, and as reflectec by his Tax Roll in the aggregate sum of, $ 3,217,530.

S U M M A R Y

TOTAL RENDERED OIL	$ 28,117,950.
TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES	3,172,720.
TOTAL PIPE LINES, UTILITIES, ETC.	13,082,820.
TOTAL RAILROADS	1,132,920.
TOTAL UNRENDERED OIL	3,217,530.
GRAND TOTAL	$ 48,723,940.

That the total value shown herein opposite the name of the several property owners who made renditions of their property, and the values shown on individual inventories of unrendered properties, is the aggregate of the value placed and fixed by said Board, as shown by the respective assessment inventories filed and returned to the Tax Assessor-Collector to which reference is here made for a complete description of such properties for all purposes as if copied herein haec verbim; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has heretofore returned the lists submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector with instructions to correct such lists in accordance with the values so found and fixed by this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, the Tax Assessor-Collector has returned such lists with the corrections made thereon for the inspection, examination and approval of this Board of Equalization; and

WHEREAS, this Board of Equalization has inspected, examined and found the corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector to be in strict conformity with the values heretofore fixed by this Board of Equalization;

THEREFORE BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED BY THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

(1) That the Corrected list so submitted by the Tax Assessor-Collector hereinabove copied and tabulated, be and the same are hereby approved and said values are here and now fixed and made final for purposes of taxation in Fort Bend County, for the year 1964.

(2) That the Board of Equalization of said County has carefully examined and equalized, from evidence and considered as nearly as possible, the value of each and every item of property rendered and

unrendered and liable for taxation in said County for the year 1964.

(3) That the Tax Assessor-Collector of said County is hereby ordered and directed to place said properties on the tax rolls of the County at the value so fixed upon each item of property belonging to each owner of property respectively as shown by the list so approved and hereinabove recited in this order.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the 28 day of August, 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge and Ex-Officio
Chairman of the Board of
Equalization

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk
of the Board of Equalization

SEAL

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Eddie Zeismer in Precinct No. 2

R. J. Gaidosik in Precinct No. 2

D. E. McGuire in Precinct No. 2

Walter Schulz and son Otto Schulz in Precinct No. 2

R. J. Otto in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

CLYDE B. KENNELLY, County Judge,
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 31st day of August, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK UP TRUCK FOR PRECT. NO. 1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Pick-up truck for Precinct No. 1:

One G.M.C. Pick up truck from White Pontiac Co. of Rosenberg, Texas, for $2105.51, less $150.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,955.51

RE: AUXILIARY FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF RESERVE

Upon the recommendation of Sheriff R. L. Gaston and upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the establishment of the Fort Bend County Sheriff Reserve, with a total number not to exceed twenty five members. Said reserve deputies to have authority as per statutes and the laws of the State of Texas. No pay is authorized and the establishment will operate at no cost to the County.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHEF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one or more new passenger cars for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department was authorized.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Robert Thielemann in Precinct No. 1

J. E. Hand in Precinct No. 1

Donald Ferguson in Precinct No.1 - 129 acre place

Donald Ferguson in Precinct No. 1 - 60 acre place

Ben Wehring in Precinct No. 1 - Cottonwood road 120 acre home place, 286 acre Knolle Place, Menonite road 80 acres

Ben Wehring in Precinct No. 1 Highway 90 - 200 acre place

A. L. Stern in Precinct No. 1 - 210 acre tract

A. L. Stern in Precinct No. 1 - 300 acres

Loyd Stern in Precinct No. 1 - Highway 59, 114 acre place, Menonite road 90 acre place, Blase road 106 acre place

Theodor Janczak in Precinct No. 1

Jack Kunz in Precinct No. 1

Louis Band in Precinct No. 1

R. E. Scott in Precinct No. 1

Fritz Rogge in Precinct No. 1

S. T. Kneitz in Precinct No. 2

Robert P. Kuban, Jr. in Precinct No. 2

Erwin Mitchon in Precinct No. 2

Chas Sulak in Precinct No. 2

James J. Matej in Precinct No. 2

Joe J. Prochaska in Precinct No. 2

Chas. Matej in Precinct No. 2

Louis Horelica in Precinct No. 2

Adolph L. Raska in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR AUGUST 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

AUGUST 1964

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 1 SER. 1947 BOND
Dated 6-10-1947, Due 6-10-1964
Received 25 Coupons No. 33 off Bonds 356 thru 354;
369 thru 376; 385 thru 392 at $11.25 $ 281.25

UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BOND, SER. 1962 BOND
Dated 8-1-1962, Due 8-1-1964
Received 63 coupons No. 4 off Bonds 1 thru 5
at $112.50; 6 thru 29 at $75.00; 30 thru 48
at $81.25; 49 thru 63 at $82.50 $5,143.75

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(
)(
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of September, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Johnnie Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TAX RATE - 1965 BUDGET ON 1964 TAXES

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the following tax rates were adopted for 1964 for use in 1965:

Jury Fund $.01 on the $100 valuation.

General Fund $.41 on the $100 valuation.

Library Fund $.05 on the $100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Special) $.15 on the $100 valuation.

Road & Bridge (Constitutional) $.24 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1955, $.03 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds, Series 1958, (Sinking) $.02 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Refunding Bonds Series 1959, (Library) (Sinking) $.01 on the $100 valuation.

Permanent Improvement Fund (Available) $.02 on the $100 valuation.

Unlimited Road Tax Bonds, Series 1962, $.02 on the $100 valuation.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 1 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.15 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 7 Bonds, Series 1954-1954A, the sum of $.35 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 9 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.70 on the $100 valuation of all taxalbe property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 10 Bonds, Series 1947, the sum of $.45 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Paying interest and creating a Sinking Fund for the redemption of outstanding Road District No. 11 Bonds, Series 1945, the sum of $.36 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Maintenance Available Fund, $.25 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Drainage District Sinking Fund, $.18 on the $100 valuation of all taxable property in said District.

Farm to Market - Lateral Road & Flood Control $.30 on the $100 valuation.

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the bid of Mr. C. Earnest, Richmond Contractor in the amount of $1688.00 for construction of a utility building for

---

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

The following applications were approved September 8, 1964:

Willie Lampe in Precinct No. 1

Ervin Richter in Precinct No. 1

Alfonse A. Drabek in Precinct No. 1

Raymond Wleczyk in Precinct No. 1

Warren O. Schimkowitch in Precinct No. 1

Joe J. Kovar in Precinct No. 1

W. H. Nordt in Precinct No. 1

Erwin Nordt in Precinct No. 1

Louis Prihoda in Precinct No. 1

Wallace Mazen in Precinct No. 1

Raymond Sopchak in Precinct No. 1

The following applications were approved September 14, 1964:

Pete Wleczyk in Precinct No. 1

Edwin F. Kueck in Precinct No. 1

Mamie E. George & The George Foundation by C. L. Dutton, Representative in Precinct No. 1

Willie W. Wleczyk in Precinct No. 1

Robert Lubojacky in Precinct No. 1

Victor Poncik in Precinct No. 1

Melvin Muegge in Precinct No. 1

Elton Tiemann in Precinct No. 1

Maurice J. Prasatik in Precinct No. 1

Marvin S. Geick in Precinct No. 1

B. E. Behrens in Precinct No. 1

Harold Mueck in Precinct No. 1

Mrs. Mike Stehle, Jr., in Precinct No. 1

Alfred Meyer in Precinct No. 1

A. P. George Estate by Edwin Kopycinski in Prect. No. 1

Adolph Scholze in Precinct No. 1

Rudy Kunz in Precinct No. 1

Paul Freudensprung in Precinct No. 1

Alfred Keissner in Precinct No. 1

Joseph Earl Kolojow in Precinct No. 1

Kulcak Bros by Jerome A. Kulcak in Precinct No. 1

Vojt Stavinoha, Jr., in Precinct No. 1

W. Gus Meyer in Precinct No. 1

Paul F. Schumacher in Precinct No. 1

Henry Tielke in Precinct No. 1

Frank Stransky in Precinct No. 2

Lawrence Schellberg in Precinct No. 2

W. F. Schwettmann in Precinct No. 2

G. M. Dement in Precinct No. 2

Ernest Rybak in Precinct No. 2

Melvin Tieman in Precinct No. 2

C. F. Bosak in Precinct No. 2

I. F. Horak in Precinct No. 2

R. H. Ellermann in Precinct No. 2

W. J. Raska in Precinct No. 2

Ed Zacek in Precinct No. 2.

Henry Winkelmann in Precinct No. 2

Raymond Winkelmann in Precinct No. 2

Joe Kalinowski in Precinct No. 2

W. R. Senior in Precinct No. 3

Leon Weams in Precinct No. 3

George Bros.Rice Farm in Precinct No. 4

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFFs DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One new 1965 Chevrolet automobile from
Sugar Land Motor Co., Sugar Land, Texas,
for $2,486.00, less $1,100.00 allowed
for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,386.00

RE: BIDS ON UTILITY BUILDING

Bids on Utility building at Courthouse for custodial and other supplies were opened. Bids will be studied and final action taken at next meeting.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF J.R. HARDIN,DEPUTY SHERIFF

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the employment of J. R. Hardin as Deptuy Sheriff in the Beasley area, to replace W. H. Hopman, deceased, at a salary of $70.00 per month, effective September 15, 1964 was approved by the Court.

RE: ABANDONMENT OF STREET IN SUGARLAND, TEX

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the abandonment of a City Street in Sugarland, Texas as follows:

ORDER OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT DISCONTINUING A PORTION OF A PUBLIC ROAD IN SUGAR LAND, TEXAS, AND ABANDONING THE USE OF SAID STRIP OF LAND FOR PURLIC ROAD PURPOSES

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

This, the 14th day of September, 1964, in regular order and at a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on to be heard and considered the matter of discontinuing the strip of land hereinbelow described in the City of Sugar Land, Texas, as a public road and abandoning its use for Public road purposes, and

It appears to the Court, and the Court so affirmatively finds, by unanimous affirmative vote of all elected Commissioners that said petition presented to this Court on September 14, 1964, requesting such action was signed by at least eight (8) freeholders in the precinct in which such road is desired to be discontinued, that said applicants have given at least twenty (20) days notice by written advertisement of their intended application posted up at the Courthouse door of Fort Bend County, Texas, and at two (2) other public places in the vicinity of the route of said road, that the public interest will be better served in closing and discontinuing said road and by abandoning the use of same for public road purposes, that said request is proper and should be approved, it is, therefore, upon motion made by Commissioner J. M. Davis and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Philipp and duly passed by unanimous affirmative vote of all elected Commissioners,

ORDERED AND DECREED by said Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that said strip of land located in the City of Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas, described as follows:

Being a strip of land in the City of Sugar Land in the Alexander Hodge League, Abstract 32, Fort Bend County, Texas, being more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Beginning at an iron pipe set in the North line of a 30 foot wide public road containing 0.26 acres described in Right of Way Deed from Sugarland Industries to Fort Bend County dated January 6, 1945, recorded in Volume 225, page 164 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, marking the Southeast corner of .287 acre described in Deed from Sugarland Industries to Visco Products Company, Incorporated (Visco Products Company, Incorporated, being one and the same as Visco Products Company) recorded in Volume 338, page 584 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas;

THENCE South 64 deg. 15 min. West 106.9 feet along South line of said .287 acre and the North line of said road to an iron pipe marking the Southwest corner of said .287 acre and the Southeast corner of.233 acre tract described in Deed from Imperial Sugar Company to Visco Products Company dated May 10, 1954, recorded in Volume 322, page 240 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, for an angle point;

THENCE South 62 deg. 40 min. West at 376.8 feet pass the Southwest corner of said .233 acre and Northeast corner of 219 square foot tract described in Deed from Visco Products Company to Fort Bend County Dated May 18, 1954, recorded in Volume 322, page 282 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, in all 567.2 feet to a point marking Northwest corner of said 219 square foot tract for Northwest corner of this strip of land;

THENCE South 35 deg. 38 min. East at 2.3 feet pass an iron pipe marking the Southeast corner of said 219 square foot tract and Northwest corner of .50 acre described in Right of Way Deed from Imperial Sugar Company to Fort Bend County dated January 6, 1945, recorded in Volume 225, page 163 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, in all 29.1 feet to point in North Right of Way line of Southern Pacific Company for Southwest corner of this strip of land;

THENCE in a Northeasterly direction along said North right of way line of Southern Pacific Company at 349 feet, more or less, pass the Southeast corner of .134 acre described in Right of Way deed from Imperial Sugar Company to Fort Bend County dated May 10, 1954, recorded in Volume 322, page 284 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and continuing North 62 deg. 40 min. East along said North right of way line of Southern Pacific Company at an additional 195 feet pass the Southeast corner of said .134 acre and a Southwest corner of said .50 acre mentioned above and continuing in a Northeasterly direction along said North right of way line at an additional 22 feet pass the most Easterly Southeast corner of said .50 acre and Southwest corner of said .26 acre, and continuing in a Northeasterly direction along said North right of way line of Southern Pacific Company an additional 106.9 feet, more or less, to a point which is South 35 deg. 38 min. East from the place of beginning for the Southeast corner of this strip of land;

THENCE North 35 deg. 38 min. West 30 feet, more or less, to the place of beginning

is hereby discontinued as a public road and its use for public road purposes is hereby abandoned.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, said Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, has caused this Order to be entered on its Minutes and to be hereby executed by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, this 14 day of September, 1964.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By /s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

RE: GENERAL TELEPHONE BURYING CABLES

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, after application made by General Telephone Company, approval was given for Company to bury cables on certain roads in Precinct No. 3 according to County specifications.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in September 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of September, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF POSTAGE METER MACHINE FOR TAX COLLECTOR's OFFICE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the purchase of a Postage Meter Machine for Tax Assessor-Collector-s Office from Pitney Bowles Co. for total of $940.00+ $10.75 and a weight scale for a total price of $172.25 was approved by the Court.

RE: EQUIPMENT BUILDING FOR COURTHOUSE SUPPLIES

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the bid of H.G. Earnest, Richmond contractor, in the amount of $1,683.00 for construction of a utility building for Courthouse supplies was approved.

RE: RIGHT-of-WAY FOR HIGHWAYS

Several matters pertaining to the Southwest Freeway and other roads were discussed.

RE: APPOINTMENT OF ELECTION & ALTERNATE JUDGES

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following Election and Alternate Judges were appointed by the Court to replace others previously appointed who will not be able to serve:

D. L. Bates, Election Judge in Precinct No. 7

Monroe Muesse, Alternate Judge in Precinct No. 10

Joe Dusek, Alternate Judge in Precinct No. 17

Mrs. Barbara Smith, Alternate Judge in Precinct No. 22

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Louis J. Maresh in Precinct No. 3

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 28th day of September, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court ofFort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PRUDENTIAL DRILLING CO. PERMIT

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved boring and casing for a gas line across James Road in Precinct No. 4. Standard requirements of County are to be met.

RE: SIDEWALKS IN FRONT OF COURTHOUSE

The Court studied and agreed upon necessary action to be taken re: sidewalks in front of Courthouse due to construction of Highway 59.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

John W. Nawara in Precinct No. 1

W. C. McClellan in Precinct No. 1

S. B. Beard in Precinct No. 1

Stanley Kaminski in Precinct No. 1

Albert Hartfiel in Precinct No. 1

George Stavinoha in Precinct No. 1

H. B. Collins in Precinct No. 2

Mrs. Richard Petrash in Precinct No. 2

Richard Macha in Precinct No. 2

Raymond J. Hruzek in Precinct No. 2

Frank Petrash in Precinct No. 2

Otto Graeber in Precinct No. 2

Louis V. Zapalac in Precinct No. 2

John Nesvadba in Precinct No. 2

Edmond Petrosky in Precinct No. 2

Ed Schmidt in Precinct No. 2

Fritz Hartfiel in Precinct No. 2

Steve Barowicz in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR SEPTEMBER 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1964

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1958 BOND
Dated 3-1-1958, Due 9-1-1964
Received 55 Coupons #13 off Bonds 61 thru 115
at $12.50 $ 687.50

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND
Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1964
Received 94 Bonds Nos. 2027 thru 2069;

	2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2170 at $1,000.00	$94,000.00
	Received 94 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 2027 thru 2069; 2100 thru 2104; 2125 thru 2170 at $11.25	$ 1,057.50
		$95,057.50

No Meeting was held on Monday, October 5, 1964

* * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 12th day of October, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: ELECTION CLERKS FOR EACH PRE-CINCT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the number of clerks for each voting precinct to be the same as in 1962. Extra clerks to be hired if County Judge deems such to be necessary and proper after application for additional clerks. Notice will be given each Precinct Judge of the number of clerks to be allowed.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF M.E.DENNIS, DEPUTY SHERIFF

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the employment of M. E. Dennis, as Deputy Sheriff to replace John A. Hammermiller, at a salary of $395.00 per month, effective November 1, 1964, was approved by the Court.

RE: PURCHASE OF TABLES FROM ST. THOMAS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HOUSTON

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the purchase of 20 tables from St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas, for use at the Fairgrounds, for $10.00 each was approved by the Court.

RE: TAX CER-TIFICATE FOR 1964 TAXROLL

Certificates of approval for 1964 Tax Roll was signed by the Court.

RE:TRIP TO STATE FAIR BY HARVEY TAYLOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner [illegible] and duly passed, the Court approved payment of expenses for trip to State Fair by Harvey Taylor with Henry Hardeman, Negro County Agricultural Agent. Henry Taylor, a 4-H Member will be honored by the Fair.

RE: EASEMENTS RETURNED

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the execution of instruments by the County Judge returning easement interests previously acquired from H. O. Kopecky and wife, Mary Kopecky; Frank A. sebesta and wife, Elvis Sebesta; and Herman Polichnai and wife, Malinda Polichnai.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE GASOLINE,DIESEL FOR PRECTS 1 & 2 and DRAINAGE DIST. AND SHERIFF'S DEPT. & BUTANE FOR DR.DIST.

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of gasoline and diesel fuel for Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and Drainage District and the Sheriff's Department and for Butane for Drainage District was authorized.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT.1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one 10 yard dump truck,with trade-in, for Precinct No. 1 was authorized.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Willie J. Sliva in Precinct No. 2

James Fruend in Precinct No. 2

Roy H. Hartfiel in Precinct No. 2

Willie A. Miller -Dippel Bros. Farm in Precinct No. 2

Julius Zurovec in Precinct No. 2

Otto Jeske in Precinct No. 2

Carl Thuesen in Precinct No. 2

Joe Kumaga in Precinct No. 1

Henry Ondrej in Precinct No. 1

Paula Wehring in Precinct No. 1

Mrs. Tonie Chmelik in Precinct No. 1

W. W. Weakley in Precinct No. 1

E. L. Meyer in Precinct No. 1

James B. Harrison in Precinct No. 1

G. H. Guttenberger in Precinct No. 1

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person in October, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 19th day of October, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings and the following orders were passed, to-wit:

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 1964

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS } COMMISSIONERS' COURT FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entier Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 19th day of October, A.D. 1964, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of July A.D. 1964, and ending on the 30th day of September, A.D. 1964, and finding the same

correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 30th day of September, A.D. 1964, and having ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 19th day of October, A.D. 1964, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issue	Balance on Hand July 1st, 1964	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Qtr.	Balance on Hand Sept. 30, 1964
Jury Fund	$ 16,817.73	$ 67.91	$ 3,867.70	$ 13,017.94
Road and Bridge Fund	$476,240.87	$35,311.42	$170,310.76	$341,241.53
General Fund	$276,491.04	$14,795.78	$ 60,358.14	$230,928.68
Library Fund	$ 20,459.66	$10,314.58	$ 8,144.03	$ 22,630.21
Officers Salary Fund O/D	$ 21,413.15	$36,455.49	$ 59,606.66	$ 44,564.32
Permanent Improvement Avail.	$ 38,253.77	$ 115.83	$ 47.50	$ 38,322.10
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Sink.	$ 9,048.31	$ 173.74	$ 1,326.25	$ 7,895.80
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Sink.	$ 8,718.96	$ 115.83	$ 1,192.50	$ 7,642.29
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Sink.	$ 5,536.92	$ 57.91	$ 675.00	$ 4,919.83
Drainage District Bond Sink.	$ 74,566.87	$50,934.77	$125,501.64	$ .00
Unlimited Tax Road Bond Sr.'62	$ 10,948.22	$ 94.70	$ 5,151.62	$ 5,891.30
Road Dist.#1 Ser.1947 Sink	$ 26,016.91	$ 420.86	$ 500.00	$ 25,937.77
Road Dist.#7 Ser.1954A Sink.	$ 13,590.99	$ 72.12	$ 500.00	$ 13,163.11
Road Dist.#9 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 5,760.35	$ 29.86	$ 720.00	$ 5,070.21
Road Dist.#10 Ser.1947 Sink	$ 5,076.33	$ 43.65	$ 900.00	$ 4,219.98
Road Dist.#11 Ser.1945 Sink.	$ 16,138.16	$ 111.20	$ 500.00	$ 15,749.36
Drg.Dist.Maintenance Avail.	$118,526.72	$52,454.59	$138,887.66	$ 32.093.65
Drg.Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 9,054.18	$140,000.00	$120,416.08	$ 28,638.10
Road Bond Fund Avail.	$ 50,874.94	$200,000.00	$231,470.67	$ 19,404.27
County Law Library Fund	$ 1,585.55	$ 265.50	$ 580.92	$ 1,270.13
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 348.25	$ 539.25	$ 528.25	$ 359.25
Farm to Mkt.& Lateral Roads	$ 64,956.82	$ 1,080.43	$ 43,828.93	$ 22,208.32
Flood Control Fund	$ 2,479.70	$ 270.11	$ 2,358.64	$ 391.17
Lateral Road Fund	$ 36,382.80	$ 47,402.26	$ 37,598.19	$ 46,186.87
County Social Security Fund	$ 52,425.44	$ 11,592.30	$ 12,106.35	$ 51,911.39
Drg.Dist.Social Security Fund	$ 9,416.05	$ 2,763.16	$ 2,242.13	$ 9,937.08
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 19,943.40	$ 19,943.40	$ .00
Employees'Retirement System Fd	$ 5,996.08	$ 11,980.76	$ 10,360.81	$ 7,616.03
TOTALS	$1,334,298.47	$637,407.41	$1,059,623.83	$912,082.05

ASSETS

The following Securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND SCHOOL FUND OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955.
Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00 $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968 $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10=1969 $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond
No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970 $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINTENANCE AVAIL. FUND OWNS:
$40,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury bills which are held
by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer
of Fort Bend County, Texas. $ 40,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND AVAIL. FUND OWNS:
$100,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury bills, which are
held by the First City National Bank, Houston, Texas.
Safekeeping receipt is held by the County Treasurer
of Fort Bend County, Texas. (Due 12-17-1964) $100,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND OWNS:
$230,000.00 worth of U.S. Treasury bills, which
are held by the First City National Bank, Houston,
Texas. Safekeeping receipt is held by the County
Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas. (Due 12-24-1964) $230,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUND OWNS:
2-$10,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bonds due 8-15-1973 $ 20,000.00

GRAND TOTAL $407,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the Issue	Date of the Issue	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 55,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 10,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00

TOTAL $455,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Road Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$128,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1947A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist.No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$16,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 32,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 80,000.00

TOTAL $281,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $736,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 19th day of October A.D. 1964.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly,

/s/ E. H. Muegge, Commissioner Precinct 1

/s/ Louis Teykl, Commissioner Precinct 2

/s/ J. M. Davis, Commissioner Precinct 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp Commissioner Precinct 4

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and Johnnie Philipp and J. M. Davis, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this the 19th day of October, A.D. 1964.

/s/ Milady Clay, Notary Public in

SEAL and For Fort Bend County, Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

To Treasurer's Quarterly Report

from July 1, 1964 to September 30, 1964.

Filed this 19th day of October, A.D. 1964

Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE FIRE TRUCK CHASSIS FOR STAFFORD

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Fire Truck chassis for City of Stafford was authorized, said advertising to be in accordance with policies previously set up re: Fire Departments.

RE: KENDLETON ROAD

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, tentative approval was given for widening, improvement and necessary construction on road from Kendleton N.W. to the Bernard River subject to necessary changes.

RE: FREEWAY

Matters relating to certain overpasses on the Southwest Freeway were discussed with representatives of the Highway Department.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Louis Barcak in Precinct No. 1

Herman Meier in Precinct No. 1

Leo G. Mikeska in Precinct No. 1

Otto Kunz in Precinct No. 1

Lonnie Rosenbaum in Precinct No. 1

Joe Kumaga in Precinct No. 1

Emil J. Dusek in Precinct No. 1

Troy Freund in Precinct No. 2

Paul Wenzel, Jr., in Precinct No. 2

Wm. Fojtik, Sr., in Precinct No. 2

Frank Hruby in Precinct No. 2

Richard A. Zunker, Jr., in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 26th day of October, A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: LOAD LIMIT INCREASE ON F.M.RD.1994

The Court considered the request of Jefferson Lake Sulphur Co., with reference to a load limit increase from 58,420 pounds to 72,000 pounds on Farm to Market Road 1994, Highway 36, a distance of approximately 4 miles. The matter will be studied by the Court.

RE: CERTIFICATE OF TITLE TRANSFER OF $538.75 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE ACCOUNT TO OFFICER'S SALARY FD.

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the sum of $538.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector of Fort Bend County, for July, August and September, 1964, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

RE: R.O.W. FM.ROAD 1093

The matter of exchanging certain properties with Southern Pacific Railroad, old for new right of way, was discussed. Time for exchange as agreed upon is near.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

W. H. Mahlmann in Precinct No. 1

W. H. Penkert in Precinct No. 1

John Miculek in Precinct No.1

Willie D. Spears in Precinct No. 1

Robert Galler in Precinct No. 1

Cummings Farm by Mrs. N.E. Cumings in Precinct No. 4

VIA Ranch by Philip H. Braun,Agent, in Precinct No. 4

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE RUBBER TIRED TRACTORS FOR DRAINAGE DIST

Upon motion of Com. Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of utility or industrial rubber-tired tractors for Fort Bend County Drainage District was authorized.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: BOND STATEMENT FOR OCTOBER 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR

OCTOBER 1964

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. SER. 1955 BOND

Dated 3-15-1955, Due 3-15-1964

Received 18 Coupons No. 19 off Bonds 150 thru 167 at $10.00	$ 180.00
Received 57 Coupons No. 19 off Bonds 168 thru 224 at $11.25	$ 641.25
	$ 821.25

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 2nd day of November, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly County Judge

E. H. Muegge Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

Louis Teykl Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

J. M. Davis Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

Johnnie Philipp Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF 10 YARD TANDEM TRUCK FOR PRECT.#1

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one Tandem truck for Precinct No. 1:

One 1965 Dodge, 10 yard Tandem truck from Perkins Motor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $7,715.00 less $500.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of $7,215.00 + $185.00 for 4-speed Aux. transmission + $50.00 for cab protector ---------- $7,450.00

RE: FEES OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS IN PATTERSON CONDEMNATION

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the fees of Special Commissioners in the Patterson Condemnation case on Parcel 9012-3-15-A, Interstate Highway No. 10 was fixed at $100.00 for each Special Commissioner.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Tellas Sebesta in Precinct No. 1

Walter Krause, Jr. in Precinct No. 1

RE: POLLING TIME

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the voting period in the General Election this November 3rd, 1964, sheall be from 8:00 o'clock A.M. until 7:00 o'clock PM.

RE: CONSTABLE PRECINCT #6

A careful study of the facts and the law has been made by the Court and the County Attorney, previous to this time, and, as a result of action taken by a former Court, it was determined that only one Justice Precinct and one Constable's Precinct exists in Commissioner Precinct No.4.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 9th day of November, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: BIDS ON L.P.GAS, GASOLINE, DIESEL FUEL & PREMIUM GASOLINE

Bids on L. P. Gas, gasoline, diesel fuel and premium gasoline for Fort Bend County Drainage District, Sheriff's Department, Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 were opened. The bids will be studied and final action will be taken at next meeting.

RE: BIDS ON UTILITY TRACTOR FOR DRAINAGE DIST

Bids on Utility tractors for Fort Bend County Drainage District were opened. The bids will be studied for action at next meeting.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following application for Soil Conservation work:

Fred D. Rand in Precinct No. 1

RE: RESULTS OF GENERAL ELECTION HELD ON NOVEMBER 3, 1964

Results of the General Election held on the 3rd day of November, 1964, in Fort Bend County, Texas, were canvassed by the Court and returns to be certified to the Secretary of State were as follows:

Office	Person voted for	Party	Votes
President and Vice President	Lyndon B. Johnson / Hubert H. Humphrey	Democratic	6186
President and Vice President	Barry M. Goldwater / William E. Miller	Republican	3493
President and Vice President	Joseph B. Lightburn / Theodore C. Billings	Constitution	20
United States Senator	Ralph W. Yarborough	Democratic	5564
United States Senator	George Bush	Republican	4036
United States Senator	Jack Carswell	Constitution	25
Congressman-At-Large	Joe Pool	Democratic	6596
Congressman-At-Large	Bill Hayes	Republican	2885
Congressman-At-Large	W.A.(Bill) Johnson	Constitution	34

United States Representative Congressional District	Clark Thompson	Democratic	7407
United States Representative Congressional District	Dave Oakes	Republican	2768
For Governor	John B. Connally	Democratic	7533
For Governor	Jack Crichton	Republican	2074
For Governor	John C. Williams	Constitution	22
For Lieutenant Governor	Preston Smith	Democratic	7475
For Lieutenant Governor	Horace Houston	Republican	2004
For Lieutenant Governor	Joseph M. Rummler	Constitution	25
For Attorney General	Waggoner Carr	Democratic	8108
For Attorney General	John Trice	Republican	2201
Commissioner of Agriculture	John White	Democratic	7219
Commissioner of Agriculture	John B. Armstrong	Republican	2271
Commissioner of Agriculture	Derek C. Bownds	Constitution	20
Commissioner General Land Office	Jerry Saddler	Democratic	7933
Commissioner General Land Office	John A. Matthews	Republican	2189
Comptroller of Public Accts.	Robert S. Calvert	Democratic	7564
Comptroller of Public Accts.	Dallas Calmes, Jr.	Republican	1927
Comptroller of Public Accts.	David R. Clark	Constitution	29
Associate Justice of Supreme Court Place No. 1	Jack Pope	Democratic	7730
Associate Justice of Supreme Court Place No.1	T. E. Kennerly	Republican	2328
Railroad Commissioner (Full Term)	Ben Ramsey	Democratic	9099
Railroad Commissioner (Unexpired Term)	Jim Langdon	Democratic	7909
Railroad Commissioner (Unexpired Term)	Don F. Flanagan	Republican	2136
Associate Justice of Supreme Court Pl. No. 2	Ruel C. Walker	Democratic	9225
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Pl. No.3	Robert W. Hamilton	Democratic	9241
Judge, Court of Driminal Appeals	K. K. Woodley	Democratic	9269
State Treasurer	Jesse James	Democratic	7441
State Treasurer	Fred S. Neuman	Republican	1934
State Treasurer	Bert Ellis	Constitution	31
Associate Justice, Court of Civil Appeals, First Supreme Judicial District	Tom F. Coleman	Democratic	9256
State Senator 17th Dist.	A. R. Schwartz	Democratic	7605
State Senator 17th Dist.	Charles K. Butts, Jr.	Republican	2282
State Representative	Josh Gates	Democratic	6901
State Representative	Mary Ann Napier	Republican	3061
District Judge 23rd Judicial District	Thurman M. Gupton	Democratic	9475
District Judge, 130th Judicial District	G. P. Hardy, Jr.	Democratic	9497
District Attorney, 23rd Judicial Dist.	R. A. (BOb) Bassett	Democratic	9532
County Attorney	Bob Stallings	Democratic	9538

Assessor-Collector	Betty J. Hanzelka	Democratic	9575
Sheriff	R. L. (Tiny) Gaston	Democratic	9548
Commissioner, Prect.#1	E. H. Muegge	Democratic	4368
Commissioner, Prect #3	J.M. (Johnnie) Davis	Democratic	2790
Constable, Precinct No. 1	W.S.(Bill) Adkins	Democratic	4377
Constable, Precinct No. 2	M. C. Gregory	Democratic	1439
Constable, Precinct No.4	Curtis Hall	Democratic	1400
Constable, Precinct No. 6	W. W. Dozier	Democratic	642
Constable, Precinct No. 8	Chas. Sulak	Democratic	260
Constable, Precinct No. 3	Joe D. Gregory	Democratic	641
Constable, Precinct No. 3	J.C. (Buster) Court	Democratic	754

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO.1

FOR The Constitutional Amendment to remove the authorization to transfer not exceeding one per cent annually of the total value of the permanent school fund to the available school fund.

AGAINST The Constitutional Amendment to remove the authorization to transfer not exceeding one per cent annually of the total value of the permanent school fund to the available school fund.

- - - - - - - - - - -

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 2

FOR The Constitutional Amendment establishing certain requirements relative to the enactment of laws affecting particular conservation and reclamation districts.

AGAINST The Constitutional Amendment establishing certain requirements relative to the enactment of laws affecting partifular conservation and reclamation districts.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 3

FOR The Amendment to the Constitution giving the Legislature the power to authorize vendor payments for medical care on behalf of needy individuals sixty-five (65) years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Assistance, and who are unable to pay for needed medical services; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Federal Government for the purpose of paying such medical assistance; and providing that the amounts paid out of state funds for such purposes shall never exceed the amount that is matchable out of Federal funds; provided further, however, that such medical care, services or assistance shall also include the employment of objective or subjective means, without the use of drugs, for the purpose of ascertaining and measuring the powers of vision of the human eye, and fitting lenses or prisms to correct or remedy any defect or abnormal condition of vision.

AGAINST The Amendment to the Constitution giving the Legislature the power to authorize vendor payments for medical care on behalf of needy individuals sixty-five (65) years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Assistance, and who are unable to pay for needed medical services; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Federal Government for the purpose of paying such medical assistance; and providing that the amounts paid out of state funds for such purposes shall never exceed the amount that is matchable out of Federal funds; provided further, however, that such medical care, services or assistance shall also include the employment of objective or subjective means, without the use of drugs, for the purpose of ascertaining and measuring the powers of vision of the human eue, and fitting lenses or prisms to correct or remedy any defect or abnormal condition of vision.

- - - - - - - - -

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in November, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 16th day of November A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, sec onded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following application for Soil Conservation work:

Willie Vallet in Precinct No. 1

RE: BINDING OF DEED RECORDS AND INDEX BOOKS IN COUNTY CLERK'S OFF.

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the binding of thirteen Deed Record books and eight Index Books in the County Clerk's office by Bedell Bros. Binding Co., Dallas, Texas, for $575.50.

RE: FUEL FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT, COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NOS. 1 & 2 AND SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the following bids were accepted for Diesel Fuel, Regular Gasoline, Premium gasoline and Butane for Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioner Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and the Sheriff's Department:

For Fort Bend County Drainage District:
L-P Mix from General Gas, Division Tuloma Inc., @ .09½¢ per gallon.

For Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioner Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and Sheriff's Department:
Diesel Fuel from Mobil Oil Company at $0.1000 per gallon.

For Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioner Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and Sheriff's Department:
Regular gasoline @ 16.73¢ per gallon from Gulf Oil Corporation.

For Fort Bend County Drainage District, Commissioner Precinct Nos. 1 and 2 and Sheriff's Department:
Premium gasoline @ 18.37¢ per gallon from Gulf Oil Corporation.

RE: PURCHASE OF INDUSTRIAL OR UTILITY TRACTORS FOR FT. BEND CO. DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids were accepted for Industrial or Utility type tractors for Fort Bend County Drainage District:

One Moline Model Jet Star Utility tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply, Fulshear, Texas, for $3,889.00 less $1661.04 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ----------$2,227.96

One Moline Model Jet Star Utility tractor from Fulshear Farm Supply, Fulshear, Texas, for $3,889.00 less $1761.00 allowed fpr trade-in, or a net bid of ---------- $2,128.00

One Ford 22203D Utility tractor from Fort Bend Tractor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $2,256.06 less $850.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,406.06

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of Dump truck for Precinct No. 2 with a 1959 GMC trade-in was authorized.

RE: DRAINAGE EASEMENT IN PRECINCT #2

The Court will ask County Attorney to draw easement for Drainage purposes on Calvin Wagner land in Precinct No. 2, authorizing some work on private road of Wagner in exchange for the granting of the easement.

RE: LOAD LIMITS ON COUNTY ROADS

A study of the authority of the Court re: setting of load limits on County roads will be made.

RE: SPEEDS AND WEIGHTS ON RIVEREDGE DRIVE

The Court agreed to assist citizens on Riveredge Drive in Edgewood Addition, Richmond, Texas and vicinity as to excessive speeds and weights of loads of gravel trucks traveling in the area.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 23rd day of November, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
Louis Teykl	Commissioner Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner Precinct No. 4

and the following members absent:

E. H. Muegge	Commissioner Precinct No. 1

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

George Macha in Precinct No. 2

Ben Hackstedt in Precinct No. 2

RE: EXCHANGE FOR 271 FOOT EASEMENT IN PRECINCT No. 2

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court agreed to build up and gravel approximately 300 feet of entrance road in exchange for 271 foot drainage easement across Calvin Wagner property in Precinct No. 2, Beasley, Texas.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

RE: ORDER TO DISCONTINUE PUBLIC ROAD IN PRECT.#1

On October 7, 1963, the Court approved the abandonment of a Public road in Precinct No. 1, dedicated to the Public by Butler Benton. Order abandoning said road follows:

On this the 27 day of November, 1963, came on to be considered the petition of Butler Benton, L. F. Hardin, Ralph W. Benton, E. P. Benton, Mary Wornat and husband, Albert Wornat, Mrs. E. M. Phillips, James B. Lane, S. M. Rineer, and Sidney Brown, freeholders in Precinct No. 1, of Fort Bend County, Texas, for an order to discontinue the public road dedicated to the Public in a right-of-way deed from Butler Benton, et ux, to the Public, dated February 7, 1928, recorded in Vol. 118, page 500 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

The following strip of land containing 77/100 acre, being a part of B.B.B. & C. Ry. Co. Section 15, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being a strip 30 feet wide across my tract of about 74 acres, out of said Survey and being described as follows:

Beginning at a rock and stake in the north fence line of the G.C.& S. F. Ry. Co. and at its intersection with the west line of a 50 feet road running north, which rock and stake is N. 73 deg. 42 minutes East 819 feet from the intersection of the west line of the Henry Scott League and the fence on the north line of the G.C.& S.F. Ry.

THENCE N. 73 deg. 42 minutes west 1115 feet with the fence on the north line of the G.C.& S.F. Ry. to a rock and stake;

THENCE N. 31.3 feet to a stake;

THENCE S. 73 deg. 42 minutes east 1115 feet parallel to and 30 ft. from said railroad north fence to a stake;

THENCE S. 31.3 feet to the place of beginning and containing 77/100 acres of land.

And it appearing to the Court that notices of this hearing have been posted according to law and it further appearing that said public road was granted to the Public to enable the owners of an eighty (80) acre tract adjoining Butler Benton on the west to have ingress and egress to their property; that said land is now owned by Mary Wornat and that said Mary Wornat and her husband, Albert Wornat, now have a right-of-way across the G.C.& S.F. Railway tract for ingress and egress purposes; that said public road has been abandoned and ceased to be used as a public road for more than sixteen (16) years; that the only parties who ever used said road or could use the said road, was the said Mary Wornat and husband, Albert Wornat; that the said Mary Wornat and husband, Albert Wornat joined the said Butler Benton and requested that said road be declared abandoned and closed.

After going into the matter and hearing the views of the parties interested, it was moved by Commissioner Davis, and seconded by Commissioner Muegge, that said road be declared abandoned and closed

which motion was passed by unanimous vote;

It is therefore ORDERED by the Court that the public road described in a deed from Butler Benton, Et Ux, to the Public, dated February 7, 1928, recorded in Vol. 118, page 500, of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, to which right-of-way deed and its record refer in aid hereof, be and it is hereby declared abandoned and closed as a public road.

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR NOVEMBER, 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR

NOVEMBER, 1964

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT REF. BOND SERIES 1959 Dated 4-15-1959, Due 10-15-1959 Received 10 Coupons No. 11 off Bonds 31 thru 40 at $17.50	$175.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOND Dated 8-15-1949, Due 8-15-1964 Received 20 Bonds Nos. 2105 thru 2125 at $1,000.00	$20,000.00
Received 20 Coupons No. 30 off Bonds 2105 thru 2124 at $11.25	$225.00
	$20,225.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1964 Received 5 Coupons #34 off Bonds 41 thru 45 at $13.75	$ 68.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 19 SERIES 1947 BOND Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1964 Received 32 Coupons No. 34 off Bonds 34 thru 65 at $12.50	$400.00

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)(

)(

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)(

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 25th day of November, A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

December 2, 1964

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF JEAN POCHYLA, DISPATCHER IN SHERIFF"S OFFICE

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, and upon the motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the employment of Mrs. Jean Pochyla as Dispatcher for the Sheriff's Department, at a salary of $315.00 per month, effective December 1, 1964, was approved by the Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON the 2nd day of December, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Perry Myeller, Sr., in Precinct No. 1

Reinhardt Koehne in Precinct No. 1

RE: ROAD INTO RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL

A discussion was had as to participation of County in building a road into property on which the Richmond State School will be located. County will build road to present location of Pultar house.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

December 7, 1964

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of December, A.D. 1964 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE ONE NEW TRUCK WITH DUMP BED FOR PRECINCT 2.

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new truck with dump bed for Precinct No. 2:

One new 1965 Chevrolet truck with dump bed from Hopman Chevrolet Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for the net price of ---------- $3,835.09

RE:MAYFAIR PARK

A delegation came to the Court to talk about road problems in the Mayfair Park area. The Court cannot take the roads into a county maintenance program until County requirements are met.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE WORKER

The Court discussed future employment practices re: worker with Soil Conservation Service. A study is being made.

RE: S.W.BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY BURIED CABLE

The application of S.W. Bell Telephone Company for burial of certain cable will be checked for future Court action.

RE: SALE OF CONCESSION STAND

The Court approved the sale of the Concession Stand in the Courthouse by Mrs. Johnnie Mae Gifford to Mrs. Juanita Pennell.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

S. B. Beard in Precinct No. 1

Oldrich Stransky in Precinct No. 2

Joe B. Hurta in Precinct No. 2

Louis Kneitz in Precinct No. 2

Emil Maresh, Jr., in Precinct No. 2

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 14th day of December, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following members absent:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: CHRISTMAS PROGRAM

The time of the Annual Christmas Program at the Courthouse was set for December 23rd, 1964, at 2:30 o'clock P.M.

RE: CHRISTMAS BONUS FOR JANITORS

The Court approved a Christmas Bonus check for the Courthouse janitors as follows:

Berry Branch	$25.00
Wallace Davis	20.00
Clifton Taylor	20.00

RE: DORRANCE ROAD

Sugarland Industries has asked that Dorrence Road be kept open. A check will be made to see if it is a public road.

RE: S.W. BELL TELEPHONE CABLE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the application of Southwest Bell Telephone Co., to operate a buried cable under portions of the Old Richmond Road and Burney Road in Precinct No. 3.

RE: SALARY CHECKS FOR COURTHOUSE EMPLOYEES

The Court authorized the issuance of salary checks for all Courthouse employees for the month of December, 1964, on December 21st, and 2 weeks salary plus bonus checks for regular janitors, making delivery thereof on December 21, 1964.

RE: TRANSFER OF $44,200.00 FROM GENERAL FUND TO OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized the transfer of $44,200.00 from the General Fund to the Officer's Salary Fund.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in December, 1964, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioner's Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 21st day of December, A.D. 1964, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORKER

Worker for Soil Conservation service - participation of County re: same to be decided at early date, possibly next meeting.

RE: LIBRARIAN FOR COUNTY LIBRARY

The need for a County Librarian was discussed. Mrs. Charlie Macek has expressed a desire to resign her position as Acting Librarian in the near future.

RE: CEREMONY JANUARY 1, 1965 at 10:30 A.M.

Newly elected officials will assume duties of new term of office and Court will meet to approve official bonds on the morning of January 1, 1965.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1964

COUNTY TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER 1964

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 7 SER. 1954-A BOND	
Dated 11-1-1954, Due Nov. 1, 1964	
Received 12 Coupons No. 20 off Bds. 1 thru 12 at $13.75	$ 165.00
Received 13 Coupons No. 20 off Bds 13 thru 25 at $15.00	$ 195.00
	$ 360.00
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 9 SER. 1947 BOND	
Dated 4-10-1947, Due 10-10-1964	
Received 5 Coupons No. 34 off Bonds 36 thru 40 at $13.75	$ 68.75
ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SER. 1945 BOND	
Dated 11-10-1945, Due 11-10-1964	
Received 12 Bonds Nos. 121 thru 132 @ $1,000.00	$12,000.00
Received 24 Coupons No. 37 off Bonds 121 thru 144 at $12.50	$ 300.00
Received 56 Coupons No. 37 off Bonds 145 thru 200 at $13.75	$ 770.00
	$13,070.00

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CAPTION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of January, A. D. 1965, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the commissioner's court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

RE: QUALIFICATION OF COUNTY AND PRECINCT OFFICIALS

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, bonds of the following County and Precinct Officials were approved and filed:

Betty J. Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector, as Principal, and United Stated Fidelity and Guaranty Company, as Sureties in the sum of Twenty Seven Thousand two hundred and fifteen ($27,215.00) dollars, held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Betty J. Hanzelka, Tax Assessor-Collector, as Principal and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, as Surety, in the sum of Fifty Thousand and no/100 ($50,000.00) Dollars, held and firmly bound unto the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Bob Stallings, County Attorney, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of Twenty Five Hundred and No/100 ($2500.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of Ten Thousand and no/100 (10,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Ervin H. Muegge, Commissioner, Precinct No. 1, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a corporation, as Surety, in the sum of Three Thousand and no/100 ($3,000.00), held and bound unto the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas

J. M. Davis, Commissioner, Precinct No. 3, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of Three thousand and no/100 ($3,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the County Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas.

W. S. Adkins, Constable, Precinct No. 1, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

M. C. Gregory, Sr., as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas

Julian C. Court, Constable, of Precinct No. 3, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars held and bound unto the

Governor of the State of Texas.

Curtis Hall, Constable of Precinct No. 4, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Warren Dozier, Constable, Precinct No. 6, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, as Surety, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Chas Sulak, Constable, Precinct No. 8, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, as Surety, held and bound unto the Governor of the State of Texas.

Catheryn J. Waller, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #1, as Principal and Lawyers Surety Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 ($1,000.00) Dollars, held and firmly bound unto the County Judge in and for Fort Bend County, Texas.

Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor, as Principal and American Indemnity Company, a Corporation, as Surety, in the sum of Five Thousand and no/100 ($5,000.00) Dollars, held and bound unto the District Judge of the 23rd Judicial District and the District Judge of the 130th Judicial District of Texas.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF M.E.DENNIS, I.D.OFFICER SHERIFF's DEPARTMENT

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, and upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp, and duly passed, the employment of M. E. Dennis, as Identification Officer in the Sheriff's Department, to replace J. W. Fain, at a salary of $415.00 per month, effective January 1, 1965, was approved by the Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

** * * *

* *

CAPTION SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 4th day of January, A.D. 1965 there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No.1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit

RE: FIRE ANTS

Mr. J. W. Murray of the Pest Control Division of the U.S. Agricultural Research Service reported on the Fire Ant problem in the County. He was assured of cooperation of the Court in the eradication program.

RE:AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE ONE AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of one new automobile for the Sheriff's Department was authorized.

RE:EMPLOY-MENT OF ROY SCHMIDT, RESIDENT DEPUTY SHERIFF

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, and upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the employment of Roy Schmidt, Resident Deputy Sheriff in the Precinct 3 area, at a salary of $75.00 per month, effective January 1, 1965, was approved.

RE: PUBLIC HEARING POWELL POINT ROAD

A Public Hearing by the Highway Department was set for January 18, 1965, at 10:00 o'clock A.M. at the Powell Point School in Precinct No. 2, in reference to Powell Point Road construction and improvement work. Tentatively set for June Contract Letting.

RE: EMPLOY-MENT OF JO ANN DEMNY, DEPUTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the employment of Mrs. Jo Ann Demny, to replace Beatrice Goff, at a salary of $225.00 per month, effective January 18, 1965, was approved by the Court and the salaries of two deputy Assessor-Collectors were changed as follows:

Evelyn Ann Milby, from $240.00 to $250.00 per month

Loyce Anderson, from $240.00 to $250.00 per month

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE PICK-UP TRUCK FOR FT. BEND COUNTY HEALTH UNIT

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of One pick-up truck for the Fort Bend County Health Unit was authorized. The purchase was necessary due to collision in which the Health Unit truck was damaged. The County will make every effort to collect for the damages caused due to apparent negligence of a B.R. Taylor Company (Houston) truck driver.

RE: R.O.W. PROCUREMENT SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

Necessary steps were taken to proceed with a Right of Way Procurement Contract on Parcel 103, Parts 1 and 2, Southwest Freeway, re: an underpass on same.

RE: CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING (PARKER PROPERTY) COUNTY LINE ROAD

The County Attorney will be instructed to proceed with a Condemnation Proceeding, if necessary, to secure right of way needed to widen and improve a portion of the County Line Road (Parker property) between Fort Bend and Waller Counties.

RE: PARKING LOT AT COURTHOUSE AND SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF COURTHOUSE

Work on a Parking Lot on the Courthouse Annex property and a side walk in front of the Courthouse will proceed, the Commissioners doing what they can re: same, a contract will be let for curb and gutter work.

RE: FENCING EDGEWOOD AREA

Interested parties presented their problems re: fencing in Edgewood area across bridge from Richmond to keep cattle off of road and out of yards.

RE: DORRANCE ROAD

Sugarland Industries presented a request that obstructions on Dorrance Road in Precinct No. 3 be removed by parties putting up same.

RE: EXTRA JANITOR

An extra janitor will work at the Courthouse and the Annex through January.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the Court approved the following application for Soil Conservation work:

Helwig Farms in Precinct No. 4

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 11th day of January A.D.1965 there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: TRANSFER OF $476.75 FROM CERTIFICATE OF TITLE CCOUNT TO OFFICER'S SALARY FUND

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the sum of $476.75, collected by the Tax Assessor-Collector for October, November and December, 1964, was transferred from the Certificate of Title Account to the Officer's Salary Fund.

RE: HOLIDAYS FOR 1965

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the following Holidays for 1965 were approved by the Court:

New Year's Day	January 1st
Texas Independence Day	March 2nd
Good Friday	April 16th
San Jacinto Day	April 21st
Independence Day	July 4th
Labor Day	September 6th
Veteran's Day	November 11th
Thanksgiving Day	November 25th
Christmas Holidays	December 24th and 25th

If any of these days falls on Sunday the following Monday will be observed.

RE: FISCAL AGENTS

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of Eddleman, Pollok & Fosdick, Inc.,as Fiscal Agents for the period from the date of

acceptance of said contract to December 31, 1966, as follows:

Richmond, Texas
January 5, 1965

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

We submit for your consideration this proposal, to act as fiscal agent for Fort Bend County, in matters pertaining to the issuance and sale of bonds and warrants:

For the period from the date of acceptance of this agreement to December 31, 1966, we will make our services available to you on all matters pertaining to the authorization, issuance and sale of bonds or warrants of Fort Bend County, or of the political subdivisions of the County under your jurisdiction.

At your direction, we will perform such services as may be necessary for holding bond elections, having bonds or warrants properly authorized, issued and sold, and attend to any other details incident thereto.

We will pay all expenses, including cost of election supplies, publication of notices and orders, preparation of legal proceedings, printing of bonds or warrants, the approving legal opinion, advertising notices of sale and circularizing securities dealers with notices of sale, and any other necessary expenses except the fee of the election officers.

For our services, we are to receive a fee amounting to one per cent (1%) of the par value of the bonds or warrants authorized or sold. On issues defeated at election, we are to receive no fee.

Respectfully submitted,

EDDLEMAN,POLLOK & FOSDICK, INC.

By /s/ R. N. Eddleman

On this the 11th day of January, 1965, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, convened in Regular session, with all members present, when there came on for consideration the foregoing proposal of Eddleman, Pollok & Fosdick, Inc., of Houston, and upon motion by Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Davis, said proposal was and the same is hereby accepted by unanimous vote, upon the terms and conditions therein set out.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

ATTEST:

/s/ Ella Stubblefield
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

APPROVED:

/s/ Aileen Mitchell
County Auditor, Fort Bend
County, Texas

RE: APPOINTMENT OF DR. WILL E. SCOTT ACTING HEALTH DIRECTOR

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the appointment of Dr. Will E. Scott, as Acting Health Director of Fort Bend County during 1965 on same basis as in previous year.

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR INCREASE IN SALARY OF ELECTED OFFICIALS

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, advertising for increase in the salary of District Clerk and County Treasurer, not to exceed an increase of 8% was authorized.

RE: INCREASE RATE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, an increase in the insurance rate of 15% on hospitalization insurance only, for County employees, effective February 1, 1965, was approved, after presentation of reasons for same by Representative of Provident Insurance Company.

RE: MURPHY ROAD AND F.M.RD. 1960

Present situation re: right of way on Farm to Market Road No. 1960 and Murphy-Roark Road was discussed.

RE: SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1965

The Court approved the salary schedule for the year 1965 as follows:

SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1965

JURY FUND	SALARY	TRAVEL
Whit Waide	$183.56	
Max Luedtke	183.56	
ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL		
Ervin H. Muegge	$700.00	
Louis Teykl	700.00	$100.00
J. M. Davis	700.00	100.00
Johnnie Philipp	700.00	100.00
W. S. Adkins	330.00	145.00
M. C. Gregory	105.00	
Julian C. Court	262.50	
Curtis Hall	100.00	

ROAD & BRIDGE GENERAL	SALARY	TRAVEL
Warren Dozier	$100.00	
Chas. Sulak	110.00	
Justice of Peace compensated on Fee Basis - $4.00 for each case tried. Limited to $5400.00 per year or $1350.00 per quarter. Plus extra compensation as follows:		
J. P. Precinct No. 1	$ 75.00	
J. P. Precinct No. 2	50.00	
J. P. Precinct No. 3	50.00	
J. P. Precinct No. 4	50.00	
J. P. Precinct No. 6	50.00	
LIBRARY FUND		
Librarian	$450.00	$ 50.00
Mrs. Charlie Macek	420.00	
Lillian C. Stavinoha	320.00	
Myrna Pyka	285.00	
Evelyn Lucille Bolf	245.00	
Ora Ruth Withrow	245.00	
Lenora Hart	245.00	
DRAINAGE DISTRICT		
Stanley Kucherka	$770.00	$ 50.00 + 8¢ per mi.
Gusta Lee Lenert	345.00	
GENERAL FUND		
Aileen Mitchell	$725.00	
Ruby Day Dutton	465.00	
Elizabeth Holton	405.00	
G. P. Hardy, Jr.	175.00	
T. M. Gupton	175.00	
Clyde B. Kennelly	100.00	$100.00
Thelma Harrington	87.50	37.40
James W. Gregg	395.00	100.00
Bob Heitman	395.00	75.00
Bob Heitman (Janitor)	42.50	
Bob Heitman - Fogging Time	1.70 per hour	
Effie B. Davis	260.00	
Robert I. Worthington	210.83	41.67
Bertie H. Alford	210.83	41.67
Billy Ray Thane	170.83	41.67

GENERAL FUND	SALARY	TRAVEL
Karen Smithy	$145.83	$ 41.67
Henry Hardeman, Jr.	185.33	41.67
Georgiana Thomas	135.83	41.67
Dorothy C. Alexander	270.00	
Edith Harrington	172.50	
Ruby M. Weathers	210.00	
Sam Satterwhite	215.00	
Mildred Coleman	335.00	75.00
Henry Kacal	335.00	75.00
Silver Shitsett	125.00	

OFFICERS SALARY FUND	SALARY	TRAVEL
Clyde B. Kennelly	$700.00	
Milady Clay	345.00	
Ella Stubblefield	700.00	
Ella Macek	415.00	
Pearl Ellett	340.00	
Lorine Burns	320.00	
Doris Wolf	275.00	
Margaret Schulz	275.00	
Betty J. Hanzelka	725.00	
Genevieve Christian	415.00	
Lola Henry	335.00	
Lily Ruth Candler	370.00	
Mabel Macik	335.00	
Jewel Lowry	285.00	
Mary Lou Freeze	270.00	
Beatrice Goff	270.00	
Evelyn Ann Milby	260.00	
Loyce Anderson	260.00	
Daisy Losack	235.00	
Jo Ann Demny	225.00- Effective 1/18/65	
R. A. Stallings	700.00	
Albina Macek	345.00	
Jane Whatley	678.03 - January 1965	
Jane Whatley	700.00 - Effective Feb. 1, 1965	
Lynette Self	345.00	
Dorothy Baca	30.00	
Elizabeth Williams	602.70 - January 1965	
Elizabeth Williams	650.00 - Effective Feb. 1, 1965	

OFFICER'S SALARY FUND	SALARY	TRAVEL
R. L. Gaston	$700.00	
Ervin Hurta	525.00	
M. E. Dennis	435.00	
Robert G. Elder	435.00	
Zora Dell Cole	355.00	
James Strickland	415.00	
Eugene Balis	415.00	
W. H. Meyer	415.00	
_____	415.00	
Preston Michulka	335.00	
Jean Pochyla	325.00	
Alva McGill	335.00	
Walter Boethe	175.00	
J. R. Hardin	70.00	
Roy Schmidt	75.00	
R. A. Roberts	150.00	
James W. Gregg	40.00	
Charlie Roberts	50.00	
Alford Renfrow	40.00	
George Morales	60.00	
L. H. Goss	40.00	Plus $10.00 per day for all days over 2
Mrs. S. O. Morrow	10.00	per day
R. A. Bassett	145.54	

ROAD BOND FUND AVAILABLE	SALARY	TRAVEL
S. O. Morrow	$700.00	$160.00
Berry Branch	65.00 per week	
Wallace Davis	55.00 per week	
Clifton Taylor	52.50 per week	
Murphy Hampton	52.50 per week	

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts shown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in January 1965, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * *

RE: APPOINTMENT OF MRS. AILEEN MITCHELL, COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

WHEREAS, according to the last approved Tax Rolls of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, the said County of Fort Bend has a tax valuation of more than Fifteen Million Dollars, and

WHEREAS, under Chapter 2 Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes, it is our duty as Judges of the District Courts of Fort Bend County, Texas, to appoint an Auditor for said County "Known as County Auditor" and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, of Richmond, Texas, Fort Bend County, has presented to us her application for appointment as such Auditor, and

WHEREAS, it has been made known to us that the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell is a woman of good moral character and intelligence, thoroughly competent in public business details, a competent accountant, and has had more than two years experience in Auditing and Accounting.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE, T. M. Gupton, Judge of the 23rd Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and G. P. Hardy, Jr., Judge of the 130th Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, by virtue of the authority vested in us by the Statutes above referred to, do herenow nominate and appoint the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, said appointment to take effect on and after January 1, 1965, upon the said Mrs. Aileen Mitchell taking the oath and giving bond in the terms of the law.

GIVEN under our hands at Richmond, Texas, the 9th day of November, 1964.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District Court

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District Court

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing page is a true and correct copy of the original Appointment of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell as County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, recorded in Volume "4", page

350 and in Volume "Z", page 388, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office at Richmond, Texas, this the 27th day of November, A.D. 1964.

/s/ Jane Whatley
Jane Whatley, District Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

RE: ORDER SETTING SALARY OF COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

WHEREAS, heretofore under date of the 1st day of January A.D. 1965, by order duly entered, Mrs. Aileen Mitchell was duly and legally appointed County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, provide that the District Judge or Judges making the appointment and having jurisdiction in the County shall fix and determine the annual salary of said County Auditor;

NOW, therefore, we, T. M. Gupton, Judge of the 23rd Judicial District of the State of Texas, and G. P. Hardy, Jr., Judge of the 130th Judicial District of the State of Texas, acting herein under and by virtue of the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, have, and do hereby fix and determine the salary of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, to be the same amount now paid or to be paid the Tax Assessor-Collector for said County for the year 1965, beginning with the first day of January, 1965. It is hereby ordered that this order be recorded in the Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the Clerk of said Court shall certify same for observance to the Commissioners' Court of said County, which shall cause the same to be recorded in its Minutes, after said Commissioners' Court has, by order duly entered, given its approval and consent to the salary of said County Auditor as herein fixed and determined.

GIVEN under our hands this the 1st day of January, 1965.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District Court

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District Court

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Order Setting the Salary of Mrs. Aileen Mitchell, County Auditor, recorded in Vol. "Z", pages 420-421 and Vol. "4", pages 359-360, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend Co. Tex. and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of said Court, at office, in Richmond, Texas, this 13 day of January, 1965.

Jane Whatley, Clerk

By /s/ Lynette Self, Deputy

SEAL

RE: APPROVAL OF APPOINTMENTS AND SALARIES OF ASSISTANT COUNTY AUDITORS

Hon. Judge T. M. Gupton,
District Judge, 23rd Judicial District,
Richmond, Texas

Hon. Judge G. P. Hardy, Jr.,
District Judge, 130th Judicial District,
Richmond, Texas.

Dear Sirs:

In compliance with House Bill No. 85 amending Article 1650 of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas of 1935, with respect to the authority of the County Auditor to appoint Assistants;

I desire to certify for appointment as Assistants to Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, said appointments to take effect on and after January 1, 1965, the following named Assistants:

Mrs. Ruby Day Dutton, whose qualifications are more than fifteen years experience as Stenographer-Bookkeeper, her duties to be those of First Assistant Auditor, at a salary of $465.00 per month.

Mrs. Elizabeth Holton, whose qualifications are more than six years experience as Bookkeeper-Typist-Clerk, her duties to be those of Assistant Auditor, at a salary of $405.00 per month.

/s/ Aileen Mitchell
County Auditor, Fort Bend County, Texas

APPROVED:

T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District

G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District

TO THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

We hereby certify that we have approved the appointments of Mrs. Ruby Day Dutton and Mrs. Elizabeth Holton as Assistant Auditors of Fort Bend County, Texas, at the salaries set forth above, effective on

and after January 1, 1965.

/s/ T. M. Gupton
Judge, 23rd Judicial District

/s/ G. P. Hardy, Jr.
Judge, 130th Judicial District

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I, Jane Whatley, Clerk of the District Court in and for Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing page is a true and correct copy of the original Approval of Appointments and Salaries of Assistant County Auditors, Recorded in Vol. "4" page 360, and Vol. "Z" page 421, Minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and now on file in said Court.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office at Richmond, Texas, this 13 day of January A.D. 1965.

Jane Whatley, District Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

/s/ By Lynette Self, Deputy

SEAL

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 18th day of January, A.D. 1965, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE FOR SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new automobile for the Sheriff's Department:

One 1965 Buick 4-door LeSabre automobile from Joe Denton Buick Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $2,645.00, less $950.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of ---------- $1,695.00

RE: HEALTH UNIT PICK-UP & STAFFORD FIRE DEPT CHASSIS

Health Unit Pick-up bids and bids on a chassis for Stafford Fire Department were opened. The bids will be studied, with action to be taken on same at a later date.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF EVERETTE BALLARD, AS DEPUTY SHF.

Upon the recommendation of R. L. Gaston, Sheriff, and upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the employment of Everette Ballard, as Deputy Sheriff was approved at a salary of $415.00 per month, effective February 1, 1965.

RE: TITLE WORK AND ACQUISITION OF ROW FOR SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

John Gresham, Attorney, reported to the Court on the title work now being done re: right of way for the Southwest Freeway. Right of way acquisition on the Freeway was discussed generally.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Teykl, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

John Steffek in Precinct No. 2

Benny Wleczyk in Precinct No. 3

Jack Wendt in Precinct No. 1

S. B. Beard in Precinct No. 1

RE: AUTHORITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS TO PURCHASE DUMP TRUCK FOR PRECT. #4

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, advertising for bids for purchase of 5 yard dump truck and one Pick-up truck, with trade-in in each instance, for Precinct No. 4 was authorized.

RE: LIBRARIAN

Progress report was made re: hiring of a County Librarian.

RE: QUARTERLY REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTY FINANCES IN THE HANDS OF M. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, TREASURER OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMMISSIONERS' COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

IN REGULAR SESSION

We, the undersigned, as County Commissioners within and for said Fort Bend County, and the Hon. Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge of said Fort Bend County, constituting the entire Commissioners' Court of said County, and each one of us, do hereby certify that on this, the 18th day of January, A.D. 1965, at a regular term of our said Court, we have compared and examined the report of M. Elizabeth Williams, Treasurer of

said County, for the period beginning on the 1st day of October, A.D. 1964 and ending on the 31st day of December, A.D. 1964, and finding the same correct have caused an order to be entered upon the minutes of the Commissioners' Court of said County, stating the approval of said Treasurer's Report by our said Court, which said order recites separately the amount received and paid out of each fund by said County Treasurer since his last report to this Court, and for and during the time covered by his present report, and the balance of each fund remaining in said Treasurer's hands on the said 31st day of December, A.D. 1964, and have ordered the proper credits to be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer, in accordance with said order as required by Articles 1636-1637, Chapter 1, Title 34 of the Revised Statutes of Texas, 1925.

And we, and each of us, further certify that we have actually and fully inspected and counted all the actual cash and assets in hands of the said Treasurer belonging to Fort Bend County at the close of the examination of said Treasurer's Report, on this the 18th day of January, A.D. 1965, and find the same to be as follows, to-wit:

Name of the Issues	Balance on Hand Oct. 1st, 1964	Received During the Qtr.	Paid Out During the Qtr.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31,1964
Jury Fund	$ 13,017.94	$ 5,778.29	$ 4,289.05	$ 14,507.18
Road and Bridge Fund	$341,241.53	$193,310.02	$155,735.55	$378,816.00
General Fund	$230,928.68	$160,856.20	$118,856.29	$272,928.59
Library Fund	$ 22,630.21	$ 19,224.26	$ 12,427.28	$ 29,427.19
Officers Salary Fund O/D	$ 44,564.32	$120,103.20	$ 71,764.81	$ 3,774.07
Permanent Improvement Avail.	$ 38,322.10	$ 7,689.71	$ 1,683.00	$ 44,328.81
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1955 Sink.	$ 7,895.80	$ 9,619.12	$ - - - -	$ 17,514.92
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1958 Sink.	$ 7,642.29	$ 7,689.71	$ - - - -	$ 15,332.00
Perm.Imp.Ref.Ser.1959 Sink.	$ 4,919.83	$ 3,844.85	$ - - - -	$ 8,764.68
Unlimited Tax Rd.Bond Ser '62	$ 5,891.30	$ 73,149.67	$ - - - -	$ 79,040.97
Road Dist.No.1 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 25,937.77	$ 15,059.90	$ 2,397.26	$ 38,600.41
Road Dist.No.7 Ser.1954A "	$ 13,163.11	$ 2,406.75	$ 421.16	$ 15,148.70
Road Dist.No.9 Ser.1947 Sink.	$ 5,070.21	$ 2,711.38	$ 28.65	$ 7,752.94
Road Dist.No.10 Ser.1947 Sink	$ 4,219.98	$ 2,838.34	$ 59.89	$ 6,998.43
Road Dist.No.11 Ser.1945 Sink	$ 15,749.36	$ 7,800.40	$ 13,300.38	$ 10,249.38
Drg.Dist.Maintenance Avail.	$ 32,093.65	$131,630.48	$ 52,271.30	$111,452.83
Drg.Dist.Bond Avail.	$ 28,638.10	$100,000.00	$ - - - -	$128,638.10
Road Bond Fund Avail.	$ 19,404.27	$230,000.00	$ 2,867.53	$246,536.74
County Law Library Fund	$ 1,270.13	$ 192.00	$ 291.40	$ 1,170.73
Certificate of Title Fund	$ 359.25	$ 499.75	$ 538.75	$ 320.25
F.M. & Lateral Roads	$ 22,208.32	$ 83,780.93	$ 14,093.50	$ 91,895.75
Flood Control Fund	$ 391.17	$ 20,945.22	$ - - - -	$ 21,336.39
Lateral Roads Fund	$ 46,186.87	$ - - - -	$ 16,328.52	$ 29,858.35
Co.Social Security Fund	$ 51,911.39	$ 9,951.14	$ 10,998.58	$ 50,863.95
Drg.Dist.Soc.Security Fund	$ 9,937.08	$ 1,922.07	$ 2,621.93	$ 9,237.22
Income Tax Fund	$ .00	$ 19,315.58	$ 19,315.58	$ .00
Employees Retirement Syst.Fd.	$ 7,616.03	$ 16,172.98	$ 10,319.63	$ 13,469.38
TOTALS	$912,082.05		$510,610.04	
		$1,246,491.95		$1,647,963.96

ASSETS

The following securities are in the County Treasurer's Safety Deposit Box at the First National Bank, Richmond, Texas.

FORT BEND COUNTY OWNS:
12 Town of Needville Sanitary System Bonds
Dated July 10, 1955.
Bonds Nos. 40 thru 51 at $1,000.00 $ 12,000.00

ROAD DISTRICT NO. 11 SERIES 1945 SINKING FUND OWNS:
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds
Nos. 36 and 37 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1968 $ 2,000.00
2 Road District No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bonds
Nos. 38 and 39 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1969 $ 2,000.00
1 Road District No. 9 Series 1947 Bond
No. 40 at $1,000.00, Due 4-10-1970 $ 1,000.00

FORT BEND COUNTY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUND OWNS:
3-$10,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bonds due 8-15-1973 $ 30,000.00

$ 47,000.00

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

Name of the issue	Date of the Issues	
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1955 Bond	3-15-1955	$ 75,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1958 Bond	3-1-1958	$ 55,000.00
Perm. Imp. Ref. Ser. 1959 Bond	4-15-1959	$ 10,000.00
Fort Bend County Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Ser. 1962	8-1-1962	$315,000.00
TOTAL		$455,000.00

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

ROAD Dist. No. 1 Ser. 1947 Bond	6-10-1947	$128,000.00
Road Dist. No. 7 Ser. 1954A Bond	11-1-1954	$ 25,000.00
Road Dist. No. 9 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 16,000.00
Road Dist. No. 10 Ser. 1947 Bond	4-10-1947	$ 32,000.00
Road Dist. No. 11 Ser. 1945 Bond	11-10-1945	$ 68,000.00
TOTAL		$269,000.00

Total Fort Bend County Bonded Indebtedness $724,000.00

Witness our hands, officially, this 18th day of January, A.D. 1965.

/s/ Clyde B. Kennelly
County Judge

/s/ E. H. Muegge
Commissioner Precinct No. 1

/s/ Louis Teykl
Commissioner Precinct No. 2

/s/ J. M. Davis
Commissioner Precinct No. 3

/s/ Johnnie Philipp
Commissioner Precinct No. 4

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge, and E. H. Muegge and Louis Teykl and J. M. Davis and Johnnie Philipp, County Commissioners of said Fort Bend County, each respectively, on this, the 18th day of January, A.D. 1965.

/s/ Milady Clay
Notary Public in and for
Fort Bend County, Texas

SEAL

AFFIDAVIT OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT

TO Treasurer's Quarterly Report

from October 1st, 1964 to Dec. 31,

1964.

Filed this 18th day of January, A.D. 1965.

/s/ Ella Stubblefield, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

By Pearl Ellett, Deputy

- - - - - - - - - - -

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 25th day of January A.D. 1965, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

and the following member absent:

Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: INVESTMENT OF COUNTY FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court authorized and approved the investment of County Funds on a time interest-bearing basis in United States Government Securities whenever possible.

RE: CHILD WELFARE WORKER

The Court approved the making of a request to the Department of Public Welfare for the assignment of Sue O'Shieles as a Child Welfare Wroker, her salary to be paid by the State and the County will furnish office space and some secretarial help on a part-time basis.

RE: PURCHASE OF PICK-UP TRUCK FOR HEALTH UNIT

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Davis and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted for one new pick-up truck for the Fort Bend County Health Unit:

One 1965 GMC Model 1001 Pick-up truck from White Pontiac Co., with new Air Conditioner for ---------- $2,164.36

RE: PURCHASE OF CHASSIS FOR STAFFORD FIRE DEPT.

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the following bid, same being low and best bid, was accepted as hereinafter provided for Chassis for Stafford Fire Department:

One Chassis for Stafford Fire Department from Tipton Motor Co., Stafford, Texas, for $6808.90. County to pay a sum not to exceed $3500.00 on the purchase price, with the City of Stafford paying the balance.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* *

RE: TREASURER'S BOND STATEMENT FOR JANUARY 1965

ROAD DISTRICT NO.1 SER. 1947 BOND
Outstanding -- $1,440.00
Dated 6-10- 1947, Due 12-10-1964
Received 128 Coupons No. 34 off Bonds 273 thru 400 at $11.25 $1,440.00

$1,440.00

* *

RE: SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 1st day of February A.D. 1965, there was begun and holden a SPECIAL SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: PURCHASE OF TRUCK CAB & CHASSIS AND ONE PICK-UP TR. FOR PRECT.4

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the following bids, same being low and best bids, were accepted for one Truck cab and chassis and one 1/2 Ton Pick-up truck for Precinct No. 4:

One new truck cab and chassis from Shult Motor Co., Rosenberg, Texas, for $3,466.00, less $750.00 allowed for trade-in or a net bid of --- $2,716.00

One new 1/2 Ton Chevrolet C-1404 Pick-up truck, with side-tire carrier, for $1,643.00, less $135.00 alaowed for trade-in or a net price of ---------- $1518.83

RE: REPORT OF ENGINEER CLARK ON RIVER BRIDGES AND R.O.W.

Resident Engineer Clark inquired re: right of way in Simonton (Tondre property question). He reported that the new Bridge between Simonton and Wallis should be ready for use during third week of February and Brazis River Bridge between Woodrow Community in Fort Bend County and Rosharon in Brazoria County should be ready for use sometime in the month of April.

RE: EMPLOYMENT OF MAN TO WORK WITH SOIL CONSERVATION

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the employment of a man to work with the Soil Conservation Service for the year 1965, contributing not more than $1500.00 to the Service re: same.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the following applications for Soil Conservation work was approved:

R. T. Herrin in Precinct No. 3

V.I.A. Ranch by Philip H. Broun in Precinct No. 4

Tony Scarpinato in Precinct No. 3

Melvin Miller in Precinct No. 1

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

* * * * * *

RE: REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
}
COUNTY OF FORT BEND }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 8th day of February, A.D. 1965, there was begun and holden a REGULAR SESSION of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, with the following members present:

Clyde B. Kennelly	County Judge
E. H. Muegge	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Louis Teykl	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
J. M. Davis	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Johnnie Philipp	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

when the following proceedings were had and the following orders passed, to-wit:

RE: COUNTY DEPOSITORY FOR COUNTY FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Philipp and duly passed, the following order was adopted:

1. All depository bids submitted be rejected.

2. All banks in Fort Bend County be declared to be Depositories for County funds and to so act after complying with the law with respect to the pledge collateral to secure the funds; then

3. The County's funds be deposited with the various Banks which have so qualified on the following basis:

(a) First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, be declared the Bank through which clearings are to be made and for such services said Bank have a compensating balance of $400,000.00.

(b) That the remaining County funds herein involved be distributed and maintained in the clearing Bank and all other Depository Banks in relation to the size of said Banks; said size being determined by the total of the capital, surplus, undivided profits and capital reserve as of the beginning of the year, said figures being those as of December 31, 1964, and as of December 31, 1965, to be recorded at the proper time.

4. That, commencing April 1, 1965, the County Treasurer hereby be instructed to keep the funds distributed on the basis stipulated, said division being made as frequently as necessary, but at least once monthly; and that the County Treasurer and County Tax Collector supply the Commissioners' Court with monthly statements showing the amount of County funds on deposit in each Depository bank on the last day of the month for the preceeding month.

5. That a study of a time deposit system be made and that

same be worked out between Banks and County when possible.

RE: DEPOSITORY FOR SCHOOL FUNDS

Upon motion of Commissioner Philipp, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas, is selected as Depository for all school funds.

RE: FAIR REPORT

The Court received a report from James L. Boone, Secretary of Fort Bend County Fair Association, re: finances and the 1964 County Fair.

RE:DISMISSAL OF CAUSE NO. 21,229,DIST. COURT

The Court authorized the County Attorney to join in dismissal of Cause Number 21,229, - City of Rosenberg Vs. Vlasta Marie Jackson in District Court of Fort Bend County.

RE: RIGHT-OF-WAY IN SIMONTON, TEXAS

The Court discussed acquisition of right of way in Simonton re: Tondre claim involving .013 acres of land.

RE: SOIL CONSERVATION WORK

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following applications for Soil Conservation work:

Marvin S. Gerke in Precinct No. 1

Louis Prihoda in Precinct No. 1

RE: SOUTH-WESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. CABLE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the application of Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., to bury cable on roads in Precinct No. 3 according to order which follows:

APPROVAL

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT _ FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

On this the 8 day of February, 1965, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and spread on its Minutes, the above request of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company is hereby approved (so far as the County is able to do so) to lay,maintain, repair and operate a cable and/or conduit under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said request on file in the County Judge's Office; upon the condition and agreements of said Southwestern Bell Telephpne Company, said cable and/or conduit is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained

so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, and to relocate or change at Southwestern Bell Telephone Company's risk and expense as directed by the Commissioners' Court upon reasonable notice, and to save the County, each of its Commissioners and the Drainage District harmless from any cause of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

/s/ By Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

RE: GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. CABLE

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Muegge and duly passed, the Court approved the application of General Telephone Co., of the Southwest to bury cable on roads in Precinct No.3 according to the order which follows:

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT _ FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

ON THIS the 8 day of February, 1965, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a buried telephone cable under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the County Judge's Office; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said buried cable is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, to repair all damage incurred due to the construction and maintenance, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the Commissioners' Court upon reasonable notice, and to save the County, each of its Commissioner's and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

/s/ By Clyde B. Kennelly
Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge

RE: PUBLIC WEIGHER BONDS OF J.W. OTTO & C.L.BAILEY,

Upon motion of Commissioner Muegge, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the following Public Weigher's Bonds:

J. W. Otto, Jr., as Principal and Maryland Casualty Co. as Surety in the amount of $2500.00.

C. L. Bailey, as Principal and United States Fidelity and Guarantee Co., as Surety in the amount of $2500.00.

RE: PUBLIC HEARING - WATER CONSERVATION

A Public Hearing will be held at College Station on March 16, 1965, re: water conservation and related matters. County Judge and others plan to attend, including County Water Committee. There will be no Court meeting on February 15, 1965, due to Conference of County Judges and Commissioners at College Station, Texas.

RE: WOLF TRAPPER

The Court authorized an agreement with Fish and Wildlife Service of Interior Department for a Wolf Trapper to work in County on an indefinite basis.

RE: PURCHASE OF RADAR UNIT DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Upon motion of Commissioner Davis, seconded by Commissioner Teykl and duly passed, the Court approved the purchase of a Radar Unit to be used in the County by the Department of Public Safety.

RE: BILLS APPROVED

All accounts whown in Minutes of Accounts Allowed, and in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in the County Auditor's Office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court, in person, in February 1965, (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as the official action of the Commissioners' Court.

There being no further business to come before the Court the same now stands adjourned.

Clyde B. Kennelly, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

* * * *

*

Re: NO MEETING ON FEB. 15, 1965.

No meeting was held on Monday, February 15, 1965, due to County Judges and Commissioners Conference in College Station, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"End of Volume Y"

END